3

PASTOR'S REGISTER

92.3943
SWIFT RIVER VALLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
NEW SALEM,
MASSACHUSETTS

93,29,3

SWIFT RIVER VALLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
NEW SALEM,
MASSACHUSETTS

Vol 3

PASTOR'S REGISTER

Sermons Jan 1910 — Dec 1931
cont. Vol II Jan 32

PRIVATE USE

ARRANGED BY

REV. W. T. BEATTY.

FIFTEENTH EDITION.

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY,
1420 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

256 Washington St., Boston.
182 Fifth Ave., New York.
177 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
316 N. 8th St., St. Louis.
279 Elm St., Dallas.
69 Whitehall St., Atlanta.

COPYRIGHT 1900.
A. WESSELS COMPANY,
NEW YORK.

PREFACE.

This book is designed for the exclusive use of Pastors of all denominations, and is therefore entirely distinct from Church Registers.

Every Minister who has been engaged in his work for a series of years, without having kept a complete record of his labors, must feel the great disadvantage arising from such neglect. And yet, we apprehend this want of system among Ministers, is to be attributed largely to the fact that no complete register has been put into their hands at the beginning of their work; and they have not felt the importance of it, until it seemed a hopeless task to attempt the remedy of the evil. The advantages arising from a systematic registering of all pulpit labors, and a complete record of all the tangible results of professional work, can scarcely be overestimated.

Aside from the personal satisfaction thus afforded the Pastor, valuable statistics may be gathered, interesting both to his own people and the world at large.

The Register is sufficiently large to last a Minister, performing an ordinary amount of professional work, about ten years, each part bearing a proper proportion to all the rest.

DIRECTIONS FOR USE OF REGISTER.

Sermons.—Each sermon should have its number and title distinctly marked on the outside page. Its number should also be placed on the margin of the "Study Bible," opposite the text. Thus reference may easily be made to the sermon on any given passage of Scripture. The first column refers to the whole number of pulpit services. Each time a sermon is preached it must be entered on the Register, and the "No. of the Service" marked on the manuscript. This will show at a glance both how often a sermon has been delivered, and the place or places where it is recorded in the Register. No other record need be kept on the manuscript itself.

Under the head of "Occasion" should be indicated only special sermons, such as have been prepared for Thanksgiving, Communion, Ordination services, etc. Ordinarily this column would be left blank, as it is designed simply to aid in referring to sermons adapted to special occasions.

The number of times a sermon has been preached will be indicated by a figure in the appropriate column. The size of the congregation may be indicated either by figures or letters.

Pastoral Visits.—The list of families should be arranged alphabetically. The time of a visit should be indicated according to the numerical mode of writing dates. *Example:* June 23d, being the 23d day of the 6th month, should be written $^{6}/_{23}$. Absence from home, sickness in the family, or anything requiring the Pastor's special attention, may be indicated by a small letter. This part of the Register is so arranged as to allow two visits a year to each family.

Index of Texts.—All volumes of printed sermons, and such other books in the library as may contain apt illustrations or expositions of Scripture, should be numbered. Write the chapter and the verse illustrated, under the proper heading; then, opposite, the number of the volume and page on which the illustration may be found. Thus, at a glance, the Pastor may know whether or not he has anything in his library on any given text.

W. T. B.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/pastorsregisterf03brow

SERMONS, A.D. 19

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	REMARKS.

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
1814	1218	Ps 33 9 For he spake and it was done	The Immutable Word of God
1815	1219	Prov 10 7 The memory of the just is blessed	
1816	1220	Matt 10 11 Search out who in it is worthy.	Who is Worthy?
1817	1221	Jn 4 41-42 And many more believed because	Place of Authority in Rel.
1818			Awakening of the Orient
1819	551	Lu 6 37-38 For with what measure ye mete it	The Law of Recompense
1820	1222	Hos 9 10 became ... like that which they loved	
1821	1223	Acts 10 4, 6 Thy prayers & thine alms are come up.	Practicality in the Spiritual & Spirituality in the Practical
1822	1224	Matt 6 14 For if ye forgive men their	Forgiveness of Sin & of Injuries
1823	1225	Rev 1 9 I, John, your brother & partaker with you	The Patience which is in Jesus
1824	1226	Isa 55 6 Seek ye the Lord while he may be found	
1825	1227	2 Cor. 5 15 And he died for all, that they that live	"The New Life
1826	1228	Eccles 11 6 In the morning sow thy seed & in the	The Gospel of Work & Faith
1827	1229	2 Cor 5 15 And he died for all that they that live	The New Life
1828	1229	1 Jn 1 3 ... that ye also may have fellowship	The Xn Fellowship.
1829	1230	Rom 16 25 according to my gospel	My Gospel
1830	1231	Eze 36 26 A new heart will I give you & a new	A New Spirit Within
1831	1228	Eccles. 11 6 In the morning sow thy seed & in	The Gospel of Work & Faith
1832	12		The Mountain Whites
1833	1232	Matt 19 20 Matt 26 8 Matt 19 21	Morality & Religion
1834	1233	1 Thess 4 11 ... study to be quiet ...	
1835	1234	Rom. 7 21-23 I find then the law that to me	Four Laws
1836	1235	Jn 15 13, 14, 15 but I have called you friends	Christianity as Friendship
1837	1236	2 Tim 1 12 For which cause I suffer also these things	Christian Confidence
1838	1237	Lu 9 51 ... he stedfastly set his face to go to Je	

SERMONS, A.D. 1910

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Jan 2 - 11	Christ Cong'l (Anthony)	Communion	1	Ext		Wed Jan 5 Whitehall we do with the New Year
" " - 8	" " "		1	"		Ch Coll. for C.H.M.S. $18.35
" 9 - 11	" " "		1	"		Wed Jan 12 The Lord our Guide.
" 9 - 8	" " "		1	"		
" 16 - 11	" " "	Rev Alden Clark		"		Wed Jan 19 Family Religion
" 16 - 4.30	Peabody Home		2	"		
" 16 - 8	Christ Cong'l (Anthony)		1	"		Wed Jan 26 Problem of Worship.
" 23 - 11	" " "		1	"		Coll. for Lucio Francis's Widow $25 (5 sent through Italian collection, 20 sent through Mrs. Boccacio) Lucio Francis fell & was killed on building
" 23 - 8	" " "		1	"		
Jan 30 - 11	" " "		1	"		Wed Feb 2 "Ch & S.S." at Mrs J.S Ketchams
" 30 - 8	" " "		1	"		
Feb 3 - 8	Bethany Cong'l Ches		1			Wed Feb 9 The Ch. - O.T. & New at Mrs Ketchams
" 6 - 11	Christ Cong'l (Anthony)		1	"		" " Congregational Meeting at 8.30 to vote on Pastor
" 6 - 8	" " "		2	"		Fri Feb 11 Mrs. Ida Vose Woodbury at Mrs Ketchams
" 13 - 11	" " Concourse	1st Service in New Building	1	"	115	Wed Feb 16 Those that are without
" 13 - 8	" " "		1	"		Mon Feb 14 Captain Kannosuke Kawa at Bway Tabernacle, T C Mills,
" 20 - 11	" " "	Rev. Black of Cuba spoke 10 min	1	"		Feb 18 & 21 Little Old Folks Concert Proceeds $57 $40
" 20 - 4.30	Peabody Home		2	"		S.S. for A.M.A. $10.00
" 20 - 8	Christ Cong'l Concourse	Mrs Ida Vose Woodbury		"		Wed Feb 23. Unutilized Material
" 27 - 11	" " "		1	"	115	Mar. 2 Making Church Membership Winning
" 27 - 8	" " "		1	"		
March 6 - 11	" " "		1	"	120	March 9 Depletion in Church Work
" 6 - 8	" " "		1	"		March 14 The N.Y. Cong'l Brotherhood of N.Y. (Mr N. Jackson del)
" 13 - 11	" " "		1	"		March 16 Fellowship of the Churches
" 13 - 8	" " "		1	"		Orchestra organized

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
1839	1238	Jn 12[19] Lo, the world is gone after him.	The Conquest of Christ
1840	469	Lu 19[40] I tell you, that if these should hold their	The Acclamation of the King
1841	1239	Mk 3[19] And Judas Iscariot, who also	Judas
1842	1240	Lu 23[46] Father into thy hands I commend	The Shout of Victory
1843	1241	1 Cor 15[54] But when this mortal shall have	Death Swallowed up of Victory
1844	1242	Lu 24[35] And they rehearsed the things that	Known in the Breaking of the Bread
1845	1243	Phil 1[9-11] And this I pray that your love may	Distinguishing Things That Differ
1846	1244	Philemon	The Christian Gentleman
1847	1245	Lu. 22[42 b] Nevertheless not my will but thine	Thy Will be Done
1848	1246	Lu 7[27] I say unto you that among them that	A Great Kingdom Making Great Men
1849	1247	Ps 37[3] ∴ shall ∴ the land & feed on his faithfulness	Feeding on Faithfulness
1850	565	1 Jn 4[16] And we know & have believed	The Love that God hath in us
1851	1248	Amos 7[14-15] I was no prophet, neither was	Amos
1852	1249	Jn 10[10] I came that they may have life & that	The Gospel of Life
1853	1250	Hosea	Hosea
1854	1251	Acts 13[2-3] Separate me Barnabas Saul for	Centennial of ABCFM
1855	1252	Jer. 26[8-19]	Micah
1856	1253	Ex 20[8] Lu 6[5] Rev 1[10]	The Lord's Day
1857	1254	Zephaniah	Zephaniah
1858	1255	Jn. 1[33] He that baptizeth in the H.S.	Baptism in the HS
1859	887	Gal 4[6] And because ye are sons God sent	The Spirit of His Son
1860	1256	Acts 2[16] but this is that wh. hath been spoken	Joel
1861	1257	Acts 27[24, 31]	Coöperation
1862	1258	Mt 11[28] Come unto me	Xn Religion is Attachment to X
1863	1260	Isa 6[8] And I heard the voice of the Lord	God's Call for a Servant
1864	1259	Judges 5[4-5] Jehovah when thou wentest	The March of the Lord

SERMONS, A.D. 1910

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
March 20-11	Christ Cong'l	Palm Sunday	1	Ext	120	Wed Mar 23. Christ's Cross & Ours.
March 20-4.15	Peabody Home	Palm Sunday	2	"		
March 20-8	Christ Cong'l	Palm Sunday	1	"		
March 25-8	Christ Cong'l	[illegible]	1	"	50	S.S. Easter Exercises at Bap Ch 2.30 p.m.
March 27-11	Christ Cong'l	Easter Morning	1	"	113	Wed Mar 30 Immortality
March 27-8	Christ Cong'l	[illegible]	1	"	75 ±	Fri Apr 1 [illegible]
April 3-11	Christ Cong'l		1	"		Wed Apr 6 Reasons for "Good Cheer"
April 3-8	Christ Cong'l		1	"		
April 10-11	Christ Cong'l		1	"		Wed April 13 What Do We Make of the Promise
April 10-8	Christ Cong'l		1	"		& began teaching morning class.
April 17-11	Christ Cong'l		1	"		Wed April 20 Our Seed Sowing
April 17-4.15	Peabody Home		2	"		
April 17-8	Christ Cong'l		1	"		
April 24-11	Christ Cong'l		1	"		Wed April 27. Christ's Baptism
April 24-8	Christ Cong'l		1	"		
May 1-11	Christ Cong'l	For Missionary	1	"		Wed May 4 Christ Tempted
May 1-8	Christ Cong'l		1			A.B.C.F.M. #26.11
May 8-11	Christ Cong'l		1	"		Wed May 11 Christ Rejected Nazareth
May 8-8	Christ Cong'l		1	"		
May 15-11	Christ Cong'l	Whitsunday	1	"		Wed May 18 Christ's Birthright Sor.
May 15-4.15	Peabody Home	"	1	"		
May 15-8	Christ Cong'l	"	1	"		Miss Bailey for ABCFM $25.00
May 22-11	Christ Cong'l		1	"		Wed May 25 The Mediator's Task
May 22-8	Christ Cong'l		1	"		
May 29-8	Christ Cong'l		1	"		Wed Page 1 Who say ye that I am?
May 29-11	"	Memorial Day	1	"		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
1865	1261	Jn 15 "These things have I spoken unto you	The Mood of Discipleship
1866	1262	1 Cor 15 46 Howbeit that is not first	From Natural to Spiritual
1867	1263	Jn 15 27 and ye also bear witness, because	The Testimony of the Church
1868	1264	Matt 25 40 Inasmuch as ye did it unto one	Implications of Kindness
1869	1265	1 Jn 4 12 No man hath beheld God at any	Where God reveals Himself
1870	854	Jn 11 9 Are there not twelve hours in the day	
1871	899	Phil 2 14 Do all things without murmuring	
1872	1266	Phm. 2b the church in thy house	
1873	824	1 Pe 3 7 For it is better if the will of	
1874	1267	Deut 26 17-19 Thou hast avouched J"	Unity for America
1875	1268		What is Xn Citizenship
1876	1269	Rom. 8 28.a and we know that to them	
1877	1270	1 Cor 12	What shall the foot say?
1878	1271	Lu 16 8 His lord commended the unrighteous	Discerning Good in Evil
1879	1272		The Transfiguration
1880	1273	1 Jn 2	Xn Use of Letter Writing
1881	1274	Col 3 3 For ye died & your life is hid	The Xn Religion = Life with Christ
1882	1275	Gal 2 20 1 Jn 5 1-12	A Life Lived with Christ
1883	1276	Ps 139 18.b when I awake I am still with	Awaking to God
1884	1277	Acts 28	My most interesting missionary
1885	1241	1 Cor. 15 54 But when this mortal shall	Death swallowed up life.

SERMONS, A.D. 1910

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
June 5-11	Christ Congregational		1	Ext		Wed June 8 Character of the Christ-like [illegible] (217)
June 5-8	" "		1	"		Thur June 13 Annual Meeting
June 12-11	" "	Communion	1	"		Wed June 15 Recreation
June 12-8	" "		1	"		
June 19-11	" "	~~Children's Day~~	1	"		Wed June 22 The Control of Thought
June 19 4.15	Peabody Home		2	"		
June 19 8	Christ Cong'l		2	"		
June 26-11	" "	Children's Day	1	"		Wed June 29 Fresh evidence of God's presence
June 26-8	" "		2	"		S.S. enter S. Wing New Bldg / S.S. & Pub Sch $10.00
July 3-11	" "		1	"		Wed July 6 Worthy Walking -
July 3-8	" "	Informal Serv.	1	"		Fri. July 8 we moved into parsonage
July 10-11	" "		1	"		Wed July 13 Adjusting Life to Circumstances
July 10-8	" "	Informal Serv.	1	"		Thurs July 14 S.S. Picnic 5 Stage Orchard Park
July 17-11	" "		1	"		Wed July 20 Xn Helpfulness.
July 17-4.15	Peabody Home		1	"		Tues July 19 S.S. Reception at 4. ice cream
July 17-8	Christ Cong'l	Informal Serv	1	"		
July 24-11	" "		1	"		Wed July 27 How God Develops Character
July 24-8	" "	Informal Serv.	1	"		Aug 7 X our Friend - H L. Davis
July 31-11	" "		1	"		Aug 14 Do you let God plan your life? Mary Bailey Aug 21 Duty and its difficulties J W Curran
July 31-8		Informal Serv.	1	"		Aug 28 Seeking good in men F. L. Hauck Sept 4 X our Saviour R. S. Westcott.
Aug 28-2.30	Dana Cong'l	Supply	2	"		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
1885	1278	Ps 107 – 9 For he satisfieth the longing	Longing satisfied from Heaven
1886	1279	Jn 1 4 In him was life & the life was the	Christ our Guide
1887	1280	Ps 116 9 I will walk before J. in the land	The Land of the Living
1888	530	Titus 2 10 that they may adorn the doctrine	Adorning the Gospel
1889	1281	Lu 8 25 where is your faith?	Where is your faith
1890	1282	Acts 4 32 not one of them said that aught	Voluntary Service
1891	1283	1 Cor. 14 24-25 But if all prophecy	Results of Prophecy
1892	1284	Eph 1 9 making known unto us the mystery	The Mystery of His Will
1893	1285	2 Tim 1 7 For God gave us not a spirit of	"A Spirit of Fearfulness"
1894			India
1895	1286	Eph 5 1 R.V. Be ye therefore imitators of God	Imitators of God
1896	1287	2 Cor 8 9 – For ye know the grace of our	Giving – Light of Christ
1897	1285	2 Tim 1 7 For God gave us not a spirit of	Spirit of Fearfulness
1898	1288	Mk. 4 26-29 so is the K of G as if a man	Growth of the Kingdom
1899	591	1 Cor 15 34 – For some have not the knowledge	Knowledge of God
1900	580	2 Tim 2 24 And the servant of the Lord must not	Apt to Teach
1901	1289	Lu 16 8.b for the sons of this world are	X's appeal for Wisdom – Dis.
1902	1290	Col 1 24 – Now I rejoice in my sufferings	Xn attitude toward suffering
1903	518	Jn 13 3.4 Jesus knowing that the Father	Sublimity of Service
1904	1294	Mk 3 – 27 But no one can enter into the h.	Xnity a Religion of Power
1905	503	Lu 18 16 for of such is the Kn of God	Subject of the Kn
1906	1291	Lu 22 31.b I made a supplication for thee	That thy faith fail not.
1907	1292	Ex 3 5 the place whereon thou standest is	Holy Ground
1908	815	Eph 3 8 Unto me, who am less than the	The Unsearchable Riches of X
1909	508	1 Cor 10 23 All things are lawful but all things	Lawful & Expedient

SERMONS, A.D. 1910

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Sept 11-11	Christ Cong'l	1st Sunday in	1	Ext		Wed Sept 14. 5 of thing the Ex. Communion?
Sept 18-11	" "	Auditorium open'd	1	"		
Sept 18-4.15	Peabody Home		1	"		Wed Sept 21. What is the church for?
Sept 18-8	Christ Cong'l		2	"		
Sept 18-8	Christ Cong'l		1	"		
Sept 25 11	" "		1	"		Wed Sept 28. What is the ministry for?
Sept 25 8	" "		1	"		
Oct 2 11	" "	Communion	1	"		Wed Oct 5 What is the Prayer Meeting For
Oct 2 8	" "		1	"		C.C.B.S #11 70
Oct 9 11	" "	Dr J. P. Jones		"		Wed Oct 12 What are the Organizations For? +
Oct 9 8	" "		1	"		
Oct 16-11	" "	4th Sub. Prof.	1	"		Wed Oct 19 What is the Building For?
Oct 16-4.15	Peabody Home		2	"		
Oct 16-8	Christ Cong'l		1	"		
Oct 23-11	" "		2	"		Wed Oct 26 Healing of Souls.
Oct 23-8	" "		2	"		Tues Nov 1 Hallowe'en Sociable of Y.P.A.
Oct 30-11	" "		1	"		Wed Nov 2 Limits of Neighborhood Duty
Oct 30-8	" "		1	"		
Nov 6-11	" "		1	"		Wed Nov 10 The Untamable Tongue
Nov 6-8	" "		1	"		Fri Nov 12 Mother Goose Entert
Nov 13-11	" "		2	"		Wed Nov 17 The Seeming Impossible
Nov 13-8	" "		1	"		
Nov 20 11	" "		1	"		Monday Tues & Wed Nov 21, 22 & 23 Fair
Nov 20 4.15	Peabody Home		2	"		Ch for A.M.A. $12.93
Nov 20 8	Christ Cong'l		2	"		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
1910			
1911	1293	Jonah 1 6 What meanest thou, O sleeper?	Man's World to Xn Ch.
1912	1294	Jonah 4 6.7.8 God prepared a gourd, but God prepared	God Teaching thro' Experience
1913	1295	2 Tim 3 15 From a babe thou hast known	The Sacred Writings
1914	1296	Ps 91 9.10 Thou hast made the Most High	God Our Home
1915	273	Isa 28 10 For it is precept upon precept	The Personal Teaching of God
1916	267	Rom 3 22 For there is no distinction	No Distinction
1917	594	1 Thess 5 16 Rejoice evermore, pray	Joy, Prayer & Thanksgiving
1918	514	Lu 2 7 And she brought forth her firstborn	Weakness in Strength
1919	636		Life of Jesus Christ
1920	1297	Phil 1 2 Grace to you and peace from God	Peace
1921	752	Mt 2 2 Where is he that is born King	Seeking the King
1922	1298	Jn 14 18 I will not leave you desolate	The Presence of Christ
1923	252A	Ex 10 26 There shall not a hoof be left	The Liberator
1924	1299	Heb 5 14 But solid food is for full-grown	Infantile Religion
1925	1300	Heb 12 4 Ye have not resisted unto blood	Moral Earnestness
1926	725	Lu 15 17 But when he came to himself	Religious Life in Normal Life
1927	59	Mt. 11 28-30 Come unto Me all ye that	
1928	638		Life of X – II – Ministry
1929	726	Rev 3 8 Behold I have set before thee a door	The Church at the Open Door
1930	1301	Eph 6 18 praying ... for all the saints	Prayer for the Saints
1931	1302	Heb 13 2 Forget not to show love unto strangers	Hospitality
1932	585A	Jn 1 4 In him was life & the life was the light	

SERMONS, A.D. 1911

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
	By Rev T. R. Wallace Fremont M.E.					
Nov 24, 11 a.m.	Christ Congl	Thanksgiving	Min Serm	Ext	300	Thanksgiving Daily collection for Bible Society $24.00
Nov 27, 11	" "		1	"		Wed Nov 30. James a letter to sensible Xns
Nov 27, 8	" "		1	"		
Dec 4, 11	" "	Bible Sunday	1	"		Wed Dec 7 [illegible]
Dec 4, 8	" "		1	"		
Dec 11 - 11	" "		2	"		Wed Dec 14 Deepening Fellowship
Dec 11 8	" "		2	"		
Dec 18, 11	" "		4	"		
Dec 18 4.15	Peabody Home		2	"		Wed Dec 21
Dec 18 8	Christ Congl	With Tissot Views	2	Read		
Dec 25 11	" "		1	"		Wed Dec 28 Strong [illegible]
Dec 25 8	" "		2	"		Thurs Dec 29 S.S. Xmas Cantata Little Class gift per ch $60.00
1911						
Jan 1 11	" "	Communion	1	"		Wed Jan 4 his Prayer in K of G collection for CHMS $22.15
Jan 1 8	"			"		
Jan 8 11	" "		1	"		Wed Jan 11 The Great Command
Jan 8 8	" "		1	"		Thurs Jan 12 Entered by class [illegible] proceeds 30.25
Jan 15 11	" "		3	"		Wed Jan 18 Grace of Giving
Jan 15 4.15	Peabody Home		2	"		Wed Jan 18 3.15 Sewing Sch organized
Jan 15 8	Christ Congl	With Tissot Views	2	Read		Sewing Sch Jan 25 - enrolled 51
Jan 22 11	" "		2	Ext		Wed Jan 25. Ready for Christ
Jan 22 8	" "		1	"		Friday Jan 27 Receipts of Capt January by Miss Thayer and.
Jan 29 11	" "		1	"		Wed Feb 1 In Memoriam.
Jan 29 8	" "		3	"		Friday Ext [illegible] for [illegible]

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
1933	1303	Jn 13 24 A new commandment I give unto you	The New Commandment
1934		Rom 1 16 For I am not ashamed of the gospel.	Paraguay
1935	1304	Acts 5 38 And now I say unto you Refrain	The Sovereignty of God
1936			Life of X III Closing Week
1937	1305	Matt 15 24 I was not sent but unto the lost sheep	Limitation
1938	1020	Jn 1 11 a But as many as received him to them	Right to Make a Life
1939	1306	1 Tim 3 15 the house of God which is the church	
1940		1 Cor. 3 16 Know ye not that ye are the temple	To the Worship of God
1941			To the Fellowship of Xn Service
1942			Neighborhood Right
1943			To Fellowship of Christ the
1944			To Xn Education (School Parents)
1945			To Redemption of World
1946	1307	Eph 5 18 Be not drunken with wine wherein	Xnity as a Luxury
1947	1308	Gal 2 11 But when Cephas came to Antioch I	Terms of Protestantism
1948	1309	Rom 15 5 Now the God of patience & of comfort	Unanimity
1949	1310	Lu 16 26 And beside all this there is a great gulf	Xn Art of Building Bridges
1950	1310	Lu 16 26 And besides all this there is a great gulf	Xn Art of Building Bridges
1951	~~1311~~	~~Mt 6 4 Thy Father who seeth in secret~~	
1952			~~Life of X IV Crucifixion & Res~~
1953	1311	Mt 6 4 Thy Father [illegible] in secret	
1954		Ps 139 9.10 If I take the wings of the	Life of X IV Crucifixion & Resn
1955	1312	~~Jn 12 12 On the morrow a great multitude~~	God Inescapable
1956	1313	Jn 12 12 On the morrow a great mult.	"How shall I escape? Thee"
1957	1312 A	Ps 139 9.10 If I take the wings of the	God Inescapable

SERMONS, A.D. 1911

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Feb 5 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Ext		Wed 8. Vine & Branches
Feb 5 8	" "	Rev Jno. Hay of England S.A. Philippines 113 Fulton St N.Y.C.		Ext		S.S. for A.M.A. $.
Feb 12 11	" "		1	Ext		Wed 15 Gethsemane
Feb 12 8	"	With Tissot Views		Ext		
Feb 19 11	" "		1	Ext		Wed 22. Lessons From Washington
Feb 19 8	" "		2	Ext		
Feb 26 11	" "	Thirty Dec.	1	Ext		
Feb 26 8	Prayer by C.W. Shelton DD	To the Worship of God		Ext		
Feb 27	[illegible]					
March 1	[illegible] Ellsworth Temple [illegible] N.Y. [illegible] MD, D. Matheson					11 $ for [illegible]
March 2 8	Rent Reed Pageant Elephant & Steed					
March 5 11	To Y.M.C.A. [illegible] C.J. Ryder DD					Wed Mar. 8. The Crucifixion of Jesus X
March 5 8	Sunday, W.R. Reed					Fri Mar 10. Miss Yeomans before W.C.T.U.
March 12 11			1	Ext		Wed Mar 15 The Resurrection of X
March 12 8			1	Ext		Coll for Ch Ext Soc $ 21.25
March 19 11			1	Ext		Wed March 22 Asking & Getting - Huck
March 19 11	Y.M.C.A. Harlem		1	Ext		Fri March 24 So. Ch. Council at Raymond St. Cath. del
March 19 8	Christ Cong'l		2	Ext		
March 26 11		[illegible] St. Bapt. [illegible] was in Florida Mar 31-Apl 1				Wed Mar 29 "The Cross" Hy Davis
March 26 8						Thur Apr 3 Central Ch - dair Wm Muirhead
April 2 11	" "					Wed April 5 Life's School #25
April 2 8	" "	With Tissot Views				Sun April 2 Crown the Imperial Man Jun CE, St R.D. Ch. Harlem J. Bowden
April 7 7.45	Bowery YMCA	Prospect of Disaster	1			Fri April 7 The Meaning of Success. Lessons
April 9 11	Christ Cong'l	Palm Sunday	1			Miss Yeomans Class "Esther" for [illegible] Dr Grenfell #5. and a box [illegible]
April 9 8	" "		2			

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
1958	1298	Jn 14[18] I will not leave you desolate	
1959	1314	Zech 12[10] And I will pour ... look on Me whom they pierced	Looking at Him Whom We Pierced
1960	1315	1 Pe. 1[8-9] Whom not having seen ye love; on	The Resurrection of X an Experience
1961	1316	Jn 11[25] I am the resurrection & the life.	Xn Doctrine of Immortality & of God
1962	1317	Isa 1[26] And I will restore thy judges as	The Bible – Amer. Govt, Laws &
1963	1318	Lu 24[32] And they said one to another, Was	The Bible – Spiritual Life of People
1964	1319	Mt 28[18-20] All authority hath been given	Foreign Missions
1965	1320	Heb 9[27] It is appointed unto men once to die	The Final Judgment
1966	1321	Ps 40[7-8] Then said I, Lo, I come, in the	The Prescription of God for Me
1967	891	Phil 4[3] The Rest of my fellow-workers	Fellow-workers
1968	814	Heb 12[1]; Ps 34[7]; Ps 32[7]; Ps 32[10]	Compassed About
1969	814	Heb 12[1]; Ps 34[7]; Ps 32[7]; Ps 32[10]	Compassed About
1970	1322	1 Pe 3[16] having a good conscience that	A Good Manner of Life in X
1971	695	1 Tim 5[4] let them learn first to show piety	The Xn in the Home
1972	1323	Acts 1[2] [illegible]	The Ascension
1973	1324		The New International
1974	1325	Eph 6[2] For our wrestling is not against	The Objective of Xn Warfare
1975	1326	Lu 11[13] If ye then being evil know	The Gift of the Holy Spirit
1976	1080	Rom 5[7] For hardly for a righteous	The Good Man
1977	1327	1 Co 3[9] For we are God's fellow-workers	God's Fellow-Workers
1978	1328	Lu 11[35] Take heed lest the light	Light of the Inner Eye
1979	1329	Ro 10[9-10] because if thou shalt confess with	The Xn Salvation
1980	1330	Ps 73[16-17] When I thought to know this	Life Problems & the Ch. of God
1981	1331	Jn 12[17-b] Peter was grieved because	Loving for Christ's sake
1982	952	1 Tim 4[12] Let no man despise thy	Youth & Christ

SERMONS, A.D. 1911

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
April 12 8	St Thomas Cong'l	Pr & Lectures	2	Ext	31	
April 1 8	Church Cong'l	Good Fri.	1	"		
April 16 11	" "	Easter	1	"	200	Wed April 19 Spirit of Supplication in the Ch.
April 16 8	" "	Easter	1	"	100	Wed April 26 Man. Ass. at X Ch.
April 23 11	" "	Tercentenary	1	"		Wed April 26 Pet & Jn ~~Following~~ School of X.
April 23 8	" "	of K James Vers	1	"		~~Thomas~~
April 30 11	" "		1	"		Wed May 3 Mission Directory on Visitation
April 30 8	" "		1	"		
May 7 11	" "		1	"		Wed May 10 Pentecost May 11 N.Y. Assy of Cong'l Ch at X Ch
May 7 8	" "		2	"		May 12 Minstrel Alhambra Hall
May 14 11	White Plains Cong'l	Exchange Street	34	"	100±	Wed May 17 Strength for the Mission
May 14 8	Church Cong'l		5	"		
May 21 11	" "		1	"		Wed May 24 Salvation in None Other
May 21 8	" "		2	"		May 25 Securing Sch Entl & Sale.
May 28 11	" "		1	"		May 31 On the Spirit of God
May 28 4	Lyceum of Other Churches	Cont Cap 16th St	1	"		June 1 Council of Divines First Church
May 28 8	Church Cong'l		1	"		
June 4 11	" "	Whitsunday	1	"		June 7. Stoning of Stephen
June 4 8	" "		2	"		June 7. W.A. Dist. & Lectured on Book of Ruth
June 11 11	" "		1	"		June 14 Finding Out Ch 3.00
June 11 8	" "		1	"		June 11 SS & Pub Serv $12.60
June 18 11	" "		1	"		June 13 Annual Meeting June 20 Trustees' Meeting
June 18 8	" "		1	"		June 21 When Man Prays Consecration June 24 Dedication of Church
June 25 11	" "		1	"		June 28 Prayer Lecture
June 25 8	" "		2	"		June 1 Sup. Bd Serv. $8

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
1983	1332	1 Cor 16[illegible] "Watch ye, stand fast – be	Sorrowful, yet always
1984	1333	Colos 4[illegible]	Keys of Service, the Pen
1985	1334	Col 1[illegible] "Although have been united	Unity in a Body of Christ
1986	1335	1 Sa 12	Lessons of Solitude: David
1987	1336	James 2[illegible] he was called the friend of God	The Friend of God
1988	1337	Ex. 13[illegible] "Remember this day"	Our debts –
1989	1338	Job 29[illegible] Then I said my glory is fresh in me	Keeping Fresh the Glory of Life.
1990	1339	Ps 104 Prov. 30[illegible]	Lessons from the Animals
1991	1340	Mt 4[illegible] "Man shall not live by bread alone	
1992	1341		Missions in India
1993	1081	Jn 14[illegible] How can we know the way?	
1994	1094	1 Tim 1[illegible] But the end of the charge is love	
1995	1310	Lu 16[illegible] And besides all this there is a great gulf	The Art of Bridge Building
1996	1285	2 Tim. 1[illegible] For God gave us not a spirit of fearfulness	
1997	1342	Phil 2[illegible] "taking the form of a servant	Taking the Form of a Servant
1998	1343	Act 20[illegible]	My Denomination Root & Fruit
1999	1344	Jn 15[illegible] If ye abide in me & my words ---	Prayer as Communion & Petition
2000	1345	Lu 8[illegible] and Joanna the wife of Chuzas,	Joanna
2001	1346	2 Sa 10[illegible] Let us play the man Jn 17[illegible] Sanctify them	Men & Religion
2002	1347	Lu 17[illegible] And being asked by the Pharisees when	When is the K of G Coming
2003	1348	Lu 22[illegible] Ye shall sit on thrones	Fellowship in Trial & in Power
2004	1349	1 Cor 9[illegible] And every man that striveth in the games	Self Control
2005	1350	Eze 1[illegible]	Vision of Ezekiel
2006	1351	Mt 10[illegible] Be ye therefore wise as serpents & harmless	Investigating the Passive Virtues

SERMONS, A.D. 1911

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
						C.C.B. 39.
July 2 11	Christ Cong'l		1		16	[illegible]
July 2 8	"	Informal Talk	1		5	4
July 9 11	"		1	"	28	
July 9 8	"	Informal Talk		"	15	17
July 16 11	"			"	15	S.S. closed last July 16
July 16 8	"	Informal Talk		"	3	
July 23 11	"	"	1	"	29-31	
July 23 8	"	Informal Serv	1	"	30	24-26 Aug 6 H. Davis Job
July 30 11	"	"	1	"	4	Aug 13 R.S. Westcott Small beg. of interest
July 30 8	"	Informal Serv	1	"	10	Aug 20 F.A. Huck Mt. scenes in Bibl. Story
Aug 13 11	Christ Cong'l	Baptism	0	"	21	Aug 27 Mary Bailey Missions in Turkey
Aug 20 3.30	Dana Town Hall		2	"	75	Rev. Sept 3 J.W. Curran Daniel
Aug 27 7.30	Dana Cong'l C.E.		3	"	Lu 16	
Sept 3 3.30	Dana Town Hall		3	"	Jn 17	1-21
Sept 10 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Ext	Phil 2	Wed Sep 13 The Priesthood of Believers
Sept 10 8	"	"	1	"	Act 20	Sewing Sch. reopens Sep 13. Fifth Vrsm Corps Sep 15
Sept 17 11	"	"	1	"	Jnt 18 ~~Lu 8; 24~~	Wed Sep 20 Shepherd & Under Shepherd
Sept 17 8	"	"	1	"	Lu 8; 24	1-12 Fri Sep 22 WA Annual Meeting
Sept 24 11	"	"	1	"	Eph 6	Wed Sep 27 Buying up the Opportunities
Sept 24 8	"	"	1	"	Lu 17	
Oct 1 11	"	Communion	1	"	Ezr 20	Wed Oct 4 Jas 1 1-27 (23) Open sellers
Oct 1 8	"	Sermon Devil House on day of storm	1	"	Phil 3	
Oct 8 11	"	"	1	"	Eze 1+2	Wed Oct 11 Jas 2 (24)
Oct 8 8	"	"	1	"	2 Co 5	20-6 10

CCBS = $22.82

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
2007	1352	Isa 63 1-6 Who is this that cometh f. Edom	Righteousness & Passion of God
2008	850	Jn 6 39 And this is the will of him that sent	To Lose Nothing
2009	1353	Ps 1 1-3 Blessed is the man that walketh not	Forestalling the Trend of Evil
2010	1354	Acts 16 9.b. "Come over into Macedonia & help us	Ought this to be a Xn World?
2011	1355	Neh 4 6 ... for the people had a mind to work	The Mind to Work
2012	902	Ps 42 3.10 Where is thy God	
2013	1355	Rom 8 22 [illegible]	Perfecting of Good
2014	1356	Mk 7 34 And ... said unto him "Ephphatha"	
2015	1357	Mt 5 17	Not to Destroy but to Fulfill
2016	—		World View & Xn Missions
2017	749	2 Tim 2 19a Howbeit the firm foundation of God	The Sure Foundation
2018	1358	Eph 4 1-3 I therefore the prisoner in the L.	Walking Worthy
2019	1359	Prov 4 23 Keep thy heart with all	Keeping the Heart
2020	1360	Isa 32 17 And the work of righteousness shall	Peace Based on Righteousness
2021	881	Ro 14 19 Let us then follow after the things	Things which make for Peace
2022	1361	Lu 18 8 Nevertheless when the Son of Man	Fifteen Years Ago & Now
2023	1362	Ro 10 12 For there is no distinction bet.	The Less Favored Race
2024	1363	Acts 6 5 And the saying pleased the multitude	Stephen.
2025	1363	Jn 21 3 Simon Peter saith unto them I go a-	Immersion in Business
2026	240	Jer 23 28 He that hath my word let him	The Word of the Lord
2027	1364	1 Cor 9 22.b I am become all things to all men	Forbearance
2028	1365	Neh 9 19-20 Yet thou in thy manifold mercies	Into the Wilderness
2029	1366	Jn 3 16; 1 Jn 4 8; Jn 1 17	Love and Life
2030	1367	Lu 1 & 2	Hymns of the Nativity
2031	1368	Lu 21 9.c but the end is not immediately	The Delayed End
2032	1369	Phil 3 12.13 "I pressed on" his	I press on

SERMONS, A.D. 1911

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Oct 15 11	Christ Congl		1	[illegible]	94	[illegible]
Oct 15 8	"	"	2	[illegible]	47	
Oct 22 11	"	"	1	Lu 9 25		Wed Oct 25 Jas 5
Oct 22 8	"	"	1	Acts 16 6-40		
Oct 29 11	"	"	1	Rev 2 9-10 4		[illegible] 1-2 10
Oct 29 8	"	"	2	4 42-3		
Nov 5 11	"	"	1	[illegible] 8	105 SS. 150	Wed Nov 8 1 Pet 2 11-4 11
Nov 5 8	"	"	1	Mk 7	49	Nov 9 NYC Assn Ch of Pilgrims {del [illegible] del Cutler
Nov 10-8	Hd. Xn. Mission in the West Drummond	150th Anniv. of 1st Jesus fr B. Congl			100	Nov 10 Funeral – Ch of [illegible] St. Greenwich. Nov 13 Orchestra [illegible] Nov 12 For Missionary – D. D. Walker
Nov 12 11	Christ Congl	by D. A. W. Walker		Isa 13	106 S.S. 124	Wed Nov 15 1 Pet 4 12-5 [illegible] 12 44 Indian
Nov 12 8	"	"	2	[illegible] 1	28	Nov 22 Lecture by Miss D. [illegible] Crawford
Nov 19 11	"	"	1	[illegible] 1	109 SS 152	Nov 22 [illegible]
Nov 19 8	"	"	1	Lu 11	34 39	Miss to Indian Miss Crawford #5 00
Nov 26 11	"	Forum Day Architect	1	Ro 12	89 S.S. 141	Nov 29 [illegible] 1-2
Nov 26 8	"	"	2	Ro 14		
Nov 30 10 30	Fremont M.E.	Thanksgiving Union	1			C.C.C. #3 56 – 1/5 of Collection for [illegible] Dec 6 [illegible] 3.
Dec 3 11	Christ Congl	A.M.A.	1	Acts 11 26 Ad	SS. 148	A.M.A. #22 35
Dec 3 8	"	"	1	Acts 6 7 51		
Dec 10 11	"	"	1	Mt 13 24		Dec 13 1 Jn 1-2 17 Walk in the Light.
Dec 10 8	"	"	2	2 Pe 1 12 21	SS.	
Dec 17 11	"	"	1	1 Co 8-9		Dec 20 1 Jn 2 18-3 Marks of God's Children
Dec 17 8	"	"	Forefathers Day	1	Heb 9 1-25	
Dec 24 11	"	"	Christmas Sun.	1	Lu 2	Dec 26 1 Jn 4-5 Spirit of Truth & of Error
Dec 24 8	"	"	Christmas Eve	1	Responsive reading of Luke by [illegible]	
Dec 31 11	"	"	Close of Year	1	Mt 24 1-14	Jan 28 SS X mas Entt. Moving Pictures admission 10 [illegible]
Dec 31 11	"	"	" " "	1	Phil 3	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
2033	1370	Gal 6 10 So then, as we have opportunity	As we have Opportunity
2034	1371	Mk 4 11 Unto you is given the mystery of the kg	The Mystery of the Gospel
2035	1372	1 Cor 3 16.17 ye are temple of God Eph 4 3 giving diligence	Unity of the Spirit
2036	1373	Mt 5 15-16 Neither do men light a lamp	The Place for Lighted Lamps
2036	1374	1 Jn 1 8-9 If we say that we have no sin	The Forgiveness of Sins
2037	1175	1 Jn 3 3 And every one that hath this hope -	The Hope & Moral Endeavor
2038	1375	Ex 20 13 Thou shalt not kill	The Sixth Commandment
2038	1376	Jas 4 8 Draw nigh to God & He will draw	Draw Nigh to God
2039	1377	1 Cor. 15 33 Be not deceived: Evil companions -	Miasma
2040	1378	Ex 20 15 Thou shalt not steal	The Eighth Commandment
2040	1379	Gal 1 15 But when it was the good pleasure of God	To Reveal His Son in Me
2041	1087	Col 3 3 For ye died & your life is hid with X.	
2042	1380	Ex 20 16 Thou shalt not bear false witness	The Ninth Commandment
2042	1381	Ps 51 13 Then will I teach transgressors thy	The Power to Teach & Turn
2043	1382	Mt 21 28 Son, go work to-day in the vineyard	Serve God Now
2044	1383	Ex 20 12 Honor thy father & thy mother, that	The Fifth Commandment
2044	1384	Ps 71 5 For thou art my hope O L. G, Thou art my hope	From My Youth
2045	1385	1 Cor 13 12 b. Now I know in part; but then	Perspective
2046	1386	Song of Sol 2 15 Take us the foxes, the little	Little Pests
2046	1387	Acts 5 14 And believers were the more added to the L	Men Added to the Lord
2047	1388	Heb 12 5 And ye have forgotten the exhortation	As with Sons
2048	1389	Jn 3 8 The wind bloweth where it will	The Wind
2048	1390	Mt 11 29 Learn of Me.	Learners
2049	1391	Mt 9 29 According to your faith be it unto you	According to Your Faith

SERMONS, A.D. 1912

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
						Collection for CHMS $15.63
Jan 4, 9.30	Christ Cong'l	New Year Service	1	Ext	Gal 5 22-6 10	Wed Jan 3 II Jn + III Thurs. Jan 4 Millinery Class begun.
Jan 7, 11	"	" Communion	1	"	16 1+2	Fri Jan 5 Physical Training Class begun
Jan 7 8	"	"	1	1 Cor 23		Wed Jan 10 Jude
Jan 14 11	"	" To children	1			Thurs Jan 11 Basket Ball begun.
Jan 14 11	"	"	1	Lu 18		Wed Jan 17 Our Church Covenant
Jan 14 8	"	"	2	1 Jn 3	19	Fri Jan 19 Basket Ball for grammar boys
Jan 21 11	"	" To Children	1		125	Wed Jan 24 Our Boys & Girls
Jan 21 11	"	"	1	Lu 11	SS 144	
Jan 21 8	"	"	1	Rev 2	40 +	
Jan 28, 11	"	" To Children	1	1 Cor 5-6 11	10	Wed Jan 31. Rev. 2 Thy first love.
Jan 28, 11	"	"	1		SS 123	
Jan 28, 8	"	"	1	Col 2 8-3 4	25	
Feb 4, 11	"	" To Children	1	Lu 18	85	Wed Feb 7. Taking Account of Stock
Feb 4, 11	"	"	1		S.S.	Sunday Feb 11 SS for A.M.A. $10.00 ~~$5.00~~
Feb 4, 8	"	"	1	Mt 21 12-32		Tues Feb 13 Basket Ball vs Redford Pk 11 to 10
Feb 11, 11	"	" To Children	1			Wed Feb 14 For their sakes I sanctify myself
Feb 11, 11	"	"	1			
Feb 11, 8	"	"	1			Thur Feb 19 Eve class in Millinery begins
Feb 18, 11	"	" To Children	1	Acts 5 12-42	140	Wed Feb 21 The Branches Jn 15
Feb 18, 11	"	" Men & Religion Mvt	1	2 Cor 12 1-10	SS 141	Thurs Feb 22 Birthday Party I received purse of $18. & new bills for 18th anniversary of pastorate
Feb 18, 8	"	"	1	Heb 12 1-17		
Feb 25, 11	"	" To Children	1			Wed Feb 28
Feb 25, 11	"	"	1	Mt 5		Thurs. Feb 29 Leap Year Social.
Feb 25 8	"	"	1	Mt 9		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2050	1392	Ps 24[3] Who shall [illegible] hath clean	Being Clean
"	1393	For in Jesus neither circumcision	Faith Working thru Love
2051	1394	Rom 15[1-3] Now we that are strong ought to	How to Please
2052	1395	Jn 12[32] And I if I be lifted up from the	The Magnet
2052	1396	Phil 4[7] And the peace of God which	Guarded Hearts & Thoughts
2053	1143	1 Pe 2[24] who his own self bare our sins	Reality of the Atonement
2054	1397	Col 4[5] - redeeming the time	Time
2054	1398	Eph 4[11] He gave some to be apostles & some	Building up of the Body of X
2055	1396-A	Phil 4[7] And the peace of God wh passeth	Guarded Hearts & Thoughts
2056	1397-A	Lu 4[16-20] And he came to Nazareth	Jesus & the Book
2056	1398-A	Ps 95[7] To-day, oh that ye would hear	The Second Chance
2057	1399	2 Thess 3[5] And the Lord direct your hearts	The Love of God & The Patience of X
2058	1400	Mt 21[15] The children that were crying in the	Praises of the Children
2058	1401	Mt 21[5] Behold thy King cometh unto thee	Thy King Cometh
2059	12		Anti-Saloon League
2060	1402	Mt 27[22] What then shall I do unto Jesus?	
2061	1403	1 Cor. 15[58] Ye know that your labor is not vain	The Resurrection & Our Present Life
2062		(1) Passion, crucifixion resurrection & ascention; (2) Christ's missions as deeds of Risen	X
2063	1404	2 Cor 3[3] ... ye are an epistle of Christ	Letters
2063	1405	Acts 9[6] but rise, and enter into the city	X Teaching thru' the City
2064	1406	Mk 2[27] And he said; The sabbath was	The Sabbath
2065	1407	Isa 55[10-11] For as the rain comes down	The Spring
2065	1408	Ps 45[1-2] God is our refuge & strength	The Spirit of Christ
2066	1409	Jn 15[3] Now I do show honest not	Mystery of Peacefulness

SERMONS, A.D. 1912

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
March 3 11	Christ Congl		1	1 Cor 13		Wed Mar 6 The Happy Life as Jesus Saw it
"	" "	to Children	1			Sund. Mar 3 3 p.m. Pastors Class
March 3 8	" "		1	Rom 14 13-		" " Church Ext. Soc $23.30
March 10 11	" "	To children	1	Int 11	117	Wed Mar 13 Acts 18 26 Expounding the Way
" " "	" "		1		SS	Fri Mar 8 [illegible]
" " 8	" "		2	Ro 5 1-4	36	Chinese Famine Comm $11.00
March 17 11	" "	[illegible]	1			Wed Mar 20
" 17 11	" "		1		S.S.	
" 17. 8	Bethany Presb.	Exchange Morning	2	Int 11	60 with. [illegible]	
" 24-11	Christ Congl	To Children	1		110	Wed Mar 27 The Gift of Mary
" 24-11	" "		1	Ex 16-17	SS.	Fri Mar 29 [illegible]
" 24-8	" "		1	Jas 5 Ro 5	24	Sund. Mar 31 Tremont Baptist Ch Mass Meeting Men & Religion Spoke. Jud. & T.C.T. Crain presided.
" 31 11	" "	Palm Sund	1	Int 21	145	Wed Apr 3 The World's Sacrum
" 31 11	" "	" "	1		SS	
" 31 8	" "	Dr Ford's Sermon by anti-Saloon.		Ro 12	36	Wint Sch [illegible] 15
Apr 5-8	" "	Good Friday	1	his last week		Wed Apr. 10 Ro 8. Christ's Go Way
" 7-11	" "	Easter	1	1 Cor 15	250	W.A. for WBM $25.00
" 7-7.30	" "	S.S. " Exer.	1	Ext. & Read	100	W.A. for WHMU $26.68
" 14-11	" "	To Children	1		110	Tues Apr 16 Shredded Wheat Luncheon
" 14-11	" "		1	Acts 9	SS Acts	Men & Religion Campaign Hippodrome
" 14-8	" "		1			Mon, Tues & Wed Th & R. Institutes
" 21 11	" "	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tues. Y.P.A. [illegible]
" 21 "	" "		1	Luke 12 [illegible]		Wed Apr. 24 Survey of Church Forces
" 28 8	" "		1			

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
2067	1410	Mk 1 16-17 and passing along by the sea	Fishermen
2067	1411	Mt 10 24-25 and the servant as his lord	Christian Discipleship
2068	1412	Heb 3 11 So I swore in my wrath they shall not enter into my rest	The Forgiveness of Sins
2069	1413	1 Co 9 24 Even so run, that ye may obtain	Christ & the Crown
2069	1414	Acts 17 26-27 He made of one every nation of men	Moral Training of the Religious
2070	1415	Jn 4 38 I sent you to reap that whereon ye	Continuity
2071	1416	2 Tim 1 5 ... thy grandmother Lois & thy mother	What Mothers Do
2071	1417	Jn 4 25 The woman saith unto him	
2072	1399	2 Thess 3 5 And the Lord direct your hearts	The Love of God & Patience of X
2073	1096	1 Pe 1 3 Blessed be the God & Father	
2074	1350	Ge 1 1c-14.19-20 and then it went every one	The Work of Christ
2075	1418	2 Tim 1 14 That good thing which was committed	Guarding the Gospel
2076	1419	Ps 20 5 In the name of our God we will set	Banners
2076	1420	Acts 1 8 But ye shall receive power	Power
2077	741	Ik 12 31 ...	[illegible]
2078	1421	Phil 3 20.21 we look for the Saviour...	We shall be changed
2078	1422	Acts 8 6 And the multitudes gave heed	Signs & Truth
2079	1423	Ps 102 28 And the children of thy servants	Thy Children Established
2080	1424	Ps 1 3 And he shall be like a tree	Like a Tree
2081	1425	Lu 19 5 To-day I must abide at thy house	Christ Wants to Dwell with You
2082	1426	1 Sa. 7 2 the time was long: for it was 20 yrs	After Twenty Years
2083	1005	1 Pe 4 10 good stewards of the manifold grace	Stewards of Grace
2084	1427	1 Co 11 26 For as often as ye eat this bread	The Sermon of the Supper
2085	1428	Lu 17 6 And the Lord said, If ye had faith	If ye had faith
2086	1429	Jn 1 40 One of the two that heard John	Simon Peters Brother
2087	738	Jas 1 23-25 For if anyone is a hearer of the	The Face in the Gospel

SERMONS, A.D. 19 12

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
April 28 11	Christ Chapel	To children	1	Heb 10		Wed May 1, Survey of Forest Field
" 11	"		1			
" 8	"		1	Jyhs Ro 8		Ch Coll. for ABCFM = $23 08
May 11	"	To children	1			Wed May 8 The Power [illegible]
" 11			1	Acts 17	SS.	Thurs May 9 NYC Ass'n Flushing } various Churches
" 8	"		1	Jn 4	35	
" 12 11	"	To children Mothers Day	1		100	Wed May 15 The Bible
" 11	"		1	Lu 17	SS.	Thurs May 16 Cont'n Ave. Mission [illegible]
" " 4	Peabody Home		2	2 Th 3	30	Wed May 22 Musicale at Mrs Stanton
" " 8	Christ Chapel		2	1 Pe 1	55	Tues May 21 Serving Sch Cont'n for Local Fund
" 11	Harlem R.T.S.	Exchange Tilton	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wed May [illegible]
" 18	[illegible]		1	[illegible]		Thurs May [illegible]
" 26 11	"	To Children	1			Tues May 28 [illegible]
" 26 11	"	Whitsunday	1	[illegible]		Wed May 29 [illegible]
" 26	"		2	[illegible] 13		Fri May 31 Strawberry Festival $49.
June 2 11	"	To Children	1			Wed June 5 Can a man be just & not merciful
" 2 11	"		1	Acts 7 54		Fri June 7 Cont'n for SS Picnic
" 2 8	"		1	Deut 6		SS + Pub Soc $4.99
" 9 11	"	Children's Day	1	41		Wed June 12 Whitsuntide the great feast
" 9 8	"		1	Lu 19		Thurs Jun 13 Annual Meeting
" 16 11	"	20th Anniversary	1	1 Sa 7		Wed June 19 The Republic of China
" 16 8	"		2	Ro 12		Sat June 22 Picnic to Rye Beach
" 23 11	"	Communion	1	Jn 14		Wed June 26 Is humility a manly trait?
" 23 8	"		1	Lu 17		Mon June 24 Address at Dedication Bap Ch
" 30 11	"		1	Jn 1 6-12		
" 30 8	"		1	Jas 1		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
2088	1430	Mt 16 22 And Peter took him and began	Rebuking Christ
2089	1431	Rom 12 9-17	Honesty
2090	1432	Rom 12 9 Let love be without hypocrisy	Sticking to the Good & the
2091	1433	Heb 6 5	Powers of the Age to Come
2092	1434	2 Tim. 4 2 .. be instant in season out of s.	In Season, Out of Season
2093	1435	Prov 4 1-9	Christian Common Sense
2094	1436	Jn 17 23 I in them and thou in me	Perfect Fellowship
2095	1437	Mt 25 31-46 Jn 12 1-8	Services
2096	1438		Children of Far Away Lands
2097	1338	Job. 29 20 My glory is fresh in me	Keeping Fresh the Glory of Life
2098	1439		Amer Bd in Japan
2099	1385	1 Cor 13 12. b now I know in part	The Perspective of Life
2100	1440		Christ's Message to Labor
2101	1441	Isa 52 1 Awake awake, put on thy strength	The Strength of Joy
2102	797	Mt 8 8-9 And the centurion answered	The Spiritual Order
2103	1442	Ps 46 4 ... God is in the midst of her	The City of God
2104	898	Philem. 14 that thy goodness should not be	Not as of Necessity
2105	1443	Heb 9 13-14 For if the blood of goats &	Deep Meaning of יום כפור to the Xn
2106	1444	1 Pe 1 13-19	Springs of Life
2107	1445	Jn 17 3 And this is life eternal, that they	Knowledge & Life
2108	1076	Phil 2 12 So then my beloved, even as ye	Character
2109	1446	Mk 6 30 And the apostles gather themselves	The Rendezvous of Apostles
2110	794	Jn 5 17 But J. answered them ..... I work	The Workers Declaration
2111	1447	Jn 6 68 Lord, to whom shall we go?	To Whom Shall We Go
2112	1448	Mt 16 11 How is it that ye do not perceive	Literalism

SERMONS, A.D. 1912

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
July 7-11	Christ Cong'l		1	Jn 16-13-17	20	Coll. for Min Relief $ ~~12.40~~ 15.07
July 7-8	" "	Summer Eve Service	1	Ro 12 9-17		Last Session of S.S. on July 7.
July 14-11	" "		1	Ro 13	30	
July 14-8	" "		1	Heb 6 1-12		
July 21-11	" "		1	Mt 25	50	
July 21-8	" "		1	Prov 4	33	
July 28-11	" "		1	Jn 1	60	
July 28-8	" "		1	He 11 17-40	30	Summer Services 8 p.m.
Aug 11-7.30	Dana Cong'l		1		50	Aug 4 Young People Past & Present - Huck
Aug 25-10.45	Gilbertville Cong'l		2		150	11 God's Beautiful Outdoors - H Davis
Aug 25-7.30	Dana Cong'l		1		60	18 Christian Tact - Curran
Aug 25-	N.Y. Herald		2			25 Missions - So America - Patterson
Sept 1-8	Christ Cong'l		1		30	S.S. reopened Sept 8 complete by gathered
Sept 8-11	" "		1	Isa 49	50±	Wed. 11th An efficient School.
Sept 8-8	" "		2	Lu 7		Wed 18 Serving Sch. reopened.
Sept 15-11	" "		1	Mt 18 1-20		Wed Sept 18. Home Missions
Sept 15-8	" "		2	Phil 14		Mt Hope Brotherhood ng Sept 19
Sept 22-11	" "		1	Lev 16 Heb 9		Wed Sept 25 Great works than Christ's
Sept 22-8	" "		1	1 Pe 1		Sept 25 W.A Annual Meet. Tues Oct 1 Y.P.A Annual Meet.
Sept 29-11	" "		1	1 Jn 5		Wed. Oct 2 Meeting in Parsonage
Sept 29-8	" "		2	Heb 11 17-	33	Mon Sept 30 Eve. Millinery Class open. Thurs Oct 3 Aft Millinery Class open.
Oct 6-11	" "	Communion	1	Isa 6 7-		Wed. Oct 9 Woman & Industries. Thurs. Oct Mt Hope Brotherhood.
Oct 6-8	" "		1	Jn 5 1-		Fri Oct 11 W.A. Address by Mrs Bates. Mon Oct 14 Speak at 16th Anniversary Keffart
Oct 13-11	" "		1	Jn 6		Wed Oct 16 Thurs Oct 17 Cong'l Home for Aged at CCC 2.30 p.m.
Oct 13-8	" "		1	Mt 16		Fri Oct 18 Central Union Label Council Lecture by Mr. Keating

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2113	1449	Jn 3[3] Jesus answered and said unto him	The Kingdom & the New Birth
2114	1276	Ps 139[18.b] – when I awake I am still with thee	Awakening with God
2115	1450	Lu 11[41] But give for alms those things which	Those Things Which Are Within
2116	1451	Ps 37[1.7.8] Fret not thyself	Fret Not Thyself
2117	1452	1 Pe 2[9] But ye are an elect race, a royal	An Elect Race
2118			Monomain & Polygamy
2119	1453	2 Pe 1[20] men spake from God, being moved	The Bible What? How to Use?
2120	1454	Mt 26[40] What, could ye not watch with me	Faithfulness
2121	1455	Lu 8[4-15]	The Sower
2122	921	Lu 17[10] Even so ye also, when ye have done	Not More than Duty
2123	1456	Acts 10[2] one ... who ... prayed to God always	Prayer
2124	1116	Heb 2[10] – For it became him for whom	Sufferings
2125	1457	Heb 11[1] Now faith is assurance of things	What faith does –
2126	248	Mt 15[28] – O woman, great is thy faith	Great Faith
2127	610[4]	Gal 3[24] So that the law is become our	The Law as Tutor
2128	694	Lu 19[10] For the Son of Man is come	Christ's Way of Saving Men
2129	1458	Acts 15[3] ... They therefore being brought	Brought on their Way by the Ch.
2130	1459	Ps 146[2] I will sing praises unto my God	A Life long Praise
2131	1460	Ro. 12[8] He that giveth let him do it.	The Simple Gift
2132	1217	Lu 9[48] Whosoever shall receive this little	Room for the Child
2133	1461	Mt 25[23] His lord said unto him, Well done	The Reward of Faithfulness
2134	1462	Mt 11[28] Come unto me all ye that labor	Rest in Labor under Burdens

SERMONS, A.D. 1912

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Oct 20 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Jn 3		Wed. Ideals of Service, Job 28 v 31
Oct 20 8	" "		2	Ex 3		Thurs. Chautauqua Conv. of Cong'l Sunday Sch
Oct 27 11	" "		1	Lu 11 29		Tues Brooklyn Ch & Civic League Tra. M.E.
Oct 27 8	" "		1	Ψ 37		Wed Religion of Good Citizen
Nov 3 11	" "		1	Matt 4 18-16		Ch Coll for A.M.A. $14.74
Nov 3 8	" "	by Hans P Freese		Mt 7 15+23		Mon Y.P.A. Sociable
Nov 10 11	" "		1	2 Pet 1		Wed Prayer for the Nation
Nov 10 8	" "		1	Mt 26 30-		Thurs Thank Sociable
Nov 17 11	" "		1	Lu 8 4-15		Thurs. Special Ch in Stony Brook org
Nov 17 8	" "		2	Lu 16-17 19 10		Fri WA Mt Misc meet Tues Thurs Sat
Nov 24 11	" "		1	Ec 10		Wed Pa M. Brotherhood
Nov 24 8	" "		2	Heb 2		Thurs Mt Hope Brotherhood D.C. Preig
Dec 1 11	" "		1	Heb 10		Thurs Nov 14 N Y City assn Mr & Mrs Cutler
Dec 1 8	" "		2	Mt 15		Wed Thurs & Fri. FAIR
Dec 8 11	" "		2	Ro 6+7		Tues Dec 3 Pure Food Luncheon
Dec 8 8	" "		3	Lu 19		Wed Dec 11
Dec 15 11	" "		1	Ec 10 17-		Thur Dec 12 Mt Hope Brotherhood "Surveying"
Dec 15 8	" "		1	Ψ 104		Wed Dec 18 Personal Responsibility & Crosby Orphanage
Dec 22 11	" "	Christmas	1	Mt 1 18 2 12		Thurs Dec 19 Millinery Classes Cont.
Dec 22 8	" "		1	Lu 1 1-39		1 bbl & ½ bbl clothing Brandview Normal & Institute Tenn.
Dec 29 11	" "	Last of 1912	1	Mt 24 45-25		Toys for Station Church
Dec 29 8	" "	" "	1	Rev 22		Fri Dec 13 Dr Schisa before WA
						Xmas Festival S.S. Thurs Dec 26
						Dec 30 Union Hosp $5.00
						Dec 23 Mrs Geo Field $20.00
						Jan 4/13 " " " $20.00
						Feb 1/13 " " " $17.30
						[reported in 1912]

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
2135.	1463	Isa 35 1.2 The wilderness & the dry land	The Miracle of Life
2136	894	Isa 49 6 It is too light a thing that thou	Election for Large Service
2137	1464	Lu 3 8 bring forth therefore fruits worthy of	Repentance
2138	1465	old things are passed away; behold	The New Church
2139			The Bulgarian
2140	1466	Rom 1 11.12 For I long to see you that	The Help of the Church.
2141	846	Lu 15 4 having lost one of them	The Care of God for the Individual
2142	1467	Gen 42 22 Do not sin against the child	The Child's Welfare
2143	796	Mt 5 17 Lu 9 56	Not to destroy, but to save
2144	1468	Mt 28 18 -- all authority hath been given	Authority of Jesus.
2145	1469	Heb 7 19 a bringing in thereof of	A Better Hope
2146	1470	Mk 6 5 Mk 9 18 b	Limitations of X & of His Church
2147	1471	Ro 15 7 Wherefore receive ye one another	Social Objection of Church
2148	1472	2 Chron. 32 1 After these things & this faithfulness	S. When Ye Do Well & Suffer
2149	1473	Isa 38 5 I will add unto thy days fifteen years	Borrowed Time
2150	1474	Ro 1 16 For I am not ashamed of the gospel	Power of the Gospel
2151	1475	Gal 6 10 So then as we have opportunity let us	The Household of the Faith
2152	1476	Mt 6 33 Seek ye first the K of God	
2153			What makes a nation great
2154	1477	Dan 12 3 And they that are wise shall shine	Reward of Redeemers
2155	1478	Isa 9 18 For wickedness burneth as the fire	Temperance
2156	1479	2 Ki 6 17 And Elisha prayed and said	Youth & Vision
2157	1480	Jn 12 12.13 On the morrow a great multitude	Triumphant Homage out of Tribulation
2158	1481	Jn 7 17 If any man willeth to do his will	The Way of X with Doubt.
2159	1482	Jn 13 1 Now -- he loved them unto the end	Unto the End

SERMONS, A.D. 1913

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Jan 5 - 11	Christ Congl	Communion	1	Isa 35		Wed Jan 1 = 9.30 { Lu 9 28-45 a Year of Hope in Service for Blessing from J. X.
Jan 5 - 8	" "		2	Ro 11		Wed Jan 8 That Our Wills May be Stirred.
Jan 12 - 11	" "		1	Lu 3 1-22		Wed Jan 15 The Source - { T C Miller Moral Condition of India
Jan 12 - 3	Ocean Av Congl	Dedication	1			CHMS $22.90
Jan 12 -	Christ Congl	by Rev P D Massie				
Jan 19 11	" "		1	Rom 1		Wed Jan 22 Treasure of Peal
Jan 19 8	" "		1	Lu 15		Fri Jan 24 Victoria Concert
Jan 26 11	" "		1	Gen 37		Wed Jan 29 Husband's and Heaven
Jan 26 8	" "		1	Col 1		Mon. Feb 3 Millinery Class opens
Feb 2 - 11	" "		1	Mt 11 28		Wed Feb 5. Blade, Ear, Full Corn
Feb 2 - 8	" "		1	Heb 7		S.S. for A.M.A. $10.15
Feb 9 - 11	[illegible]		1	Mk 6 1-6 9 14-		Wed Feb 12 Lincoln Night { Mt Hope Brotherhood
Feb 9 - 8	" "		1	Ro 14 13-		Mon Feb 17 Y.W. United at Miss Fretzel's Tues Ch. Ex Soc. Central Ch Bible Cottage del.
Feb 16 - 11	" "		1	Isa 36		Wed Feb 19 Union with Baptists Rev Edward Judson preached -
Feb 16 - 8	" "		1	Isa 38-39		
Feb 23 - 11	" "		1	Ro 1		Wed Feb 26 K. of G. In the Humble
Feb 23 - 8	" "		1	Mt 12 46-50		Congl Ch Ext Soc. $30.38
Mar 2 - 11	" "		1	Lu 12		Wed Mar 5 Prayer for Young People Christ Flood Suffered $14.00
Mar 2 - 8	" "	by Fred'k Lynch		Isa 60		
Mar 9 11	" "		1	Van 11-12		Wed Mar 12 Shepherding { W 23 Mk 6 30-44 Jn 10 1-16 21 15-17
Mar 9 3	Tremont Ch E.S.S.	Quarterly Temp.	1	Gen 18		Thurs Mar 13 Williams on Criminal Identification { Mt Hope Brotherhood
Mar 9 8	Christ Congl		1	2 Ki 6 8-23		Fri Mar 14 W.A. Miss Frances L Yeomans { Fisk Hall
Mar 16 11	" "	Palm Sund	1	Jn 12 9-13 Rev 7 9-17		Wed Mar 19 Livingstone Centenary
Mar 16 8	" "		1	Jn 7 14-52		W.A. for W.B.M. 25.00
Mar 21 8	" "	Good Frid	1	Jn 19		W.A. for W.H.M.U. 65

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2160	1483	Ro 8[11] If the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus	What the Spirit does for the Resurrection
2161	1484		Living Stones Character
2162	1485	Jn 5[7] The sick man answered him, Sir, I	I have no man to put me in
2163	1486	1 Co 2[4] In demonstration of the Sp & of power	Demonstration of the Spirit
2164	1487	Lu 5[36] And he spake also a parable	Patches of Religion
2165	957	Lu 19[8-9] And Zacchaeus stood and said	
2166	1488	1 Thess. 5[21] Prove all things; hold fast ... good	Discernment & Tenacity
2167	1489	Tit 2[11] For the grace of God hath appeared	Gospel of the Grace of God
2168	1490	Lu 6[35] But love your enemies & do them good	Kindness
2169	1186	Rev 3[21] He that overcometh, I will give him	Overcoming
2170	1491	Mk 16[15] Go ye into all the world & preach	The Great Commission Now
2171	1492	1 Pe 4[1-6] ... arm ye yourselves with the	Arm with the Mind of X
2172	1493	Micah 2[1] Woe to them that devise iniquity	Evil Imagined & Practised
2173	1494	Lu 22[25] And he said unto them The kings of the	A Mistake of Heart & Head
2174		Lu 4[16] And he came to Nazareth where	
2175	1495	Lu 11[13] If ye then, being evil, know how	Parental Affections & the H.S.
2176	1496	Acts 4[31] And when they had prayed	Social Results of Religious Faith
2177	670	Ro 13[12] The night is far spent, and the ..	
2178	1497	Acts 2[39] For to you is the promise & to your	And to Your Children
2179	~~1498~~ 848	Isa 56[7.c.] for my house shall be called	Spiritual & Cosmopolitan
2180	1498	Mk 4[18-19] And others are they that are sown	Give the Gospel a Chance
2181	1499	Acts 17[3b] ... This Jesus .... is the Christ	
2183	1500	Isa 55[10-11] For as the rain cometh down	Sunday School & Umbrellas
2184	1501	Mt ~~35~~ 9[35-38] Bible U — dying on	Compassion for the Multitude

SERMONS, A.D. 1913

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Mar 23 11	Christ Cong'l	Easter	1	Jn 20	202	Wed The Risen Christ in His Church
" " 8	" "	S.S. Easter Serv	1	4/21		Fri W.B.M. (Manhattan Dist) 10-30 —
" 30 11	" "		1	Jn 5 1-29		Wed Apr 2. The Pilgrim Psalms.
" 30 8	" "		1	Mt 5		Tues Apr 8 Bronx Clergy Assn Frank Moss Mott Haven Ref'd
Apr. 6 11	" "		1	Lu 5		Wed Apr 9 Overruling Providence Gen 45
" 6 8	" "		2	Lu 18-19		Thurs Apr 10 Mt Hope Brotherhd V H Pottits Ticonderoga
" 13 11	" "		1	1 Th 5		Wed Apr 16 Ephraim Gen 46 2 Chr 7
" 13 8				Tit 2		Tues Apr 22 Exhibit & Entt Mt Vernon Clas
" 20 11	" "		1	Lu 6 27-		Wed Apr 23 Jacob's Prophecy for his Sons Thurs Apr 24 Orchestra reorganized
" 20 8	" "		—	Rev 3		Mon-Wed Apr 28-29-30 Rummage Sale at 450 Tremont Ave #-00 raised
" 27 11	" "		1	Isa 49		Wed Apr 30 Burial of Jacob Gen 50
" 27 8	" "		1	Eph 6		May 4 4:30 Prayer at 1st Mt Vernon Dedication Collection for ABCFM #19 89
May 4 11	" "		1	1 Ki 21		Wed May 7 4/1 A Song of Blessedness 4/1 Thur May 8 N Y C Assn Mt Vernon Mr & Mrs Curran
" 4 8	" "		1	Lu 22 1-30	25	Fri May 9 Sale & Entt Sewing School.
" 11 11	" "	Preach by Jon S Allen of Ch. Federation - Whitsunday & Mothers Day		Lu 4		Wed May 14 A Song of How God Speaks to Men 4/19
" 11 8	" "		1	Acts 2		
" 18 11	" "		1	Act 4		Wed May 21 A Song of God's Leading 4/23 T C Miller
" 18 8	" "		1	Ro 13		
" 25 11	" "		1	Mk 9 30-		Wed May 28 A Song of Acceptance 4/24
" 25 8	" "		2	Is 56 1-8		Thursday 22 Meml Service for G.A.R.
June 1 11	" "		1	Mk 4		Wed June 4 A Song of Penitence 4/51
" 1 8	" "		1			Thurs June 5 S S Picnic Entt collect for S S & Pub. Ser #20.02
" 8 11	" "	Children's Day Service	1			Wed June 11 A Song of Service in God's House
" 8 8	" "		1	Mt 9 35 —		Fri. June 13 Annual Meeting.

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2185	1502	Heb 11 10 for he looked to the city which hath	Looking for the City
2186	1503	Mt 11 Bible Reading on	Response to the Good Tidings
2187	1165 ~~1504~~	Mk 8 24 And he look up and said, I see men	The Partial Experience
2188	1504	Mt 12 Bible Reading on	The Value of a Man
2189	1436	Jn 17 23 I in them & thou in me, that	The Perfect Fellowship
2190	1505	Phil. 1 27 Only let your manner of life	Worthy of the Gospel
2191	1506	Lu 6 20-26 12 13-34 16 16-15, 19-31 18 18-30 19 1-10 21 1-4	What Jesus said on Riches
2192	1507	Isa 26 15 Thou hast increased the nation...	Religion & the Nation
2193	1508	Josh 1 1-9	The Ideal Xn - His Courage
2194	1509	Lu 18 14 Everyone that exalteth himself	Becoming Exalted
2195	1510	James 4 11 Speak not evil one of another	Speaking Evil
2196	1511	Gen 28 16 And Jacob awaked out of his	The Lord is in this place
2197	1512	Acts 8 26-40 17 1-11	Reading the Bible
2198	1513	Ro. 6 13.6. ∴ but present yourselves unto	Giving Ourselves Unto God
2199	1514	Eph 4 12 for the perfecting of the saints	Perfecting the Saints
2200	1515	1 Jn. 2 14.b I have written unto you young	Resources of Youth
2201	1516	1 Ca 2 11 ; Jn 14 19	Survival of Personality
2202	1497	Acts 2 39 For to you is the promise & to	And to Your Children
2203	1517 ~~1498~~	Lu 7 36-50 And one of the Pharisees desired	Touchstones
2204	1235	Jn 15 15 but I have called you friends	Xnity as Friendship
2205	1518 ~~1499~~	Lu 6 12 And it came to pass in those days	The Uses of Prayer
2206	1244 (A)	Jn 1 42 He brought him unto Jesus	Individual Work for Christ
2207	1519	Num. 9 22 Mt 18 19, 20	The Presence & Will of the Eternal
2208	1520	Phil 4 8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things	Take Account of Virtues
2209	1521	1 Pe 1 18-19 Knowing that ye were redeemed	The Great Incentive
2210	1522	Deut 8 10.b. And thou shalt bless Jehovah...	The Good Land Which He Hath Given

SERMONS, A.D. 1913

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
June 15 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Lu 6		Wed June 18 Ps 72 God's Universal Reign
June 15 8	" "	Bible	1	Mt 11		
June 22 11	" "		1	Mk 8 21		Wed June 25 Ps 103 (Miss Mellen's)
June 22 8	" "		1	Mt 12		SS Junior 3a for ABCFM $5.00
June 25 3.30	Cong'l Home for Aged		2	Jn 17		
June 29 11	Christ Cong'l	Communion	1	Col 1		Mon Jun. 30 Farewell Recept. for Mr. & Mrs. Mellen
June 29 8	" "		1	Lu		
July 6 11	" "	Independence day	1	Isa 26		Ministerial Relief $29.78
July 6 8	" "	Xn End. [illegible]	1	[illegible]		WHMU (for Fisk scholarship) $20
July 13 11	" "		1	Mt 23 Lu 14 Lu 18 Phil 1	60+	
July 13 8	" "	C.E. Meeting	1	James 3 9		July 27 Prof. Irving F. Wood DD Prof Bibl Lit & Comp. Relig Smith College preach at 11 a.m. on "Duty"
July 20 11	" "		1	Ken 2 8 Jn 1		
July 20 8	" "	C.E. Meeting	1			Aug 3 Rev Saml Miller Ticonderoga, Ro 1 16
Sept 7 11	" "	Reopening	1	Ro 6		Aug 10 Supt. W O Berckman, A.M. Mount "
Sept 7 8	" "		1	Eph 4		Friday Sept 5 Birth of Moses
Sept 14 11	" "		1	1 Jn 2		Wed Sept 10 Call of Early Church open
Sept 14 8	" "		1	Jn 11 46		Wed Sept 17 Passover & Exodus " " Sewing School opens
Sept 19 8	Claremont Cong'l	Sent Service	2	Acts 2		Thurs Sept 18 Annual Meeting Brotherhood adjourned to Sept 26
Sept 21 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Lu 7 24-50		Wed. Sept 24 Mt Sinai & the Commandments C.C.B.S. $14.03
Sept 21 8	" "		2	Jn 15 1-16		Fri Sept 26 Annual Meeting & Flag Presentation to Ch by G.A.R. Posts
Sept 28 11	" "		1	Lu 5 27-6 27		Wed. Oct 1 Moses Cry for Help Num 11 4-33
Sept 28 8	" "		2	Jn 1 19		Mon Oct 9 Children's Class open. Fri Oct 3 Basket Ball for little boys — Tues Oct 7 Y.P.A. Annual Meeting.
Oct 5 11	" "	Communion	1	Num 9 15-23		Wed Oct 8 Jealousy & Envy Rebuked
Oct 5 8	" "		1	1 Cor 13		Thurs Oct 2 A.F.B. Read paper on Cong'l Missions before Tremont Baptist W.M.S.
Oct 12 11	" "		1	1 Pe 1		Wed Oct 15 Report of the Spies
Oct 12 8	" "	Columbus Day	1	Deut 8		Thurs Oct 16 Unity Meeting Bromf. Ch. No.

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2211	1523	1 Pe 4[11] If any man speaketh, speaking	Administering One Trust
2212	1524	1 Pe 3[13] And who is he that will harm you	Zealous Lovers of What is Good
2213	1525	1 Co 15[45] "The first man Adam became"	The Greater Human Nature
2214	1234	Ro. 8[2] The law of the Spirit of life in	Two Laws
2215	1526	1 Pe 2[17] Honor all men, Love the Brotherhood	Xmas Personal & Public
2216	1527	Tit. 2[13-14] Looking for the blessed hope & appearing	Xn Basis of Conduct
2217	~~1528~~		Y.M.C.A. & Y.W.C.A.
2218	1528	Phil 1[9,10a] so that ye may distinguish differ	Fineness of Character
2219	1529	Jn 6[28-29] what shall we do that we	The Works of God
2220	1530	Ps 147[3-4] He healeth the broken in heart	Compassion & Might
2221	1531	Lu 17[15] And one of them, when he saw that	Ten Lepers
2222	1532	Lu 16[8] And his lord commended the unrighteous	For Wiser Christians
2223	1533	Lu 15[17-18] But when he came to himself	Religion the Soul's Affirmation
2224	1534	Lu 14[30] This man began to build & was not	Who can be Disciples?
2225	1535	Rom. 8[14] For as many as are led by the Sp.	Led by the Spirit
2226	1072	Matt 5[14] Ye are the light of the world	Christians the Light
2227	1536	Jn 21[17] Lord, thou knowest all things thou	Attachment to Christ
2228	1094	1 Ti. 1[5] The end of the charge is love, out of	Love, the Gospel Purpose
2229	1537	Lu 2[10] Behold I bring you good tidings	The First Xmas Greeting
2230	1538	Ro 1[3] The gospel of God .... concerning his Son	The Gospel of a Person
2231	1539	Acts 20[28] Take heed unto yourselves & to all	After Twenty Years
2232	892	1 Co. 6[19b,20] Ye are not your own; for ye were	We Belong to God
2233			

SERMONS, A.D. 1913

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Oct. 19 11	Christ Cong'l		1	1 Pe 4 11		Wed Oct 22 Sin of Moses & Aaron
Oct 19 8	" "		1	1 Pe 3 8-22		Mon Oct 27 Began Service as NYU Chaplain.
Oct 26 11	" "		1	Gen 2 4-7 Jn 7 37-44		Wed Oct 29 Balak & Balaam
Oct 26 8	" "		2	Ro 7 7-8 2		Oct 30, 31 Nov 1 Rummage Sale SS for ABCFM $10.00 AMA = $18.28
Nov 2 11	" "		1	1 Pe 2 11-3 8		Wed Nov 5 Abstinence for Sake of Others.
Nov 2 8	" "		1	Tit 2		Tues Nov 11 Ent YPA Barnett Walrod
Nov 9 11	" "	Welcome Campin Wm W. Lawson	1	2 Ch 34		Wed Nov 12 The Death of Moses
Nov 9 8	" "		1	Lu 6 27		Fri. W.A. Mr. Schisa
Nov 16 11	" "		1	Ezek 1-4		Annual Fair Nov 19, 20, 21
Nov 16 8	" "		1	Rev 1		Nov 23 Special Offering for N.Y.H.M. $16.65
Nov 23 11	" "		1	Lu 17 1-19		Wed Nov 26 Crossing the Jordan
Nov 23 8	" "		1	Lu 16 1-17		Thurs Nov 27 Union Thanksgiving Trinity AA. Morgan Preached anti Saloon League 23.55 1/5 credited to C.C.C. = $4.71
Nov 30 11	" "		1	Lu 15		Wed Dec 3 Fall of Jericho.
Nov 30 8	" "		1	Lu 14		
Dec 7 11	" "		1	Ro 8		Wed Dec 10 The Sin of Achan
Dec 7 8	" "		1	Mt 5		Thurs Dec 11 Mt Hope Brotherhood Open Meet. Fri Dec 12 W.A. "Some Stones My Room" old Mis. a mission-play.
Dec 14 11	" "		1	Jn 21		Wed Dec 17 The Word Made Flesh
Dec 14 8	" "		1	Ro 12		Sat Dec 20 Cake Sale of W.A.
Dec 21 11	" "		1	Lu 2 1-20		Wed Dec 24 A Day of Decision
Dec 21 8	" "		1	Mt 1+2 30		
Dec 28 11	" "	Close of my 20th yr	1	Acts 20 13-		Tues Dec 30 SS Xmas Exercises
Dec 28 8	" "		2	Ro 13		"Santa Klaus in Japan" Millinery Class tuition fees given to C.C.C. $14.00

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
2233	1540	Heb 10 19-25 —	Faith, Hope, Love
2234	1541	Heb 6 "And we desire that each one of you show	Unto the Fulness of Hope
2235	1542	Gen 18 32.b — I will not destroy it for the ten	Value to Community of the Righteous
2236	1543	Phil 1 3 I thank my God ... for your fellowship	Fellowship in furtherance of the Gospel
2237	1544	1 Cor 3 9 For we are God's fellow-workers	God's Fellow-workers
2238	1545	Eph. 6 10 Finally be strong in the Lord	Strength
2239	1546	1 Cor 1 5 in everything ye were enriched in him	Christ the Enricher
2240	1547	Mt 6 9 After this manner therefore pray ye:	Heaven
2241	1548	Rom 6 11 Even so reckon ye also yourselves	Dead to Sin Alive to God
2242	1549	Gal 6 1 Brethren, even if a man be	Work of Restoration
2243	1550	2 Chr. 32 8 And the people rested them	Resting in the Words
2244	1551	Jn 1 39.b — They came therefore & saw where	Where He Abode
2245	1286	Eph 5 1 Be ye therefore imitators of God	Imitators of God
2246			Giving - Appt. - Every Member Canvass
2247	1552 ~~1287~~	Acts 5 20 all the words of this Life	Unity as "this Life"
2248	1553	Ps 122 1 ... Let us go into the house of the Lord	Going to Church
2249	1554	Heb 12 1 We are compassed about with so great	The Cloud of Witnesses
2250	1555	Lu 6 19 And all the multitude sought to	Power Came Forth From Him
2251	1556	2 Cor 5 19 God was in Christ, reconciling the world	Reconciliation: Gospel & Tasks
2252			Lecture: Church on Pacific Coast
2253	1557	Lu 6 45 The good man out of the good treasure &c	Sample, Stock & Dealer
2254	1558	Isa 1 18 Come now & let us reason together saith	Sins as Scarlet
2255	1559	Lu 22 33 — Lord with thee I am willing to go	Loyalty
2256	1560	Mt 16 21 From that time began Jesus	The Later Teaching of X

SERMONS, A.D. 1914

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Jan 1 9.30	Christ Cong'l	New Year Service	1	Heb 10 19-25		C.H.M.S $22 50
Jan 4 11	" "	Communion	1	Heb 5-6 5 12		Wed Jan 7 Vision of the Seventy
Jan 4 8	" "		1	Gen 15		
Jan 11 11	" "		1	Phil 1		Wed Jan 14 The Good Samaritan 8 & 4 Ch. Comm at close
Jan 11 8	" "		1	Jn 5		Fri. Jan 16 Willow Social Mon Jan 19 Bronx Clergy & Laity League Dinner
Jan 18 11	" "		1	Eph 6		Wed Jan 21 Serving Jesus 8 & 5 Teachers Meeting
Jan 18 8	" "		1	1 Co 1		Jan 29 C.C.B.S annual Mud. Nath Ch { Cutler Pulsar
Jan 25 11	" "		1	1 Ki 8		Wed Jan 28 In Unfriendly Neighborhood 11 Thurs Jan 29 Basketball vs Bapt Ch at CCC
Jan 25 8	" "		1	Ro 10		Fri Jan 28 Muscale Y.W.G.
Feb 1 11	" "		1	Mt 7		Wed Feb 4 Darkness & Light
Feb 1 8	" "		1	2 Ch 31-32 8		
Feb 8 11	" "		1	Jn 1 19-51		Wed Feb 11 Christ hated & shams
Feb 8 8	" "		2	Eph 4-5 17 2		SS for A.M.A. $10 23
Feb 15 11	" "	By Rev Hastings Hart	1	1 Co 8		Wed Feb 18 Community Night The Bapt Installation of Rev Edwin W. Husted H.M.B presiding
Feb 15 8	" "		1	Acts 5		
Feb 22 11	" "	Go to church sunday & 20th anniversary of your life	1	Mt 16 1 1 5		Monday Feb 23 Sociable Col. for Organ 1 gift to Lords & Mr. 60 & bouquet from Y.P.A.
Feb 22 8	" "		1	He 11 12 5	63	Wed. Feb 25 Love of Money or Love of God Thurs. Feb 26 Ch Ext Soc Mr Brewster & J.
Mar 1 11	" "		1	Lu 6 1-19 60		Collection for Cong'l Ch Ext Soc $22 49 Wed Mar. 4. Watchfulness Mch 3 Miss Bailey CCC for Shower 5 00
Mar 1 8	Omitted on acct of Lyceum	Rev HH Wikoff was to speak				
Mar 8 11	Christ Cong'l		1		105	Wed Mar 11 Right Use of the Sabbath
Mar 8 8	" " SS Room	Rev HH Wikoff			65	Fri W.H. Miss Miriam Woodbury Tues Mar 17 at H we Pa service
Mar 15 11	" "		1		101	Wed Mar 18 Lessons by the Way Thurs. Mar 19 Rev B. W Moore WBM $25. WHMU $44.11
Mar 15 8	" "		1			
Mar 22 11	" "		1	Ruth 1	81	Wed Mar 25 Jesus the Social Teacher
Mar 22 8	" "		1	Mt 16-	36	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2257	1561	Acts 26 16 the things wherein thou hast seen me	The Repeated Vision
2258	291-A	2 Tim 2 3 Suffer hardship with me as a good	A Good Soldier of X
2259	1562	Lu 19 44 because thou knewest not the	The Time of Thy Visitation
2260	1563	Jn 12 26 If any man serve me let him	If Any Man Serve Me
2261	1564		The Seven Words
2262	1565	Acts 1 3 to whom he also showed himself alive	By the Space of Forty Days
2263			Her Easter Choice
2264	1566	2 Pe 3 18 But grow in grace & in the	The Atmosphere for Growth
2265	1567	Ps 139 17 How precious also are thy thoughts	Thy Thoughts
2266	1568	Ro. 3 29 Is God the God of the Jews only?	X's View of Mankind & God
2267	1569	1 Cor 2 14 the things of the Sp. of God ... they are spiritu	The Necessary Standard
2268	1570	Jn 8 12 I am the light of the world; he that	The Light of the Life in X
2269	1571	Rom 15 5.13.33 Now the God of patience	The God of Patience Hope & Peace
2270	1572	Phil 2 5 Have this mind in you which	The X's Rule of Conduct
2271	1573	Lu 19 13 Trade ye herewith till I come	Business!
2272	1574	Ro. 14 19 So then let us follow after the things peace	
2273	1575	Ps 73 15 If I had said, I will speak thus	Treachery of Godlessness
2274	1576	Acts 1 14 These all with one accord continued	Stedfastly in Prayer
2275			Salvation Army Slum Work
2276	1577	Ro 8 9 If so be that the Spirit of God	If the Spirit of God dwells in You
2277	1578	Heb 12 7.b God dealeth with you as with sons	
2278	1579	Phil 3 12 b if so be I may hold on that for	The Hold of Christ
2279	852	2 Co 8 23 they are the glory of Christ	The Glory of Christ
2280	1580	Jn 11 21.22 Lord if thou hadst been here	Enduring Faith
2281	1173		The Bridge of Character
2282	1557	Lu 6 45 The good man out of the good	Sample Stock & Leaven

SERMONS, A.D. 1914

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
						Tues Mar 31 Instal. Stragier Rec. of A Pk Cong.
March 29 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Acts 26	115 SS 108	Wed Apr 1 Christ's Table Talk
March 29 8	" "		2	2 Tim 2	36	Thur. Apr 2 Willing Class Ent. for Organ F.
April 5 11	" "	Palm Sunday	1	Lu 19 1-36	132 S.S. 106	Wed Apr 8 The Walk to Emmaus
April 5 8	" "		1	Jn 12	38	
Apr 10 8	" "	Good Friday	1		82	
Apr 12 11	" "	Easter	1	Jn 20	239 S.S.	Led by H Davis Div Dean Wed Apr. 15 The Cost of Discipleship.
Apr 12 7 45	" "	S.S. Easter Service		Mt 28		
Apr 19 11	" "		1	2 Pe 3	115 SS 114	Wed Apr 22 Lost Sheep & Lost Coin
						Wed 8.45 SS Teachers Meeting
Apr 19 8	" "		1	1 Jn 1-2	26	Fri 11 delegate at Richmond Hill WHMU
Apr 26 11	" "	Foreign Mission	1	Acts 17 16-18	S.S. 81	Wed Apr 29 Prodigal Son Led by E Bonfield & L Lada
Apr 26 8	" "		1	1 Co 2		Fri 3 delegates at Flushing WBM
May 3 11	" "	Mothers' Day	1	Jn 7 25-8 20	S.S. 113	Wed May 6 The Unjust Steward Collection for ABCFM $29.02
May 3 8	" "		1	Ro 15		Wed May 13 Bd. Council Bi'ny Tab. Bro. Mid. Delegate
May 10 11	" "		1	Philr	S.S. 117	Wed May 13 Rich Man & Lazarus Thurs May 14 N.Y. Cas. Lewis Ave Mr & Mrs Cutler
May 10 8	" "		1	Lu 19 11-27		Fri May 15 Feast of Days. Wed May 13. Mission Study Class begun. "New America" Leader Mrs. Ward
May 17 11	" "	15th anniversary of 1st Hague	1	Jas 4	91 S.S. 110	Wed May 20 The Unprofitable Servant
May 17 8	" "		1	Ps 73	25	Mon. May 18 Y.W. Guild Miss Merry Preston Jay Bi'ny Tab. Speaker
May 24 11	" "		1	Lu 24 44-53 Acts 1 1-14	114 SS 107	Wed May 27 The Grateful Samaritan
May 24 8	" "	by Mrs Brigadier Stanyon for Capt. Joe. Tucker	1	Lu 15	76	Collection at close for Salv. Army $7 17/100
May 31 11	" "	Whitsunday	1	Acts 2	90 SS 95	Wed June 3 The Coming of the Kingdom
May 31 8	" "		1	He 12	24	
June 7 11	" "		1	Phil 1	~~99~~ 99 SS 106	Wed June 10 The Friend of Sinners. Thurs June 11 SS Picnic Ent. Children of Other Lands
June 7 8	" "		1	2 Co 8	30	Sat Field Day Bro. C.E. League
June 14 11	" "		1	Jn 11	SS	Wed June 17 The Great Refusal
June 14 7 30	" "	Children's Day				S.S. & Pub Soc $13.54
June 18 8	Claremont Pk Cong'l	Tent Evang.	2			

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2283	1581	Mt 26 40 What, could ye not watch	Brief Trial of Sympathy
2284			Anti Saloon League
2285	1582	Acts 26 25 But Paul saith, I am not mad	Xnity as Truth & Soberness
2286	1583	Ex 14 ... 15 ... 1 Ki 9 26-28 &c	Seashore & Mountain I Red Sea
2287	1584	2 Pe 3 13 But according to his promise we look for a new	A New Earth Wherein Dwelleth R.
2288	1585	Ex 19 7 – 20	Seashore & Mountain II Sinai
2289			
2290			Seashore & Mt III Nebo
2291	1586	Ps 73 1 2 Surely God is good to Israel	Foundation Stones for Faith
2292	1587	Mt 5 6, 7	Seashore & Mt IV Mt of Beatitudes
2293	1588	Mt 25 21 Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord	An Invitation to the Servants of X
2294	1589	Mt 24 12-22 Jn 6 1-27	Seashore & Mt V Sea of Galilee
2295	1590	Acts 13 36 For David after he had served	Served his own generation
2296	1591	Acts 27	Seashore & Mt VI Mediterranean
2299	1592	Lu 7 35 And wisdom is justified of all her children	+ Jas 3 15 16 1 25 Justifying the Wisdom from Above
2300	1593	Deut 4 9 make them known to thy children &	Teaching to children
2297	1574	Ro 14 19 So then let us follow after the	Things which make for peace
2298	1523	1 Pe 4 11 If any man speak, let him	The Trust of Lips & Hands
2301	1594	Lu 18 27 The things wh are impossible with	Miracles of Grace
2302	1595	Ps 65 2 O Thou that hearest prayer unto	The Hearer of Prayer the God of Peace
2303	1596	Eph 4 13 Till we all attain unto the unity of	The Adequate & Definite Ideal
2304	1597	2 Tim 2 15 Give diligence to present thyself	Proofs of Workmanship
2305	1598	1 Co 12 31 b – And moreover a most excellent way	The Christian Way for Nations
2306	1599	Isa 30 15 .. in quietness & confidence shall be your	Failure of Armaments
2307	1600	Eph 4 6 One God & Father of all	I. The Presence of God in Everything
2308	1601	Lu 13 1 And there were some present	Lessons from the War

SERMONS, A.D. 1914

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
June 21 11	Christ Cong'l	Communion	1	Jn 12 26-	90	Wed June 24 The Seeking Saviour –
June 21 8	" "	by Rev F C Iglehart				Sat June 20 Picnic Oakland Beach 141 out 156 in Brought by Bapt. 14 in
June 28 11	" "		1	Acts 26	78	Anti Saloon League $1.55 cash 46.20 subs. $47.75
June 28 8	" SS Room		1		22	
July 5 11	Christ Cong'l	Independence Day	1	2 Pe 3	69 SS 35	Min. Relief Fund $22.
July 5 8	" SS Room	" "	1	Ex 19	22	July 5 Vacation S.S. begun "Growth of Love"
July 12 11	Christ Cong'l by	Alfred Nicholson Ch			57 SS 32	July 12 SS led by Mr. Stuck Mr. Fowler for ABCFM $10.
July 12 8	" SS Room	by T C Miller				
July 19 11	" Cong'l		1	4 73	50 SS 32	July 19 S.S. "Rico"; Bartimaeus
July 19 8	" SS Room		1	Mt 6	16	
July 26 11	" Cong'l		1	Jn 16	54	July 26 SS Tools for Use Parable of the Pounds
July 26 8	" SS Room		1	Mt 4 12-22	S.S. 24 18	Aug 3 Miss Bailey Min Relief 5.00
Aug 2 11	" Cong'l		1	Acts 13 13-43	58 SS 22	Aug 2 SS The Measure of a Man Eph 4 13
Aug 2 8	" SS Room		1	Act 27		Sept 14 Y W Council
Sept 13 11	" Cong'l		1	1 Cor 1 1-30	98	Sept 16 Sunrise to the Nations –
Sept 13 8	" "		1	Mt 14	SS 18 91 24	Teachers meeting
Aug 9 7 30	Dana Cong'l	For Mr. Shannon	1			
Sept 6 10 45	" "	" "	1			ch for Cong'l C.B.S. = $23.35
Sept 20 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Jn 3	103 SS 98	Wed Sept 23 X the Judge of Men
Sept 20 8	" " "		1	Ps 65	23	Meeting W A
Sept 27 11	" " "		1	Eph 4	68	Mon Sept 28 Annual Meeting of Ch
Sept 27 8	" " "		1	1 Cor 3	9-B SS 102 34	Wed Sep 30 "She hath done what she could"
Oct 4 11	" " "	Communion Day of Prayer for Peace	1	1 Cor 13	143 SS 99	Wed Oct 7 The Last Supper –
Oct 4 8	" " "	" " "	1	Isa 30	6-18 26	
Oct 11 11	" " "		1	Jn 17	105 SS 109	Wed Oct 14 Gethsemane.
Oct 11 8	" " "		1	Lu 12 54-	31	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2309	1602	Eph 2 22 in whom ye also are builded	(II) Presence of God in the Church
2310	1602	Eph 2 22 in whom ye also are builded	(III) Presence of God in the Church
2311	1603	Acts 17 26 he made of one every nation of	III Presence of God in History
2312	1604		Features of Religion in N.T.
2313	1605	Eph 6 18 with all prayer & supplication in	Prayer for all the Saints
2314	1606	Acts 10 34 35 .. of a truth I perceive that God is no	A New Internationalism
2315	1607	Rev 1 6 and he made us to be .. priests	Christians as Priests
2316	1608	Matt 10 26 Fear them not therefore: for there is	Nothing Covered
2317	1609	Col 3 17 do all in the name of the L.J.	The Xn Principle of Conduct
2318	1230	Ro. 16 25 Now unto him that is able to	My Gospel
2319	1229	1 Jn 1 3 That which we have seen & heard	Our Fellowship
2320	1228	Eccles. 11 6 In the morning sow thy seed &	The Gospel of Work
2321	E. W. Husted The Bap. preacher		
2322	1610	Phil 4 19 And my God shall supply every	Every Need of Yours
2323	1203	Lu 18 1 men ought always to pray & not to faint	When Losing Your Grip - Pray
2324	1611	He. 4 12 For the word of God is living	Vivification of the Scriptures
2325	1612	2 Co 10 16 to preach the gospel in regions	The Pioneer Spirit
2326	1612	Jude 3 ... to contend earnestly for the faith	Time to Fight for Xn Ideals
2327	1613	Mt 28 19 Go ye therefore & make disc.	"Go"
2328	1614	Isa. 9 6 and the government shall be upon	Burden of Govt. for the X Child
2329	1615	"While Shepherds", "O little town", "Once in Royal", "Thou didst leave	Xmas Hymns & their Teaching
2330	1616	Lu 10 29 --- And who is my neighbor	
2331	1120:A ~~1617~~	Jn 6 42 Is not this Jesus, the son of Joseph	The Origin of X
2332	1617		
2333	1618		

SERMONS, A.D. 1914

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Oct 18 11	Christ Cong'l	Go-to Ch. Sunday	1	Ex 2	124 SS101	Wed Oct 21 Thirty Pieces of Silver
Oct 18 8	Bellfull Pk Cong'l	Exchange Stranger	2	Eph 2	42	
Oct 25 11	Christ Cong'l	N.Y. Ter Centenary	1	Isa 10 5-	114 SS 99	Wed Oct 28 Arrest & Trial of Jesus.
Oct 25 8	" "	N.Y. Ter Centenary	1	Jas 1		Oct 26 & 27 Rummage Sale 1927 Washington Clement Smith' Erie
Nov 1 11	" "	All Saints Day	1	Rev 7-8	103 SS 109	Wed Nov 4 The call of the needy
Nov 1 8	" "		1	Ro 3 9-19	25	Nov 4 A.M.A. $26 89
Nov 8 11	" "		1	Heb 9	94 SS. 104	Wed Nov 11. A good soldier of J.X.
Nov 8 8	" "		1	Mt 10	21	Ch. Comm. at close
Nov 15 11	" "	very stormy	1	Col 3 1-17 Gk 9 30.	80 SS 80	Wed Nov 18 Thurs " 19 Fri " 20 } Fair & Supper.
Nov 15 8	" "		2	Ro 1 1-17		
Nov 22 11	" "	New organ 1st use played by Mrs. Purgold	2	Phil 2	127 SS 106	Wed Nov 25 Pa. M. omitted Monday Nov 30 Boy Scouts (Fackenbach)
Nov 22 8	" "		3	Eccl 11+12	50	Tues. Dec 1 YPSCE organization
Nov 26 10.45	" "	Union Thanksg'g		Ps 146	300+	Wed Dec 2 SS for ABCFM. $10 36 — $50 CCC $10 for Deacons Fund.
Nov 29 11	" "	[illegible]	1	Phil 1	131 SS 101	Fri Dec 4 Ent. & Exhibit Millinery Class
Nov 29 8	" "		1	Lu 17 1-10	30	
Dec 6 11	" "	Mite Sunday	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wed Dec 9 God's Pathway [illegible]
Dec 6 8	" "		3	2 Co 10	20	Fri Dec 11 Organ Recital Tues Dec 15 Diamond Disc Phonograph
Dec 13 11	" "	stormy	1	Isa 30	121 SS. 114	Wed Dec 16 The [illegible] Lu 24 & Act 1 175 ini. $25
Dec 13 8	" "		1	Mt 28	18	Fri Dec 25 Xmas Supper to Beacon Light Mus.
Dec 20 11	" "	Christmas	1	Lu 2 1-10	132 SS 112	Wed Dec 23 The Magi
Dec 20 8	" "	Christmas	1	Jn 1 1-17	37	Mon Dec 28 SS Xmas Exercises "Mytle"
Dec 27 11	" "		1	Mt 2	95	Wed Dec 30 God's Patience
Dec 27 8	" "		1	Jn 6 26-34	S.S. 88 23	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2332	1617	Ro. 13[11] And this, knowing the season	Time to Awake
2333	1618	Gal 6[14] But far be it from me to glory save	Glory in the Cross
2334	28	Judges 5[2] For that the leaders took the lead	Song of the Volunteers
2335	1619	Lu 9[55] Ye know not what manner of Sp.	Ministr. Sp. of Militarism
2336	1620	Lu 22[31] Simon Simon, behold Satan asked	That thy Faith fail not
2337	1621	Mt 24[33] when ye see all these things know	The Son of Man is Near
2338	29	Heb 11[32] For the time would fail me to tell of Gideon	Gideon
2339	1622	1 Pe 5[10] And the God of all grace, who called	After that ye have suffered a little
2340	1161	Lu 14[1] And it came to pass ... that they were watching	Watching Christ
2341	1623	Col 1[28-29] ... that we may present every man perfect	The Christian Purpose
2342	1624	Prov 19[18] He that hath pity on the poor	Jas 1[27] Religion & Kindness
2343	1625	Mt 1[9.10] And Uzziah begat Jotham & Jotham begat Ahaz	Fathers & Sons
2344	1626	Jn 6[9] There is a lad here	The Lad & his Value
2345	1627		Experiment & Experience of Peace
2346	1628	Hos 6[3] Let us know: let us follow on to know	Knowledge of God
2347	1629	Lu 5[15.16] ... But he withdrew himself into the desert	Spirituality for Character & Service
2348	1630	Jn 10[12] He that is a hireling & not a shepherd	Lest a Recompense be Made
2349	1631	Mt 7[6] Give not that wh is holy unto the dogs	That Which is Holy
2350	1632	Mt 18[20] For where two or three are gathered	Christ in Common Life
2351	1633	Amos 2[11.12] And I raised up of your sons for prophets	Witnesses Raised Up, Put Down
2352	1634	2 Cor 9[8] And God is able to make all	Abounding unto Every Good Work
2353	1635	2 Cor 5[21] Him who knew no sin he made	Christ put in our place
2354	1636	Ps 90[14] O satisfy us early with thy mercy	
2355	1637	Jn 21[22 b] Follow thou me	Follow Me
2356	1638		Fanny Crosby Memorial

SERMONS, A.D. 1915

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Jan 1 9.30	Christ Cong'l	New Year Service	1	Eccl 3 1-15	40	CHMS 27.86
Jan 3 "	" "	Communion	1	1 Pe 1	123 SS 97	Wed 3 Mission Study Class Dr Reed Mars Land; Wed 6 Preparation of Spirit Prov; Fri 3 W.A Mrs Hankemeyer of C.E.S.
Jan 3 8	" "		5	Judg 5	22	
Jan 10 11	" "		1	Lu 9 28-62	110 SS 115	Wed 13 A chapter a day Bible in the year
Jan 10 8	" "		1	Lu 22	25	
Jan 17 11	" "		1	Mt 24	92 SS 118	Wed 20 Beginning of Life & Teaching of Jesus
Jan 17 8	" "		3	Jud 7	25	
Jan 24 11	" "		1	1 Pe	110 SS 103	Wed 27 The Promises to Abraham
Jan 24 8	" "		2	Lu 14	115 SS 104	Millinery Class open Feb 1; Wed 3 The Friend of God
Jan 31 11	" "	Optional Local Prohibition —	1	Col 1	115 SS 104	Thurs 4 Musicale — Wilcox Organ Fd proceeds $264.00
Jan 31 8	" "	& Unemployment	1	Deut 15 Mt 25	22	
Feb 7 11	" "		1	2 Ch 33 15	115 SS 113	Wed 10 Lessons from Samuel; Fri 12 Home Mis Rally 3.00 Mrs Pearsall
Feb 7 8	" "	Boy Scout 5th Anniv.	1	Jn 6 1-15	26	Tues 16 Valentine Social of C E Soc
Feb 14 11	" "	Amer Peace Centenary	1	Jas 4 13	110 SS 102	Wed 17 Saul the King — Catskill Water Supply
Feb 14 4.30	" "	1st Vesper Service	1	Isa 40 12-	60	Thurs 18 Bromp Soc A & S. at CCC W W Beach C.E.; Fri 19 Bowery YMCA address on Friends
Feb 21 11	" "		1	Lu 5	111 SS. 105	Sat 20 Grace at Dinner of NYU Engrs; Wed 24 David the Shepherd Storrs Mem
Feb 21 4.30	" "	Washington Birthday	1	Jn 10	62	Thurs 25 Fri 26 Minstrel Cont. 4th Annual
Feb 28 11	" "		1	Acts 10	107 SS 101	Wed Mar 3 Jonathan Yale memorial
Feb 28 4.30	" "		1	Mt 18 1-20	67	NY & Bklyn Ch. Ext. # 21.78
Mar 1 11	" "		1	Amos 2	80 SS. 98	Wed Mar 10 The Benevolent Societies
Mar 7 4.30	" "		1	2 Cor 9	39	Fri Mar 12 Organ Recital Mr Lemmy Miss Clothier Mr Lemmy
Mar 14 11	" "		1	2 Cor 5 17-	103 SS 114	Wed Mar 17 The Place of Work in the Life of the Soul
Mar 14 4.30	" "		1	2 Tim 1	57	Mon Mar 22 Aluminum Demonstration
Mar 21 11	" "		1	Jn 1 35- Jn 21 18-	100 SS 101	Wed Mar 24
Mar 21 4.30	" "	Fanny Crosby Fund	1	Lu 4 14-22	45	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2357	1638	Lu 19 40 the stones will cry out	Christ Must be Declared
2358	1639	Isa 40 31 but they that wait for shall renew	How to Keep Strong
2359	1640	1 Pe 2 21 because X also suffered for you	Example of the Suffering X.
2360	1641	Acts 3 14 killed the Prince of life	The Resurrection of Jesus
2361	~~1642~~	Address by Rev. Daniel H Martin D.D. Fort Wash. Ref. Ch.	
2362		Mt 25 The talents	Missions of A.B.C.F.M.
2363	1642	Prov 16 32 He that ruleth his sp. [is better] than he	Self-Control
2364	1643	1 Sa 2 30 Them that honor me I will honor	Dealing Fair with God
2365	1644	1 Ch 16 6 Honor and majesty are before him; strength	Strength & Beauty
2366	1643	1 Sa 2 30 Them that honor me I will	Dealing Fair with God
2367	1645	2 Co 9 10 He that ministereth seed to the sower	God's Provision for His Workers
2368	1646	1 Thess 2 4 we have been approved of God to be	Intrusted with the Gospel
2369	1647	Lu 3 4 Make his paths straight	Ethical Revival
2370	1648	Mt 23 8-9-10 one is your teacher, and all	The One Authority
2371	1649	2 Co 7 10 For godly sorrow worketh repent	Shall the Emotion be Spiritualized
2372	1650	Jn 18 36 My kingdom is not of this world	The Kin of X
2373			Ainslie & Savage S. Amer
2374	1651	Acts 8 15 who, when they were come down, prayed	The Gift of the H.S.
2375	1652	Acts 2 37-47	Social Effects of Spiritual Quicken
2376	1653	1 Jn 3 16 Hereby know we love, because he	The Measure of Love
2377	1654	1 Pe 2 17 Honor all men, Love the Brotherhood &c	What Can Patriotism expect of Xn
2378	1655	Ps 139 23-24 Search me, O God, & know	The Way Everlasting
2379	1656	1 Co 7 24 Brethren, let each man wherein he	Be a Xn where you are
2380	1657	Phil 2 13 It is God who worketh in you	God Works in You
2381	1658	Acts 22 10 And I said What shall I do, Lord	The Day of Extremity, Submission Service
2382	1643	1 Sa 2 30 Them that honor me I will honor	Dealing Fair with God

SERMONS, A.D. 1915

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
						C.E. addressed by D.E. Adams of U.T.S '16
March 28 11	Christ Cong'l	Palm Sunday	1	Lu 19 28	128 SS 118	Tues 30 I spoke at Beacon Light Missn 10 CE members present Release from the Iron Shroud
March 28 4.30	"	"	1	Heb 11	58	
April 2 8	"	"	Good Friday	1	Mk 15	67 Wed 31 Lutheranism
April 4 11	"	"	Easter Communion	1	Mk 16	145 Wed Apr 7 1 Jn 4 7-21
April 4 4.30	"	"	SS Easter		Lu	185 Mond Apr 12 Parents Night Boy Scouts
April 11 11	"	"	by Dr Edw L. Smith 50th of Appomattox & of death of Lincoln		Mt 25	76 SS 91 Wed Apr 14 "Some Evangelists"
April 11 4.30	"	"			Ro 12	24
April 18 11	"	"		1	1 Sa 2	110 Wed Apr 21
April 18 4.30	"	"		1	Isa 60	SS 110 Fri Apr 23 Spoke at reception to Mr Miles MHH for ME 47 Fri Apr 23 Spoke Rally WHMU in CCC
April 25 11	Harlem Ref'd	Exchange Pulpit	2	1 Sa 2	200+ Children Sermon at Harlem on Heb 6 12 111 at CCC Wed. 28 Challenge of Difficulties for Ch.	
April 25 4.30	Christ Cong'l		1	Mt 13	SS 104 Wed Manhattan Assn 30	
May 2 11	"	"	ABCFM annual	1	1 Th 1 2	110 Wed May 5 What is Unity?
May 2 4.30	"	"		1	Lu 3	SS 101 33 ABCFM $33 81
						Sat May 15 YWG At Home Mrs Bournique
May 9 11	"	"		1	Mt 23	105 Wed May 12 Ch Meeting Elect del + Ch Comm.
May 9 4.30	"	"		1	2 Cor 7	SS 104 29 Thurs May 13 NYC Assn Woodhaven Mr & Mrs Jones
						87 Mon May 17 Council Dismissed Whiting Chitta del
May 16 11	"	"		1	Jn 18-19	SS 91 Tues, Wed, Thurs NY Conf Flatbush Curran del
May 16 4.30	"	"	Alfred Winn Island SA Missl			41 Wed May 19. Deputy Conference SA Missl $5.27
May 23 11	"	"		1	Act 8	100 Wed May 26 Led by Bonfils
May 23 4.30	"	"		1		SS 28 Fri May 28 W.A. Mrs Fiske on Suffrage
May 30 11	"	"	Jerusalem Day	1	1 Jn 3	68 Tues Jun 1 Bway Tal Council ad Mrs A Finlay T.C. Miller delegate
May 30 4.30	"	"		1		SS 90 Wed June 2 SS Teachers' Meeting 38 Mon June 7 Council Dismissed Whiting Wed 1 Lunch Mrs Marx - Borough Ch Comm.
June 6 11	"	"		1	Mt 7	80 Wed June 9
June 6 4.30	"	"		1	1 Co. 7	12-24 SS 100 23 C.E. for Naugabo Naugabo Hosp Porto Rico $10 34 S.S + Pub Sch $9-
June 13 11	"	"	Children's Day	1	Lu 10	192 {105 adults {87 children Wed June 16 $141
June 13 4.30	"	"		1	Acts 5 + 22	Short Session SS 22 Thurs June 17 Council to ordain AA Ryckman Common Ch Henry Brunnich del.
June 19 8	Adams Meml Ch	Ordination of a a Ryckman	3			Saturday June 19 Picnic Rye Beach 3 Union Ry Co cars $48 Kerrigan Supt 2 NY + Stamford Ry Co - $30 WT Young Supt

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2383	1659	Eph 3 17-19 that X may dwell in yr hearts	A Prayer for Xns
2384	1660	2 Thes 1 11 fulfil every desire of goodness & every	Idealism & Power of Xnity
2385	1661	1 Pe. 1 8 whom not having seen ye lov	X Enshrined in Faith & Love
2386	~~1662~~		
2387	1662	Deut 6 4-5 Hear O Israel, the L. our God is	"Dependence" of America
2388	1602	Eph. 2 22 In whom ye also are builded	The Presence of God in the Ch.
2389	1602	" " "	" " " "
2390	1643	1 Sa 2 30 Them that honor me, I will honor	Dealing Fair with God
2391	1663	2 Tim 2 8 Remember Jesus Christ	"
2392	1664	Jas 1 22 Be ye doers of the word & not	Two Denominations
2393	1665	Phil 4 13 I can do all things in him	Claims of Power
2394	1666	Rom 1 8 First, I thank my God through X	Chief Dwells of the
2395	1667	Isa 40 17 All the nations are as nothing	Sovereignty of God
2396	1668	Habakkuk 2 2 Write the vision & make it	The Gospel for an Age of Rush
2397	1669	Lu. 6 47 digged & went deep & laid a fdn	A Deep Foundation
2398	1670	Hag 3 17 Tho' the fig tree shall not flourish	Optimism of Experience
2399	1671	Ps 46 5 God is in the midst of her, she	The Security of the Church
2400	1672	Ps 106 15 And he gave them their request but sent	Stress the Right Desire
2401	1673	Lu 9 23 And he said unto all, If any man will	What is a Xn: Deny Self - Bear the Cross: Follow
2402	1674	Mt 22 39 Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself	I Self Respect
2403	1675	Col 1 18 He is the head of the body the Church	What is the Xn Church
2404	1676	Jn 12 47 And if any man hear my sayings	II Respect for Others.
2405	1677	Mk 4 The Sower went forth to sow	National Council at NH
2406	1678	Ps 111 10 The fear of the Lord is the beginning	III Respect for God

SERMONS, A.D. 1915

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
						Mexican Red Cross flour & $3 Children's Shelter flour 2
June 20 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Eph 3	75 SS 82	Wed June 23 $141
June 20 4.30	" "		1	2 Th 1	25	Miss Parlee's SS Class for Church $5.00
June 27 11	" "	Communion	1	1 Cor 13	82	Wed June 30 Spt. of Pr. & Supplication
June 27 4.30	" "	Omitted Storm			7 SS 30	Min. Rel. $24.01 Vacation S.S. July 4 HMB July 11 E. Benefit
July 4 11	" "		1	Mat 5 & 6	60	
Jul 11 10.30	1st Ref'd Syracuse		3	Eph 2	70	July 11 Paul R Kirby 72 Schermerhorn St Bklyn Children did Sor at Christ Ch
July 18 10.45	Cana Cong'l	for Shannon	4	Eph 2	40	
July 18 7.30	No Cana M.E.	" "	3	1 Sa 2	30	
Aug 1 11.00	Tremont Bapt.	Union Service	1	2 Ti 2 & 4	100+	
Aug 8 11.00	" "	" "	1	Mt 8	100+	
Sept. 12 11.00	Christ Cong'l	Rep[illegible]	1	Mt 14	40 SS 105	Wed. Sept 15 Prayer for afflicted
Sept 12 4.30	" "		1	Ro 1	14	
Sept 19 11	" "		1	Is 40 12	73 SS 101	Wed Sept 22 The Vun Situation
Sept 19 4.30	" "		1	2 Co 3-4	32	Mon Sept 27 CCBS. $15.70 Annual Meeting
Sept 26 11	" "		1	Lu 21	100 SS 104	Wed Sept 29 Naboth's Vineyard
Sept 26 4.30	" "		1	Hab 3	21	
Oct 3 11	" "	Communion	1	Ro 8	84 SS 103	Wed Sept 6 Elijah [illegible] Fri. Oct 5 Stereop. Mrs. E. McMarigal on NY Branch WBM
Oct 3 4.30	" "		1	4 Th 5	24	Tues St Thos. B. Club Cobbs Hill
Oct 10 11	" "		1	Eu 7	98 SS 114	Wed Oct 13 The Handicapped (Nauman)
Oct 10 4.30	" "		1	Mt 22	27	Wed Oct 20 Crochet Class begins
Oct 17 11	" "	Natl Council	1	Col 1	82 SS 113	Wed Oct 20 Heavenly Defender Benefit
Oct 17 4.30	" "		1	Jn 7-8	27	Wed Oct 27 Girl's Club organized
Oct 24 11	" "	Natl Council	1	Mk 4	87 SS	Thurs Oct 28 Social (Boys for training)
Oct 24 4.30	" "		1	Eze 28	26	Delegates Natl Council Oct 21 & 22 and Oct 27 & 28 was del from NYS Conf

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
2407	1679	1 Pe 1 21 so that your faith & hope might be	The Means to Endure
2408	1680	Heb 10 39 of them that have faith unto the saving	Of the Saints
2409	1681	Jn 3 13 And no one hath ascended up	Ascent through Descent
2410	1682	Acts 27 24 b And lo. God hath granted thee	Salvation
2411	1683	Jn 8 36 If therefore the son shall make	Free Indeed
2412	1684	Jn 15 11 These things have I spoken	His Joy in Us.
2413	1685	1 Tim 4 10 For to this end we labor & strive	Why we Can Strive
2414	1686	2 Co. 9 12 For the ministration of this service	Kindness Causing Thanksgiving
2415	1687	Acts 20 21 testifying both to Jews & to Greeks	Repentance Toward God
2416	1688	Jn 18 34 .. Sayest thou this of thyself or did	X seeks a personal relation
2417	1689	Lu. 24 27 And beginning from Moses & all the prop.	For Knowledge of the Scriptures
2418	1690	Mt 10 22 b - he that endureth to the end	Endurance
2419	1691	Rev 3 17 Because thou sayest .. I have need of	The Needs of a Church
2420	1692	1 Ti 6 12 Fight the good fight of the faith	The Good Fight
2421	1693	Lu 2 15 Let us now go even unto Beth-	Let us go even unto Bethlehem
2422	1694	Mt 2 11 And opening their treasures they	Gifts for Jesus
2422	1695	Jn 1 14 And the Word became flesh & dwelt	The Incarnation
2423	1696	Mt 2 9 b - And lo the star, which they saw in the E.	The New Power
2424	1697	1 Thessa 5	Preparedness
~~2425~~	~~1698~~		

2

SERMONS, A.D. 1915

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Oct 31 11.00	Christ Church		1	1 Pet 1	105 SS 110	Wed Nov 3 The Place of Worship
Oct 31 4.30	"	"	1	Rev 7	28	
Nov 7 11	"	"	1	Jn 3	85 SS 115	Wed Nov 10 Daniel in the Kings Court
Nov 7 4.30	"	"	1	Acts 27	29	Coll. for A.M.A $18.93
Nov 14 11	"	"	1	Jn 8	93 SS 111	Fair Nov 18 & 19
Nov 14 4.30	"	"	1	Phil 4	15	Coll. for Armenia Relief Fd $4.00 One Fowler for Pop (Buckles) $5.00
Nov 21 11	"	"	1	1 Tim 4	78 SS 107	Mon Nov 15 3.15 p.m. began Bible Class for NYU Seniors "Manhood of the Master"
Nov 21 4.30	"	"	1	2 Cor 9	25	Wed Nov 24 Amos the Prophet SS for ABCFM $ ~~33.84~~
Nov 28 11	"	"	1	Acts 20	99 SS 105	Wed ~~Nov 1~~ Ezekiel's Prudent Punishment Thurs Nov 25 Thanksgiving Union Sa
Nov 28 4.30	"	"	1	Jn 4, 18	25	at Mt Hope ME. 1 Hers Greeks coll $21.20 divided equally among the 5 churches
Dec 5 11	"	"	1	2 Tim 2.14	80 SS 111	Wed Dec 8 Good, Bad & Indifferent Hos Fri Dec 10 Mis Study Class at 2 The Kings Highway
Dec 5 4.30	"	"	1	Mt 10.5	28	Tickets for Armenian Relief $2.00
Dec 12 11	"	"	1	Rev 3	80 SS 108	Wed Dec 15 Dr. Silver on Romance of Engl Bible
Dec 12 4.30	"	"	1	1 Tim 6	23	
Dec 19 11	"	"	1	Lu 2	96 SS 104	Wed Dec 22
Dec 19 4.30	"	"	1	Mt 2	33	Wed Dec 22 Xmas Exercises Boy Scouts. Sat Dec 25 Xmas Supper to 150 at ($20.00) Beacon Light Mission & $4.50 each
Dec 26 11	"	"	1	Jn 1.1-18	35 SS 40	Tues Dec 28 SS Xmas Festival. Gifts for The Children's Cottage & Miss Bolt's
Dec 26 4.30	"	"	1	Isa 11	30	Board 1960 Anthems are Value $15.00 My gift $60.
Dec 31 11 p.m.	"	"	Watch Night	1	1 Thes 5	40

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
2425	1698	Lu 21 36 But watch ye at every season	To Stand before the Son of Man
2426	1699	Heb 12 - - yet afterward it yieldeth peaceable	Bit Fruit
2427	1691	Rev 3 17 Because thou sayest I have need of	The Needs of a Church
2428	1700	Phil 2 15 Ye are seen as lights in the world	Worth of the Ch to the Community
2429	1701	Lu 11 1 Lord, teach us to pray -	Proof & Practice of Prayer
2430	1702	Mk 3 31-35 ... Behold my mother & my	Kindred of Jesus
2431	~~1703~~	Ps 46 1-6	Redemption Renewal & Restoration
2432	1703	Mt 18 6 But whoso shall cause one of these	The Gospel & the Child
2433	1704	Mt 28 19 Go ye therefore and make disciples	The Xn Task
2434	1705	Acts 13 4-12 O full of all guile & villany!	An Enemy of the Gospel
2435	1706	1 Pet 5 5b-6 Yea all of you gird yourselves	Humility
2436	1707	Rev 3 21 To him that overcometh will I	Fellowship with God
2437	1708	Rev 3 12 He that overcometh, I will make	
2438	1709	Ps 36 5-6 Thy loving kindness O Jehovah is	Immensities of the Spirit
2439	1710	1 Pet 1 21 who through him are believers	Radiance of God
2440	1711	Eccles 11 1 Cast thy bread upon the waters	Generosity in Spiritual Things
2441	1712	Eph 3 8 Unto me, who am less than the	The Personal Element
2442	1713	Eph 2 14 - - brake down the middle wall of partition	Breaking Down Walls
2443	1714	Mk 9 27 but Jesus took him by the hand	Jesus took him by the hand
2444	1715	2 Cor 10 12 but they themselves measuring themselves	Standard of Measure
2445	1716	Jas. 4 7-10 Be subject therefore unto God	Subject unto God
2446	1717	Mk 12 34 Thou art not far from the Kdm of G	Not Far from the Kdm
2447	1718	Mk 15 39 And when the centurion who	The Master
2448	1719	Mt. 9 38 Pray ye therefore the Lord of the	Pray for Laborers
2449	1720	Isa 43 19 Behold I will do a new thing	A New Thing

SERMONS, A.D. 1916

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Jan 2 11.00	Christ Cong'l	Communion	1	Lu 21	108 SS 73	Wed Jan 5 The Spirit in the Church
Jan 2 4.30	" "	New Year	1	He 12	30	C.H.M.S. $27.10
Jan 2 8	Pelham Cong'l	for Mr Hewitt	2	Rev 3	40	
Jan 9 11.00	Christ Cong'l		1	Phil 2	100 SS 102	Wed Jan 12 The Nature of Prayer & the Xn
Jan 9 4.30	" "		1	Lu 11	26	Wed Jan 19 1 p.m. Luncheon Mrs. Browne
Jan 16 11.00	" "		1	Lu 15	95 SS 104	Wed Jan 19 Adoration and Confession
Jan 16 4.30	" "	preached by Jn M. Wolf, Beacon Light Mins		Ps 40	36	
Jan 23 11.00	" "	Child Life Sun.	1	Mt 18 1-14	100 SS 107	Wed Jan 26 Prayer and Petition & Intercession Thurs Jan 27 4 p.m. to pract. P.S. #28 25¢
Jan 23 4.30	" "		1	Mt 11	30	Fri Jan 28 Jerusha Davis Family Altrom YWG
Jan 30 11.00	" "	Pt. Pholit. Kefr.	1	Acts 13	40 SS 100	Wed Feb 2 Aids & Hindrances to Prayer
Jan 30 4.30	" "		1	1 Pe 5	29	
Feb 6 11.00	" "		1	1 Jn 3	117 SS 107	Wed Feb 9 The Humble Exalted
Feb 6 4.30	" "		1	Mt 4 1-11	25	
Feb 13 11.00	" "		1	Job 34	68 SS 86	Wed Feb 16 Communion
Feb 13 4.30	" "		1	1 Pe 1	10	Arnestown Sun.
Feb 20 11.00	" "		1	1 Co 9 SS.	86 SS 90	Wed Feb 23 Church Official
Feb 20 4.30	" "		1	2 Co 11 16-	14	Thurs Feb 24 Annex Anniversary Tuck Dinner 75¢ Feb 27 C.E. meeting addressed by V.H. Palcofs
Feb 27 11.00	" "		1	Lu 11 16-43	97 SS 112	Wed Mch 1 The First Xn Martyr YWG 50¢
Feb 27 4.30	" "		1	Mk 9 2-29	25	Fri Mch 3 Joint Recital Lois Tromsly Gerald Kepler Tues Mar 7 Month'l Ch Council Rev. S. Ingersoll
Mar 5 11.00	" "		1	2 Co 10	121 SS 112	Wed Mar 8 Lent in a Non-Liturgical Ch. Ch Ext Soc
Mar 5 4.30	" "		1	Jas 4	27	
Mar 12 11.00	" "		1	Mk 12 13-	91 SS 109	Wed Mar 15 Understanded those what read
Mar 12 4.30	" "		1	Eph 6	28	Fri Mar 17 Initial Exit. Girl Club silver collection
Mar 19 11.00	" "		1	Mt 9-10	95 SS 101	Wed Mar 22 What Jesus began to do & to teach after he was received up.
Mar 19 4.30	" "		1	Isa 43	24	

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2450	1721	Jn 1[12] As many as received him, to them	The Right to Become Children
2451		Mt 9 The harvest indeed is plenteous	To Save.
2452			The Call of Mission
2453	1722	Mt 11[29] Take my yoke upon you	Our Yoke Fellow
2454	1723	Jn 17[17] Sanctify them in the truth	
2455	1724	Esther 4[14] For if thou altogether holdest thy	Such a Time as This
2456	1725	Mt 21[10] Blessed is the Kn that cometh	The Great Invasion
2457	1726	Lu 9[51] He stedfastly set his face to go	Stedfastness
2458			Gilbert Island Mission
2459	1727	Phil 3[10] that I may know ----- the	Fellowship of [illegible]
2460	1728	Phil 3[10] that I may know him & the power	The Miracle of the Person & the Life
2461	1729	1 Thess 5[10] whether we wake or sleep we should live	Life Immortal & Spiritual
2461	1730	Tit 2[14] Our Saviour J.X. who gave himself	What Kind of Ch X Wants
2462			
2463	1730	Tit 2[14]	What Kind of Ch X Wants
2464	1731	1 Tim 3[15] from a babe thou hast known	Knowing the Scriptures
2465	1732	Jn 5[39] Ye search the Scriptures because	Response of Bible to Life's Hunger
2466	1733	Lu 7[2-10]	Worthy Interests Stepping to X
2467	1734	Rev 3[8] Behold I have set before thee	An Open Door
2468	1735	Mt 6[33] But seek ye first Lu 9[61, 62]	The Supreme Loyalty & Task
2469	1736	Mk 4[26-27] spring up & grow, he knoweth not how	They Pray [illegible] of the Kn.
2470	1735	Mt 6[33] But seek ye first Lu 9[61, 62]	The Supreme Loyalty & Task
2471	1737	Jn 9[1-4] And as he passed by he saw a man blind	The Works of God
2472	1738	Lu 10[34-35] took care of him. 'Take care of him'	Humanity
2473	1739	James 4[14] What is yr life? For ye are a vapor	What is Your Life
2474		Vespers omitted. I presided at N.Y.U. Baccalaureate	Bp Darlington

SERMONS, A.D. 1916

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Mar 26 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Jn 1	92 SS 109	Wed The Conversion of Saul
Mar 26 8	"	adjt Mgr. Jackson Ela. HM Supt at Field Day	Special service for Salvation Army Rev Geo B Waldron Legions N. Mt	Mt 9	50	Thurs 30 CE Entt. "In the Absence of Satan"
Apr 2 11	"			Acts 1 1-11	87 SS 112	Wed Apr 5 A Pattern of Good Works Fri Apr 7 4 30 Girls Class 7 30 Boys' Class
Apr 2 4 30	"	Cong'l	1	Jn 5	30	Fri 9 Reception to Edmund S Parker Hopkins ME
Apr 9 11	"	"	1	Jn 17	SS 93	Wed Apr 12 Peter & Cornelius.
Apr 9 4 30	"	"	1	Est 4		Thurs Apr 13 Mr Hurlbut's Lecture
Apr 16 11	"	" Palm Sunday	1	Mk 11	122 SS 103	Wed Apr 19 Ψ 32 Bonfils
Apr 16 4 30	"	" "	1	Lu 9	25	
Apr 16 8	"	" Mr & Mrs Woodward at joint meeting of CE & WA			50+	collection for launch for Woodwards $17 07
Apr 21 8	"	" Good Friday	1	Lu		
Apr 23 11	"	" Easter	1	Jn 20	[illegible]	Wed Apr 26 Release from Prison
Apr 23 4 30	"	" "	1	Lu		Fri YW Guild at Home with Mrs Berrington
April 30 11	"	"	1	Tit 2	121 SS 110	Wed May 3 "Preparedness" North
Apr 30 4 30	"	" Preached by Charles B Strayer				Fri May 5 Spring Sale & Cafeteria Supper WA $105
Apr 30 8	Bedford Pk Cong'l	Exchange	2	Tit 2	30	Wed May 10 Ard Council Berry Tab. Francis
May 7 11	Christ Cong'l	Am. Bible Soc Cent	1	2 Tim 3	91 SS 103	Wed May 10 Ψ 63
May 7 4 30	"	" " " "	1	Jn 5	17	Thurs May 11 NY Chin Central Ch Mr & Mrs North
May 14 11	"	" Mother's Day	1	Lu 7	108 SS 101	Wed May 17 Advice of Prevention Folsom Mrs Seyforth
May 14 4 30	"	"	1	2 Cor 12 1-10	20	Tues May 23 Exhibition Crochet Class
May 21 11	"	"	1	Lu 9	103 SS 105	Wed May 24 Ψ 27 Jackson
May 21 4 30	"	"	1	Mk 4	20	J.
May 21 8	Forest Ave Cong'l	for Rock	2		60	
May 28 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Lu 16	88 SS 91	Wed June 31 The Call of Europe Schmidlin
May 28 4 30	"	"	1	Lu 10	17	
June 4 11			1	Jas 4	87 SS 99	Wed June 7
June 4 4 00						
Preached from Ex 3	B. G. U. Audit'm	Barcalounite		Ex 3		

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2475	1740	Lu 2 49 And he said unto them How is it	You Know Where to Find Him
2476	1741	Gal 5 22 But the fruit of the Spirit is	Fruit of the Spirit
2477	1741	Gal 5 22 But the fruit of the Spirit is	Fruit of the Spirit
2478	1742	Lu. 11 1-13 And it came to pass as he was pray	Christ's Philosophy of Prayer
2479	1451	Ps 37 1.7.8 Fret not thyself	Fret Not Thyself
2480	1743	1 Cor 3 10 b But let each man take heed	Attaining an Infinite Workman
2481	1744	Ro. 13 12 Let us put on the armor of light	Essence of Truth, Righteousness & Love
2482	1745	Ps 137 5 If I forget thee O Jerusalem	Christian Patriotism
2483	1746	Mt 14 31 O thou of little faith wh	Wind, Little Faith, Kisses
2484	1713	Eph 2 14 For he is our peace, who made	The Middle Wall of Partition
2485	1715	2 Cor. 10 12 ... but they themselves measuring	Standard of Measure
2486	1747	2 Cor 4 2 but by manifestation of the truth	Mediating Truth to Conscience
2487	1285	2 Tim 1 7 God gave us not a spirit of fearfulness	Spirit of Fearfulness
2488	1748	Phil 1 6 He who began a good work in you will	A Good Work In You
2489	1749	Heb 12 4 Ye have not resisted unto blood	Resistance
2490	1750	Jn 7 37-39 Now in the last day, the great day	The Quality of Xn Experience
2491	1751	2 Cor 1 4 Who comforteth us in all our tribulation	The Use of Xn Experience
2492	1752	Rev 2 19 I know thy works	I Know Thy Works
2493	1753	1 Cor 1 30 made unto us wisdom from God	Wisdom from God
2494	1754	Gal 4 6 God sent forth the Spirit of his Son	The Spirit of Sonship
2495	1755	Rev 3 12 I will write upon him the name	The Inscription on Xn
2496	1756	Mal 3 16 Then they that feared the Lord spake	Fellowship & Religion
2497	1757	Mt. 9 9 And as Jesus passed by from thence he	Saved from Classification

SERMONS, A.D. 1916

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
June 11, 11	Christ Cong'l	Children's Day	1	Lu 2	142 SS 82	Wed June 14 The Sailor's Heart Opened
June 11 4.30	Christ Cong'l	Whitsunday	1	Acts 2	20	Fri. June 16 Strawberry Fest & Ent. Look Out Club $10 for S.S.
June 11 8.00	North Pelham Cong'l	Whitsunday	2	Acts 2	30	
June 18 11	Christ Cong'l	Communion	1	Lu 11 1-13	87 SS 94	Wed June 21
June 18 4.30	" "		1	Mt 6	15	
June 25 11	" "		1	1 Cor 3	54 SS 83	Wed June 28
June 25 4.00	" "	Musical Service	1	1 Thes 5	69	
July 11	" "		1		72 SS	Min Rel. Fd $25.05
July 9 11	" "		1	Mt 14	50 SS 45	July 11 Annual Excur. Ch. Rosedale to Bear Mountain
July 16 10.45	North Cong'l	Supply 12.50	2	Acts 10	100	July 16 Union Service with Tremont
July 16 7.45	" "	Kept at Hudson	2	2 Cor 10	50	Bapt Ch Rev E W Husted
July 30 11	Tremont Bapt	Union Service	1	2 Cor 3	100±	July 23 Husted Aug 20 Rev Edward Faughton
July 30 8	" "	" "	4	2 Tim 1	40±	Aug 27 YMCA Kea Sept 3 Husted
Aug 6 11	" "	Communion	1	Phil 1	100±	
Aug 13 11	"		1	Job 10 2	100±	
Sept 10 11	Christ Cong'l	Kept preaching	1	Ja 5 5 Ju 7 5	83	Wed Sept 13 The Treasure of Life
Sept 10 4.30	" "		1	2 Cor 6	13	
Sept 17 11	" "	25th year begun	1	Ro 2 3	88	20 Little Chancel & Hall
Sept 17 4.30	" "		1	Jas 1, 3	24	Fri W.A.2.
Sept 24 11	" "		1	Co 8	80	Wed Sept 27 [illegible]
Sept 24 4.30	" "		1	Shel 2	14	Tue Sept 26 Annual Meeting
Oct 1 11	" "	Communion	1	Mal 3 Ro 12		Wed Oct 1 Cur For. Field Surveyed Tues [illegible] begun
Oct 1 4.30	" "		1	Lu. 5	20	Ch. for Oct 13 27

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2498	1758	1 Jn 1 5 – and this is the message wh we have	In Him is no darkness at all
2499	1759	Acts 8 26 30 ; 20 36 – 21 14	Premonitions
2500	1760	Heb 11 13 – having confessed that they were pilgrims	Pilgrim Ter-Centenary
2501	1761	Col 3 16 Let the word of X dwell in you richly	Teaching with Songs.
2502	1762	Phil 1 29 Because to you it hath been granted	Not Only to Believe on Him
2503	1763	Mk 14 9 Wherever this gospel is preached	Expansiveness of a Xn Deed
2504	1764	2 Co 4 10 that the life also of Jesus may be	His Life in Our Body
2505	1765	Jn 16 14 He shall glorify me, for he shall	Jesus Glorified by the Spirit
2506	1766	Heb 7 25 Wherefore also he is able to save	The Imminent Task of Saving
2507	1752	Rev 2 19 I know thy works	Work of a Ch – the Eyes of X
2508	1752	Rev 2 19 I know thy works	Works of a Ch – the Eyes of X
2509	1753	Gen 35 2 3 ... let us arise & go up to Bethel	Choose a Place to Worship God
2510			
2511	1754	1 Tim 2 3 – For this is good & acceptable	A Xn God the Rule of Xn Life
2512	1284	Eph 1 9 making known unto us the mystery	The Mystery of His Will
2513	1755	Lk. 9 24 And straightway the father of the	Christ and Power
2514	1756	Jn. 4 38 ... others have labored & ye are	Unknown Helpers
2515	1757	Lu 12 13-34	Covetousness
2516	1758	Num. 10 29 .... come thou with us & we will	Neighbors
2517	1759	Rev. 22 13 I am the Alpha & the Omega	
2518	1760	Memorial Service for Ellsworth Compts.	Mr Whiton T C Miller & Dr Gore
2519	1761	1 Co. 9 26 I therefore so run as not	Xnity With & Without Aim
2520	1762	Ps 119 9 Wherewithal shall a young man	Keeping Clean
2521	1763	Mt. 2 Now when J. was born	Christendom & Heathendom at the Cradle
2522	1764	Lu 1 78-79 The Day Spring from on high	The Day Spring from a High

SERMONS, A.D. 1916

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Oct 8 1916	Christ Cong'l		1	1 Jn 1		Wed.
Oct 8 4.30	" "		1	Act 8 26-36 "20 36-21 14	9	
Oct 15 11	" "	Tercentenary Sund	1	Heb 11	75 SS 105	Wed: Things that distinguish a Xn
Oct 15 4	" "		1	Col 3	27	
Oct 22 11.00	" "		1	2 Th 1	SS 101	Wed 25 The World a Ship Acts 27 Sat Oct 28 Address at NR. Prest 25th
Oct 22 4.30	" "		1	Jn 12 Mk 14	17	Sat. Oct 8 Cake Sale
Oct 29 11.00	" "		1	2 Co 4	97 99	Wed Nov 1. Shrines of Conglism.
Oct 29 4.0	" "		1	Jn 16 1-18	18	
Nov 5 11.00	" "		1	Heb 7	62 SS 80	Wed Nov 8 Ro 14 Temperance Ch for AMA $13.75 Thur. NY Cassin Client 12
Nov 5 3.00	Ge. Tillman Cong'l	Dedication	2	From Rev 21 3	100	
Nov 5 8.00	Bedford Pk Cong'l	Exchange	3	from Rev 21 3	40 at CCC 50 at Bd Pk	
Nov 12 11.00	Christ Cong'l		1	Eze 24 25	83 SS	Wed Nov 15 Oct 28 To Rome Fri 1 p. on Commte organize Branch Mis.
Nov 12 2.30	" "	Funeral of Mrs Brennich Vesper omitted			350	Fri 8.30 YWG. Mrs Bristol Mrs Cliffe Mrs Vinnin Sperrmer
Nov 19 11.00	" "		1	1 Ti 1-2	96 101	Wed Nov 22 Billy Sunday Campaign
Nov 19 4.30	" "		2	Eph 1	19	Thurs + Fri 23 + 24 Fair
Nov 26 11.00	" "		1	Mk 9	79	Wed Dec 29 Pr. meeting omitted Thurs 10.30 The Bapt Union Thanksgiving Frank [illegible]
Nov 26 4.30	" "	Last Vesper Service	1		42	SS for ABCFM $8.50
Dec 3, 11.00	" "		1	Lu 12 13 24		Wed Dec 6
Dec 3 8.00	" "	Change to Evening	1	Ro 13 1-10		Dec 7 7.30 Bowery Branch YMCA "Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse"
Dec 10 11.00	" "		1	Isa 40		Wed Dec 13 The Holy City.
Dec 10 8.00	" "	Memorial & Benefit	1	Mal 2 5-6 Ps 15 etc	110	
Dec 17 11.00	" "		1	Phil 3	80 SS 103	Wed Dec 20 The Child Dreamed Wonderful
Dec 17 8.00	" "		1	Col 3	59	Sun Dec 25 Xmas [illegible] 65 [illegible] 30 pies $6.50 cash
Dec 24 11.00	" "		1	Matt 1-2	109 SS 99	Wed Dec 27 Sunday Campaign
Dec 24 8.00	" "		1	Lu 2	74	Thurs Dec 28 SS Xmas [illegible] The [illegible] $51 for Xmas

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	Text.	Subject.
2523	1765	Gal 1 12 it came to me through revel	It Came to Me
2524	1766	Lu 5 28 Follow me. And he forsook all, rose	Follow Me
2525	1767	1 Cor 11 25 This cup is the new covenant	The New Covenant
2526	1768	Phil 3 12 I press on if so be	Pressing On
2527			Boys Clubs
2528	1769	Lu 3 16.17 I indeed baptize you in water	Thoroughness of X
2529		Testimony of 4 Billy Sunday Train Holter	
2530	1770	2 Tim 4 5 Do the work of an evangelist	Evangelism & the church
2531	1771	Mt 5 16; Mt 6 1 Take heed that ye do	Sincerity
2532	1264	Mt 25 40 Inasmuch as ye did it unto	Implications of Kindness
2533	1772	Hab 2 15 Woe unto him that giveth his	The Liquor Interests
2534	1773	Ro. 12 18 If it be possible, as much as in you	The Present Crisis
2535	1774	Mt 25 15 And unto one [America] He gave 5 talents	Five Talents America
2536	1775	1 Sam 12 23 far be it from me that I	The Duty of Intercession
2537	1776	Acts 2 38 And Peter said Repent and be	The Gift of the Holy Spirit
2538	1777	Ps 91 1 He that dwelleth in the secret place	
2539	1778	2 Tim 2 19 Howbeit the firm foundation	Signs of the Firm Foundation
2540	1792	Ps 139 9.10 If I take the wings of the morning	God Inescapable
2541	1779	Lu 11 14-26	"Apartments to let"
2542	1780	2 Co 5 15 And he died for all, that they	To Put a Stop to Selfishness
2543	1781	Dan 7 13-14	The Son of Man
2544	1794	Jonah 4 6.7.8 God prepared a gourd	
2545	1782	Acts 1 12-14 3 1 4 23-31 6 4 16 13	Prayer in the air
2546	1783	Joshua 24 15 And if it seem evil	A Time for Loyalty
2547	1784	Lu 20 9-26	To Christian Patriots

SERMONS, A.D. 1917

When Preached.	Where Preached.	Occasion.	No. of times preached.	Written or Extempore	Size of Congregation.	Remarks.
Dec 31, 11/16	Christ Cong'l	Close of Year	1	Pal 1	87 SS 97	Wed Jan 3 Life's Look Forward.
Dec 31 11 p.m.	" "	Watch Meeting	1	Lu 509	69	86 communicants
Jan 7 11	" "	Communion	1		106 SS 100	Wed Jan 10 The Record of John
Jan 7 4.30	Bronx YWCA		1		39	
Jan 7 8	Christ Cong'l	C. S. Atkinson see Boy's Club Fed'n			69	
Jan 14 11	" "		1			Wed Jan 17 First Disciple of J X
Jan 14 8	" "	Grubb Crane Evangelists from Phila			85	Fri Men's Study Class begins Lake Ave
Jan 21 11	" "		1	Act 6+8	91 SS	Wed Jan 24 Reverence for God's house
Jan 21 8	" "	Sullivan hymns	1	Mt 5+6	51	
Jan 28 11	" "	Child Labor Day Discussion of Local Opt Remonstrance	2	Mt 25	85 SS 103	Wed Jan 31 The Saviour of the World
Jan 28 8	" "	Recall of Gerard Passport to Ven Country	1	Prov 23 29-35	60±	Sun. Feb 4 "Home Visitation" Feb 4 3.30 chaplain at Bronx YMCA
Feb 4 11	" "		1	Ro 12	99 SS 96	Wed Feb 7. Religion, Possibility of Every Soul
Feb 4 8	" "		1	Mt 25	60	
Feb 11 11	" "	Day of Prayer for College & Sunday Evang Cong's	1	Isa. 12 ~~Eze 37~~	98 SS 101	Wed Feb 14. Faith & Efficiency
Feb 11 8	" "		1	Eze 37	51	Feb 20 Sunday Pr Meet at Hopkins 163 Unrv A " " " Carlies
Feb 18 11	" "		1			Wed Feb 21 Bethesda
Feb 18 8	" "	Monk hymns	1		S.S 112 50	Feb 23 Sunday Pr Meeting Mrs H L. Davis; Feb 26 " " " R. N Clyradon; Feb 26 " " " Van Schoonhoven
Feb 25 11	" "		3		101 SS 109	Wed. Feb 28 Compassion for the Multitudes
Feb 25 8	" "	Neale's hymns	1		54	Mar 1 Sunday Pr Meet ~~at Rut Rock~~ at E W North's
Mar 4 11	" "		1		52 SS 91	Ennery Sunday Wed Mar 7 Living Working Spec. Ch. Meeting 4.30 Jennie Wilson
Mar 4 8	" "	I. Watts' hymns	1		29	Fri Mar 9 Annual Inter-Church Missy Rally
Mar 11 11	" "	Sunday hymns	2	Jn 3-4	96 SS 108	Wed Mar 14 Freedom
Mar 11 8	" "		1	Acts	48	
Mar 18 11	" "		1	Josh 24 1-15	102	Wed Mar 21 The Way Jn 14
Mar 18 8	" "		1	Lu 20 9-26	S.S 113	Fri aft + eve Spring Scale W.A. Sale

REGISTER OF

No. of the Service.	No. of the Sermon.	TEXT.	SUBJECT.
2548	1785	Lu 18 37 And they told him that Jesus	His Chance
2549	1786	Lu 2 7 she laid him in a manger	Crowding Jesus Out
2550	1787	Jn 12 16 These things understood not his	Not Wholly Understood but Good
2551	1788	Mk 9 38 John said unto him Teacher.. Jn 21 21 Peter therefore	Not Interference but Loyalty
2552	1789	Isa 53 But he was wounded for our	Vicarious Suffering
2553	1790	Ro 6 4 We were buried therefore with him	Newness of Life
2554	1791	Mt 28 16-20	Resurrection & Evangelism
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1793	~~Hos 6 4 morning cloud · cake not turned~~	[illegible]
2557	1794	Hos 6 4 morning cloud; cake not turned; silly dove	Half Baked Religion
2558	1795	Mt 9 36 But when he saw the multitudes	Shepherdless Sheep & Wanderers
2559	1796	1 Pe 1 22 Seeing ye have purified your souls	What We Give Our Lord X—
2560	1797	Mt 18 18-19 Truly I say unto you Whatsoever	Alliance set. Earth & Heaven
2561	Council of Consolidation	Pilgrim Church Chicago	Fredk Lynch preached; Jos. Burton & Kephart Greetings
2562	1798	Mt 4 23 Jesus went about in all Galilee	The Gospel of the Kingdom
2563	1799	Heb 12 12 Wherefore lift up the hands which	Hands that Hang Down
2564		Heb 11 He looked for a city that hath	Polygamic Ideals & World Duties
2565	1800	Eph 4 13 Till we all attain unto a	What Makes Men
2566	1801	Mt 18 20 For where two or three are gathered	The Presence of Christ
2567	1802		How to Have a Home with Christ
2568	1803	Ro 5 5 the love of God hath been shed abroad	The Love of God in Our Hearts
2569	1804	Heb 2 8 But now we see not yet all	X'ndom and X
2570	1805	Acts 16 31 Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ	The Saviour for the Times
2571	1806	Mt 20 22 Are ye able to drink the cup	Costly Fellowship with the X
2572	1807	Eph 2 19 ye are ... of the household of God	The Household of God
2573	1808	Josh 4 What mean ye by these stones?	Milestones & Halos

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 1917

Name.		Occasion	Times preached	Script.	Size		Date of Baptism.
Mar 25 11	Christ Cong'l		1	Lu 18-19 31 28	92	Wed Mar 28	Sight for the Blind
Mar 25 8	" "		1	Lu 23 1-25 SS 105	45		
April 1 11	" "	Palm Sunday	1	Jn 12 1-19 Mt 21 1-11	113	Wed April 4	Jesus raises Laz. for the d.
April 1 8	" "		1	Mk 9 35- SS 107 Jn 21 15-23	54		W A Home Aged $5.00 WHMU Fisk 25. " Meyer 5 " Gent 20
April 6 8	" "	Good Friday	1	Jn 18-19			
April 8 11	" "	Easter	1	[illegible]	150	Wed Apr 11	The Good Shepherd Finns 6 Woodward 8.50 WBM 25.
April 8 8	" "	Preached at when Miss Tilroy's Sary ratio' lost way to Ch	1	[illegible]			
[illegible]			1	1 Sa 12 6-25		Wed Apr 18	Cong'l Meeting -
[illegible]			1	Gal.	SS 111		
April 22 11	"		1	Mt 6-7-11	84	Wed April 25	The HS + Int Hum
April 22 8	" "		1	Mt 9 35 10	SS 103		Men's Bible Class begun Apr 29 10.00
April 29 11	" "		1	1 Cor 13	85	Wed May 2	Our Faith the Victory (15)
April 29 8	" "		1	Mt 16; 18 13-20 15-20	SS 104 41		
April 30 8	Pilgrim Ch	Council -				Wed May 2	The Joy of Winning Souls.
[illegible] 6 11	"		1	Matt 4	103 SS 113	Wed Ordination Ps. at Bryan Tab. Thurs	V.Y.C. Assn at Trinity
May 6 8	"		1	Heb 12	49		Brona Day Nursery $3
May 13 11	"	Preached by Rev [illegible]		Hab 11	120	Sunday 4-20	Spoke YWCA Mother Day
May 13 8	"		1	Eph 4	SS 108 30	Wed May 16	A Deeper Knowledge [illegible]
May 20 11	"		1	Gal 3 Acts 1	90	Wed May 23	A Blessing for Friends (13)
May 20 8	"		1	Col 3-4 12 6	43	Fri May 25	Exhibit + Entertainment Crochet Class
May 27 11	"	[illegible]	1	Acts 2 Jul 5	[illegible]	Wed May 30	Lost Souls: Their Danger (9) Our Responsibility
May 27 8	"		1	1 Cor 15 20 Heb 2 1	31		For Home Defense League uniforms $16
June 3 11	"		1	Mt 6 40 Acts 16		Wed June 6	Childlike Confidence in God Mrs Hughes $1.
June 3 8	"		1	Mt 20 20 Lu 14 26 35		June 10	Children's Day in SS 100.00
June 10 11	"	Children's Day & Anniversary	1	Eph 2		June 13	Reminiscent Social
June 10 8	"	559 Vol 25 ECC	1	Josh 4	40	June 15	Her Lady chiefs' Circle 5.00

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 19

	Name.		Date of Baptism.
2574	1809	Jn 1 29 Behold the Lamb of God	Taking Away the Sin
2575	1810	Jn 1 30 .. After me cometh [illegible]	The Man After Me
2576	1811	Jn 15 5 Apart from me you can do nothing	Union with Christ
2577	1812	Ps 40 17 The Lord thinketh upon me	Away from Home
2578	1813	Mk 14 8 She hath done what she could	The Battle on Our Soil
2579	1814	1 Pt 5 7 casting all your care upon	He Careth for You
2579-80			July 8
2581	1815	Prov 16 33 The lot is cast into the lap	Chance & Providence
2582		Mine [illegible] Day Our Father	
2583			
2584			
2586-6-7		Is the [illegible] suffer?	
2588	1816	Eph 5 6 but faith [illegible]	The Things That Count
2589	1817		The Hand of God in the Democracy of America
2590-91			
2592	1818	Heb 13 8 Jesus Xt is the same yesterday	The Constancy of Christ
2593	1819	Jn 1 4-5 In him was life & the	The Life of Xt & Light
2594	1820	Isa 30 21 thine ears shall hear a word	A Word Behind Thee
2595	860	2 Co 5 20 We are ambassadors therefore	Ambassadors for Christ
2596	1821	2 Tim 1 12 For which cause I suffer	Christian Experience
2597	1336	James 2 23 .. he was called the friend of God	The Friend of God
2598	1822	Isa 45 21 b .. there is no God else besides	The Supremacy of God
2599	1281	Lu 8 25 Where is your faith	Where is Your Faith
2600	1823	1 Co. 12 27 Now ye are the body of Christ	The Body of Christ
2601	1824	Ex 21 23-4-5 Lu 6 27	Lex Talionis & Golden Rule
2602	1305	Mt 15 24 I was not sent but unto the	Limitation of Work
2603	1825	2 Ki 20 20 how he made the pool & the conduit	Cotchell Aqueduct

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 1917

Name.		Occasion	Time Preached	Scripture	Sermon	Date of Baptism.
June 17 11	Pilgrim Coy'l		1	Jn 1	19-57	Wed 3 30 Speak Red Cross & Lepers Tremont Temple
June 17 8	" "		1	Mt 5		Wed June 20 God's Vessels for Goodness 60¢
June 24 11	" "	Communion	1	Luke	1-39	SS Picnic 9 00 Sat to Rye Beach Auto
June 24 8	" "		1	Ps 40		Wed June 27 1 Thess 5
July 1 11	" "		1	Mk 14 Act 6	51-40	Wed July 4 Pr. Meet. omitted.
July 8 8	" "		1	1 Pt 5		Wed 11 Pr Meet
July 15 Rev	Geo R Lockwood					Wed 18 [illegible]
July 22 11	[illegible]		1	[illegible]		Church Building [illegible]
July 26	[illegible]					[illegible]
July 29 10	[illegible] Wells Bl'd Mechanics Sq.	YMCA Orangeman				
July 29 11	Pilgrim Coy'l		1	[illegible]		
Aug 5 11	" "		1	Deut 32		
Aug 12 + 19 Rev	Geo. R Lockwood	Pd $12 per supply Sunday	1			
Sept 9 11	Pilgrim Coy'l		1	Rev 20	SS 74	Wed Sept 12 A Dream of Kings Dan 2
Sept 9 8	" "		1	Jn 1	p. 1	
Sept 16 11	" "		1	Isa 30		Wed Sept 19 Relief Work. Pallets
Sept 16 8	" "		1	2 Cor 5	SS 84 22	
Sept 23 11	" "		1	2 Tim 1	77	Wed Sept 26 Mr Miller
Sept 23 8	" "		2	Gen 15	SS 25	
Sept 30 11	" "		1	Isa 45	72	Wed Oct 3 Preparatory Service
Sept 30 8	" "		2	Luke 17-22	SS 76 34	
Oct 7 11	" "	[illegible]	1	1 Cor 12	91	Wed Oct 10 The Nat'l Council
Oct 7 8	" "		1	Isa 30	SS 88 24	
Oct 14 11	" "		2	Phil 3	65	Wed Oct 17 Would ye also go away?
Oct 14 8	" "	completion of Catskill Aqueduct	1	Job 28 Eze 47	SS 20	

REGISTER ~~OF BAPTISMS,~~ A.D. 1917

	Name.		Date of Baptism.
2604	1826	1 Tim 6[12] Fight the good fight of the	The Fight of the Faith To-day
2605			The Y.M.C.A
2606	1827	Ro 1[17] The just shall live by faith	Martin Luther
2607	1828		What the Reformation Has Done
2608	1829	Gen 44[30] his life is bound up in the lad's life	Fathers and Sons
2609	1830	Ps 127[1] Except Jehovah keep the city	Keeping the City
2610	1831	2 Co. 5[10] For we must all be made manifest.	Judgment Seat of X
2611			Sovereignty of God; dignity of man & Brotherhood in the War
2612	1832	3 Jn 6 whom thou wilt do well to set forward	On this Journey worthily of God
2613	1833		The Challenge
2614	1834	M 20[22-23]; Mk 14[36]; Jn 18[11]	The Cup
2615	1835		Thanksgiving in 1917
2616	1836	Ps 116[6] I was brought low & he helped me	The Religious Life
2617	1837	Jn 3[10] Art thou the teacher of Israel...?	The Dangerous Teacher
2618	1838	Eph 5[25] even as X loved the ch. +	Should We Sustain the Ch. in War
2619	1839	Deut 6[7] and thou shalt teach them	The Family Circle
2620	1840	Heb 11[13] These all died in faith &c	Pilgrim Faith in 1917
2621	1841	2 Cor. 4[6.a] Light shall shine out of d.	Light Shining Out of Darkness
2622	1842	Mat 2[6] And thou Bethlehem, land	The X mas Text / Place / Ruler
2623	1843	Jn 4[25] .. when he is come, he will declare	The Messianic Hope
2624	1844	Mt 16[3.b] ye cannot discern the signs	1917 - A Memorable Year
2625	1845	2 Pe 3[4] Where is the promise of his coming?	Not the Same

REGISTER ~~OF BAPTISMS~~, A.D. 1917

Name.			Times	Script.	Size	Date of Baptism.
Oct 21, 11	Pilgrim		1	Ti 6	97	Wed Oct 24 I Dost Thou Not Know Me?
" " 8	"	association Day alex R. Freeman		Lu 42 60-	40	
" 28, 11	"	Reformation	1	Ro 1	82	Wed Oct 31 Lovest Thou Me?
" 28, 8	"	Day.	1	Gal 3	38	
Nov 4 11	"	Boys Day	1	Gen 44		Wed Nov 7 The Use of Prayer
" " 8	"	Before Election	1	Phil 2 SS.		Ch & S.S. for AMA $16.59
" 11 11	"		1	Jn 5 19-29		FAIR Wed & Thurs Nov 14 & 15.
" 11 8	"	Preacher C.W. Petty Polar Star Lodge at Church		Isa 53	SS. 99 250	Armenia & Syria Relief Nov 18 Lunch 84.96 omitted 16.50 weekly .75
" 18 11	"	Armenia & Syria Relief	1	3 Jn	86	Wed Nov 21 The Day's Opportunity & God 178 & Webster
" 18 8	"		1	Lu 9 Mt 20	SS 34	Thur, Fri, Sat, Rummage Sale
" 25 11	"		1	Mk 14	77	Wed Nov 28 Thanksgiving
" 25 8	"	Thanksgiving Wk	1	2 Ch 4 7-15	SS 30	Thurs Nov 29 Thanksgiving Union Service The Meth Bp Lutheran Wh
Dec. 2 11	"		1	Jer 31	75	Wed Dec 5 The Optimists Note Bk Phil 4 20 Leader Miss Williams
" 2 8	"		1	Jn 3 1-15	25	Tuesday French War Relief Sewing
" 9 11	"		1	Eph 5-6 15-10	60	Wed Dec 12 The Brave
" 9 8	"		1	[illegible]	14	Fri Dec 14 WA Mrs Peasnell
" 16 11	"		1	Isa 55	66	Wed Dec 19 [illegible]
" 16 8	"		1	Isa 60	22	Thurs Dec 25 Xmas Supper for Beacon Light Sunday Sch cash $15
" 23 11	"	Christmas	1	Mt 1 24-2	103	Wed Dec 26 Expectant Religion any Xmas gift $60-
" 23 8	"	Christmas	1	Mt 1-2	25	Thurs Dec 27 SS [illegible]
" 30, 11	"	Close of Year	1	Mt 12 38-		Dec 30 Temperature 12° below 0 Eve Service omitted and Watch Meet
" 31, 10 p.m.	"	Watch Meeting	1		25	

SS for Armen & Syr. Rel. $5.
NYCSS Arch 15.
Miscellaneous 10.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 19

Service	Sermon	Text	Subject
			Date of Baptism.
2626	1846	Jn 13[7] - Jesus answered & said unto him, What	What I do thou knowest not now
2627	1847	Jas. 4[15] "If the Lord will, we shall both	My Life & My Plans
2628	1848	Prov 17[3] The fining pot is for silver & the	Precious Products of Trial
2629	1849	Prov 3[9-10] - Honor the Lord with thy substance	Honor the Lord with Substance in Ch.
2630		Heb 10[5-7]	Sermon by Rev E.S. Miles
2631	1850	Prov 27[19] - As in water face answereth to face	Seeing the Unseen
2632	185[illegible]		Sermon by Rev E.S. Miles
2633	1851	Rev 11[15] The Kgs of the world is become the kgs of	Systems that Block the Kgs of X
2634			Sermon by Rev E.S. Miles Friend of God Faithful in Home
2635	1852	2 Tim 4[7] I have kept the faith	Keeping the Faith of Our Fathers
2636			Sermon by Rev E.S. Miles Am I my Brothers Keeper
2637	1853	Lu 12[56] - But how is it that ye know not	How to Interpret This Time
2638	1854	Lu 19[11-29-41] "when he drew nigh"	Joy Sorrow and Duty
2639	1855	Lu 23[46] - Father into thy hands I commend	How to Face Death & Think of God
2640	1856	Jn 12[24] - Except a grain of wheat fall into the earth	Faith in Fruitfulness of Passion
2641	1857	Lu 23[56] 24[1.2] Acts 20[7] 1 Co 16[2]	Spend the Week End Serve the Wk Beg.
2642	1858	Jer. 8[11] They have healed the hurt of the da	Remedies in Place of Cures
2643	1859	Jn 5[29] - Acts 24[15] - Lu 20[35-36] - Phil 3[11]	Resurrection and Immortality
2644	1407	Isa 55[10-11] - For as the rain cometh down &	Useful Rain & Snow
2644	1850	Prov. 27[19] - As in water face answereth to face	Seeing the Unseen
2645	1860	Lu 7[9] And when I heard these things he marvelled	The Soldier & His Faith
2646	1861	Heb 11[32-34] who thro faith wrought mighty W.	Force in Faith
2647	1862	Acts 21[13] - Then Paul answered & said What do ye	Brave for the Sake of the Soldier
2648	1863	1 Cor 9[13-22] ..... I am become all things to all men	Cosmopolitism of the Christian
2649	1486	1 Cor 2[4] ... in demonstration of the Spirit	The Demonstration of the Spirit

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, A.D. 1918

When	~~Name.~~	Where	Occasion		Times	Scripture	Size	Date of Baptism.
								Tues. 8. Annual Meeting 40
Jan 6 – a.m.		Pilgrim	Communion & Recept.		1	Jn 13.	98	Wed. 9. Expectant Religion (12)
Jan 6 – p.m.		Pilgrim	New Year		1	Jas 4	23	
Jan 13 11 a.m.		"			1	Heb 12	70	Wed 16. Facing All the Issues of Life
								Sund. 13 8 p.m. omitted: cold & coal shortage
								Thurs 17 Council Mt Vernon 1st instalt
Jan 20 11 a.m.		"	Prudential Fund		1	2 Cor 8+9	83	Wed 23. Learning by Experience David Livingstone
			Union with Mt Hope					Wed 30 The New World Order
Jan 27 11 a.m.		"	M.E. Edmond S Miles			Heb 10 1-10	82	Fri 1 2d Social at W Lawson's
								Tues 5 Annual Meeting
Feb 3 a.m.		"	2 Union with Mt Hope ME		1	2 Sa 23 13-17 Deut 18 15-19 Jn 1 19-	94	Wed 6 How Shall We Think of God.
								Thurs Jan 31 Beacon Light Mission
Feb 10 11 a.m.		"	3 " " " "			Rev 2	117	Wed 20 The Work of an Evangelist
								Tues 19 Concert of YWG.
Feb 17 11 a.m.		"	4 Washington's Birthday		1	Rev 11	98	
Feb 24 11 a.m.		"	5 Union Service			Eph 6 1-9	108	Wed 27 a Missionary Church
March 3 11 a.m.		"	6 " "		1	2 Co 12	122	Wed Mar 6 Issues of the Heart
March 10 11		"	7 " "			Act 20 17-27	119	Wed Mar 13 A Lesson in Forgiveness
March 17 11 a.m.		"	" "		1	Eccles 3 1-8 Lu 10 1-12 35-22	121	Fri Mar 15 S.S. Ent.
			Palm Sunday					Wed Mar 20 Fanny Crosby & W Nall
March 24 11 a.m.		"	Separate Service		1	Lu 19	113	Fri Mar 22 Sales Cafeteria Supper
								Wed Mar 27 The Way to Victory & Life
Mar 29 8 p.m.		"	Good Friday		1	Lu 23	49	
Mar 31 11 a.m.	new time	"	Easter		1	Jn 20	193	Wed Apr 3. Faith in Immortality & War
Mar 31 8 p.m.		"	Dr Schaeffer of LD Easter all Union services		1	Lu 23-24 56	53	Thurs Apr 4 Lecture: Telephone & World War by Mr Smith.
Apr. 7 11 a.m.		"	Anniversary of War 4/6/17		1	Judg 4,5	101±	Wed April 10. National Service of the Church
Apr 7 8 p.m.		"			1	Mat 6 24 Lu 20 Ps	40±	
Apr 14 11 a.m.		Union Mt Hope Pres	To children		2	2 Sa 23 13-17 Deut 18 15-19	94	P. Ch. Wed Apr 17 The Sabbath a Day of Privilege Lu 6 9 Sa 58
Apr 14 11 a.m.		" " "			2	Jn 1 19-24	250±	W. H. Ch
Apr 14 8 p.m.		Pilgrim Bough			1	Lu 7 1-10	40	Mon Apr 22 Red Cross Surgical Dressing Circle
April 21 11 a.m.		" "			1	1 Macc 3 1-24 Heb 11 32-40	45 stormy 48	Wed Apr 24 Man's Place in God's Plan
April 21 8 p.m.		" "			1	Acts 21 1-14	25	Thurs Apr 25 "Gentleman Jerry" by The Musketeers
April 28 11 a.m.		" "	In pref. ABCFM collection		1	Acts 17 13-34	112	Wed May 1 419 Joy in the Works of Jehovah
April 28 8 p.m.		" "			2	Mt 3-4 13 11	30	Tues Apr 30 Photo Play "A Loaf of Bread" Geo F Cavill of Worcester

Sermon

~~REGISTER OF BAPTISMS,~~ A.D. 1918

Service	Sermon	NAME.	Text	Subject	DATE OF BAPTISM.
2650				Armenia and Syria	
2651	1864		2 Tim 2 3-4 "a good soldier of J. X. Lu 3 14 and the soldiers also asked	Traits of a Good Soldier I Honor	
2652	1865		1 Co. 12 6 And there are diversities of working, but the same God	God Working in Many Ways	
2653	1866		Lu 9 24-27 For whosoever would save his life shall lose it	Traits II Love one Larger count	
2654	1867		Lu. 10 33-34 But a certain Samaritan ... came, saw, was moved	The Good Samaritan in the Modern World	
2655	1868		Eph 6 6 not in the way of eyeservice as men-pleasers	Traits III Modesty	
2656	1869		1 Tim 1 18-19 war the good warfare holding faith or a	Holding a Good Conscience	
2657	1870		1 Cor. 16 13 Watch ye, stand fast in the faith	Traits IV Carry On	
2658	1871			Our Part at Home	
2659	1872		Prov 20 27 The spirit of man is the lamp of"	The Lamp of the Lord	
2660	1873		Isa 65 17 For, behold, I create new heavens	The New Creation	
2661	1874		Ps 110 1-3 Jehovah saith unto my lord, Sit thou on my	Christ's Army of Young Men	
2662	1875		Lu 11 52 ye took away the key Rev. 3 7-8	"This Door Not Working"	
2663	1876		1 Sam. 15 18-19a The Lord sent thee on a journey	Our Opportunity for Radical Work	
2664	1877			Soldiers' Home Letter	
2665	1878		Lu 22 19 ... this do in remembrance of Me	In Remembrance of Me	
2666	1879		1 Thess 1 8	The Great Preachers of Thessalonica	
2667	1880		Isa 32 1-8 a man shall be ... as the shadow of a great rock	A Man	
2668	1881		Isa 26 1-7	An Old National Anthem	
2669	1882		Amos 5 14 Seek good and not evil, that ye may live; so"	The God of Hosts	
2670	1883		Col. 3 23 whatsoever ye do, work heartily, as unto	Work Heartily Unto the Lord	
				Union Service	
				Union Service	
2671	1884		2 Cor. 6 4 But in everything commending ourselves	The Ministry of God	
2672	1880		Isa 32 1-8 a man shall be as the shadow	A Man	
2673	1885		Mt 7 6 Give not that which is holy unto dogs, neither	Casting Your Pearls	

Sermons

~~REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D.~~ 1918

When	NAME	Where	Occasion When Rec'd	Times	Scripture How Rec'd.	Size of Cong'n	REMARKS.
Pilgrim Cong'l		May 5	Miss Mary Caroline Holmes 30 yrs in Syria spoke		Isa 61	97	Wed May 8 4 37 A Song of Security & Trust
May 5 8 p.m.		Pilgrim		1	Acts 10 1-8 Acts 10 34-48	28	Thurs May 9 N.Y. City Assn. Park Ch. del. V.H. Paltsits Nro
May 12 11 a.m.		"		1	Mt 25 44-46	80	Wed. May 15 Chief Manitowog of Siwash Tribe
May 12 8 p.m.		" "		1	Lu 9 18-27	28	Tues May 14 Bway Tab. Council ord'n of 7 Nd
May 19 11 a.m.		" "	Red Cross Week	1	Rev 18	68	Wed May 22 Lovely Churches 4 84
May 19 8 p.m.		" "		1	Matt 1-16, 16-18	40	Mt Hope Auxiliary for Red Cross Work Fd $14.76.
May 26 11 a.m.		" "		1	Ro 1	67	Wed May 29 Omitted.
May 26 8 p.m.		" "		1	Eph 6 10-23	18	
May 30 10 a.m.		" "	Union Memorial Day of Prayer	1		182	Dr Levy made address, Rev C Trotter prayer J.H. Snyder proclamation & benediction
June 2 11 a.m.		" "		1	Mt 25 1-13 Lu 11 33-6	50	Wed June 5. Spiritual Awakenings.
June 2 8 p.m.		" "		1	Isa 65 8-	17	
June 9 11 a.m.		" "		1	4 110 Lu 20 41-4	78	Wed June 12 The Battle is the Lord's 1 Sa 17 47-
June 9 7 30 p.m.		" "	Childrens Day	1	Jn 10 1-	SS 75 100+	
June 16 11 a.m.		" "	Loyalty Sunday	1	Ex 18 8 Deut 26 17 1 Sa 15 1-23	73	Wed June 19 Progressive Christians 2 Pet 1 1-11
June 16 8 p.m.		" "	Soldiers Letters	1		SS 66	Sat June 22 Picnic lv. 9 Rye Beach hr 5 60¢
June 23 11 a.m.		" "	Communion	1	Lu 22	90 74 communicants	Wed June 26
June 23 8 p.m.		" "		1	1 Thess		Sat June 29 Picnic postponed for June
June 30 11 a.m.		" "	After my father's death	1	Isa 32 1-8	61	Wed Prayer Meeting & Eve. Service
June 30 8 p.m.		" "		1	Isa 26 1-7	25	omitted during July & Aug
July 7 11 a.m.		" "	After Donald Miller's d.	1	2 Ki 16 8; 4 89 1-8	76	
July 14 11 a.m.		" "		1		43	
July 21 11 a.m.		" "	Hurried preacher				
July 28 11 a.m.		" "	Westcott "				
Aug 4 11 a.m.		Tomat Bapt Union Service	Communion	1	2 Cor 5 20-6 10	100±	
Aug 11 10 45 a.m.		North Cong'l	for K. School	2	Isa 32 1-8	100±	Suff July 28 15
Aug 18 11 a.m.		Tomat Bapt	Union service	1			

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19[illegible]

Service	Sermon	NAME. Text	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS. Subject
2674	1886	Eph 6[10] Finally, be strong in the Lord and in			The Strength of His Might
2675	1887	Acts 24[16] Herein I also exercise myself to have			Training Conscience
2676	1888	1 Cor 6[9-20] [illegible] ye are not your own? for ye are bought			The Ownership & the Price
2677	1889	1 Jn 1[6-7] If we say that we have fellowship			Fellowship with God & Man
2678	1890	Ro 11[22] [illegible] the goodness and severity of God			The [illegible] & Severity of God
2679	1891	1 Co 13[12] For now we see in a [illegible] darkly			Recognition
2680	1892	Mt 28[18-20] Go ye therefore & make disciples			The Objective of Xty Restated
2681	1893	Gen 14			Palestine Delivered
2682	1894	Jn 18[11.b] The cup which the Father hath given me			
2683	1895	Phil 3[13-14] Brethren I count not myself to have			The Upward Call & the Adventurous Response
2684					The Persian Massacres
2685	1896	Jn 8[39] If ye were children ye would do			The Rediscovery of America
2686	1897	Lu 19[17] ... have thou authority over ten cities			The Reward in Greater Responsibility
2687	1898	2 Co 2[16] to the one a savor from death unto death			A Savor from Life unto Life
2688	1899	Heb 11[27] for he endured as seeing Him who is invisible			Seeing the Invisible
2689	1540	Heb 10[19-25]			Faith Hope Love
2690	1900	Neh 4[6.b] ... the people had a mind to work			A Mind to Work
2691	1901	Jn 14[26] ... bring to you remembrance all that I have			The Reminder of Christ
2692	1902	Deut 8 Beware ... lest thou forget			Beware ... lest thou forget
2693	1488	1 Thess 5[21] ... prove all things; hold fast			
2694	1903				Foreign Missions after War
2695					
2696	1904	Ps 33[15] Blessed is the nation whose God is ...			Home Missions after War
2697	1905	Mt 14[22-33] Mt 17[1-19]			Ventures of Faith

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 1918

When	Name. Where	When Rec'd. Occasion	Times	How Rec'd. Scripture	Size of Congreg^n	Remarks.
Sept 8 11 a.m.	Pilgrim	Reopening	1		69 SS 75	[illegible]
Sept 8 8 p.m.	"		1			
Sept 15 11 a.m.	"		1	1 Pe 1	88 SS 91	Wed Sep 18
[illegible]	"		1	1 Jn 1	27	
Sept 22 11 a.m.	"		1	Ro 11	SS	Wed Sep 25 1 Pe 1
Sept 22	"		1	Lu 19 23-24		
Sept 29 11 a.m.	"		1	Isa 55	SS	Wed Oct 2 Moral Ends in which We Fight
Sept 29 8 p.m.	"		1	Gen 14		
Oct 6 11 a.m.	"	Communion	1	Jn 18	SS	Wed Oct 9 What Sort of a Democracy? Clubs Junior Boys Mon 3 30–5 30 Girls Wed 3 30–5 30 Senior Boys Fri 7 30–9 00
Oct 6 8 p.m.	"		1	Phil 3		
Oct 13 11 a.m.	"	by Rev. Y.H. Shakbag.		[illegible]	SS	Wed Oct 16 Guidance of Democracy in Jesus
Oct 13 8 p.m.	"	Columbus Day	1	[illegible]		Fri [illegible]
Oct 20 11 a.m.	"		1	Lu 19 11-28		Wed Oct 23 How shall World Democracy express itself
Oct 20 8 p.m.	"		1	2 Co 12 2-17	SS	
Oct 27 11 a.m.	"		1	Acts 7	SS	Wed. Oct. 30 How shall World Dem'cy express itself
Oct 27 8 p.m.	"		2	1 Co 13		Friday Nov 1 2 & Sociable at Lawsons for YW Guild
Nov 3 11 a.m.	"		1	Neh 2; 4 1-6		Wed Nov 6 How shall Christian Patriotism meet its opportunity in world democracy.
Nov 3 8 p.m.	"	Introducing UWW Camp & Every Member Drive	1	Phil 1 1-12	SS.	
Nov 10 11 a.m.	"	End of World War	1	Deut 8	SS	Nov 11 Armistice Signed
Nov 10 8 p.m.	"		1	1 Thes 5		
Nov 17 11 a.m.	"	Every Member Drive I	1		SS	Nov. 14 N.Y. City Assoc'n Flatbush Nov Nyc Centen delegates
Nov 17 p.m.	"	Omitted - Stormy				Nov 20+21 Annual Fair
Nov 24 11 a.m.	"	Every Member Drive II	1	Ro 10	SS	Nov 22 Scarsdale instal Hy. M. Dyckman Jun moderator
Nov 24 8 p.m.	"		1	Mt 14+17		

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19 18

NAME.		WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS.
2698	1906	Expression of an honest Obligation: a Grateful Heart: a Business administration		Christian Stewardship
2699	1907			
2700	1908			Our Aim - to Enlarge the Ch: Vision Membership Zeal + Power
2700		Evening service was omitted the Drive from		2.30 - 6.00 taking its place
2701	1909	Phil 4 I have learned: whatsoever state I am		"Inappropriate"
2702	1910	Ps 42 3b While they continually say unto me....		Where is God
2703	1911	Mk 12 37b ... the common people heard him gladly.		Democracy Needs God
2704	1912	Jn 1 and the light shineth: the darkness		The Light Shineth - the Darkness
2705	1913	Jn 1 45 Philip findeth Nathanael & saith		We Have Found Him
2706	1914	Ro 13 12 The night is far spent.		The Passing of "1918"
2707	1915	James 5 11 Behold we call them blessed		Endurance
2708	1916	Isa 61		
2709	1917 based on 37-A	1 Cor 3 11-15 Other foundation can no man		Building the Church
2710				The Sabbath & after War Problems
2711	1918	Eph 3 18-19 to apprehend what is the breadth & length & h.		Exploring the Love of Christ.
2712				
2713	1919 - on Jan 19, 1919	1 Thess 5 12 But we beseech you brethren to know		Church Officers
2714				
2715	1920	1 Ki 18 21 ... How long go ye halting bet-		Time to Take Sides
2716	1921	Lu 6 45 The good man out of		The Good Treasure of the Heart
2718	1922	Lu 7 44-46 I entered into thy house		The Soul of Courtesy
2719	1923	Lu 8 15 such as in an honest & good heart		Christ's Estimate of Honesty
2720	1924	Jn 17 4 I have finished the work which		Theodore Roosevelt
2721	1925	Mt 4 4 Man shall not live by bread alone		Not By Bread Alone

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 1918

	NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS.
			Gal 3 7-12	
Dec 1 11	Pilgrim	Every Member Drive III	1 2 Cor 8	Wed Dec 4
Dec 1 8	" "		1 10	
Dec 8 11	"	Every Member	1 Acts 4	Wed Dec 11
Dec 8	"	Drive IV	~~Lu~~ 42	
Dec 11 3 p.m.	Congl Home for Aged		1 Amos 5	
			1 Ki 19	
Dec 15 11	Pilgrim		1 Lu 10 50	Wed Dec 18
Dec 15 8	"		1 Amos 5 24 35 25	
22	"		1 Mt 2 Jn 1	Dec 25 Prayer Meeting omitted
22	"		1 Lu 2	Dec 27 SS Xmas Exercises The Captivated Year
29	"		1 Dan 3	
29	"		1 Jas 1, 4, 5	
1919 Jan 1 9 30-10 30	"			Morning service in place of eve prayer meet
Jan 5 11	"		3 Ro 12	Wed Jan 9.
Jan 5 8	"	Rev. E. C. Shaver of The Lord's Day Alliance	Mk 2 13-	Tues. Jan 14 Annual Meeting
Jan 12 11	"	~~Church Officers Day~~ Futterer The life of X. illustrated.	1 Eph 3 1-21	Wed Jan 15
Jan 12 8	"			
Jan 19 11	"	Church Officers Day	1 Ro 12 2-8 1 Co 12 24 ~~150~~	Wed Jan 22
Jan 19 8	Tremont Bapt Ch.	Union ~~w~~ Frank Goodman ~~XW~~ a Sunday Evening Addr.	150	Jan 26, 4 30, No. Av. Prest. Memorial Serv. Jos T. Brown
Jan 26 11	Pilgrim		1 1 Ki 18 17-39	Wed. Jan 29 Evans absent acct Brother's illness
Jan 26 8	"		1 Mt 12 9-37	
Feb 2 11	"		1 Lu 10 38-42 11 36-37	Wed Feb 5
Feb 2 8	"		1 Lu 8 2 Sa 15 1-6	
Feb 9 11	"	Roosevelt Meml	1 Eph 6 10-17	Wed Feb 12 Evans in N.R. for operation on Mother
Feb 9 8	"		1 Deut 8 1-10	Fri Feb 14 Jericho Row + The Pedlar Parade FWG

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19

	NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS.
2722	1926	Acts 5[4] .... thou hast not lied unto men but unto God.		Religion Creature of Sensuality
2723	1927	Jn 6[28-29] this is the work of God that ye believe in		Attitude
2724	1928	Mt 7[13] Enter ye in by the narrow, Mk 16[15] Go ye into		Narrowness & Breadth
2725	1929			Lowell and Washington
2726	1930	Lu 21[33] Heaven and earth shall pass away		Passing Away; Not Passing Away
2727	1931	Gal. 1[13] .. & persecuted the church of God!		How Are We Treating the Church
2728				Piedmont College & Mountaineers
2729	1932	Lu 10[25-37] Lu 16[19-31]		Relief of Near East
2730	1933	Lu 2[52] And Jesus advanced in wisdom & stature in		To Boys & Girls
2731	1928	Mt 7[13] Mk 16[15]		Narrowness & Breadth
2732	1934			Comrades
2733	1935	1 Thess 5[11] build each other up even as also ye do		Building Up.
2734	1936	Mk 10[18] Why callest thou me good		Does the Good Man Need Religion
2735	1469	Heb. 7[19] "A bringing in thereupon of a better hope		Hope and Progress
2736	1937	Matt 22[5] But they made light of it & went		Making Light of the Kingdom of Heaven
2737	1938	Lu. 15[4] But what man of you having a hundred		God's Care for the Individual
2738	1939	"His Last Week" The triumphal entry		Authority Without Force
2739	1940	And there was also a strife among them		
2740	1941	Mk 15[21] And they compel one passing by, Simon of Cyrene		Bearing His Cross
2741	1942	Acts 2[24] it was not possible that he should be holden		Immortality
2742	1943	Easter service - SS Hymnal		The Hope & the Incentive
2743	1944			The Anti Saloon League
2744	1945	Jn 15[11] that my joy may be in you & that your joy may		A Life full of Solid Joy

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19[illegible]

NAME.		WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.		REMARKS.
Feb 16 a.m.	Pilgrim Congl		1	Acts 4 13-5 11	Feb 19
Feb 16 p.m.	" "		1	Jn 6 1-35	Feb 20 25th Anniversary Dinner
Feb 23 a.m.	" "	Meeting Gen 17th	1	Mt 15	Feb 26 Communicant
Feb 23 p.m.	" "	Lowell Centenary			
Mar 2 a.m.	" "		1	Lu 21	Mar 5 Following the Leader
Mar 2 p.m.	" "		1	Gal 1	
Mar 9 a.m.	" "	V.P. Geo W Ray DD	1	Lu 10	Mar 12 The Redeemed Mind (I) Stormy Sunday
Mar 9 p.m.	" "		1	Lu 16	
Mar 16 a.m.	" "		1	Lu 22 22-52	Mar 19 The Trusting Heart (II)
Mar 16 p.m.	Bedford Park Congl	Exchange C.B. Strayer	2	Mt 15	
Mar 23 a.m.	Pilgrim Congl		1	1 Sa 20	Mar 26 The Masterful Will (III)
Mar 23 p.m.	" "		1	1 Co 11 1-17	Apr 1 1 00 p.m. Demonstration Lunch
Mar 30 a.m.	" "		1	Prov 2	Apr 2 A Clean Conscience (IV)
Mar 30 p.m.	" "		2	Ht 7 11-19	Apr 8 Entt Mrs Morrison's SS Class
Apr 6 a.m.	" "		1	Mt 22 1-14	Apr 9 The Christlike Purpose (V)
Apr 6 p.m.	" "		1	Lu 15	32
Apr 13 a.m.	" "	Palm Sunday	1	His Last Week	125 Apr 16 The Sacrificial Spirit. (VI)
Apr 13 p.m.	" "		1	Lu 22 14-27 / Jn 13 1-17	
Apr 18 p.m.	" "	Good Friday	1		Apr 23 The Witnessing Spirit 15 Rec'd
Apr 20 a.m.	" "	Easter Communion	1	Mt 27 57-28	235-150 communicants
Apr 20 8 00 p.m.	" "	S.S. Easter Service	1	Isa 10	Apr 26 Cake pie & bread Sale 2 p.m.
Apr 27 a.m.	" "	Rev Tucker DD		Eze	Apr 29 Entt Mrs Morrison's Class thro' VA for Schauffler Th Sch. $25
Apr 27 p.m.	" "		1	Jn 15 1-16	25 Apr 30 The Ideal Man Heb 2
					Collection & pledges Anti Saloon L. $108.70
					May 5 4th Council Congl C.B. Strayer Bedford Park Ch.
					May 8 N.Y. City Ass'n Lewis Ave Ch The Misses Freyer delegates

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19

		NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS.
2745	1946	Ps 68 28 Thy God hath commanded thy strength;			After the Victory
2746	1947	Job. 42 5 I have heard of thee; Mt 14 26 Be of good cheer			What the Upper Room Taught
2747	1948	Lu 22 24-27 He that is great among you			Foreign Missions in the New Era
2748	1949	Ro 13 7 Render to all their dues; owe no			The Debt of Love
2749	1950	3 Jn 2 Beloved I pray that in all things thou			Christianity and Health
2750	1951	Acts 2 6 every man heard them speaking in his			Communication
2751	1952	1 Co 4 15 For though ye have ten thousand tutors			Emulation
2752	1953	Jn 21 3			Back Again
2753	1954	Deut 24 14-22 Amos 6 1-6 Lu 16 19-31			Attitude Toward Work, Criterion of Religion
2754					I Shrines of Xn America
2755	1955	Mark 10 by R. Schmidling Acts 2			God in Our Hearts
2756					II Hinduism
2757	1956	3 Jn 8 we ought to welcome such, that we			Welcome Home to Bro. Sch
2758					III Buddhism
2759	1957	Lu 9 33 Master it is good for us to be here			Stopping Points of Xn disciples
2760					IV Mohammedanism
2761					International Friendship Thro the Church
2762					V Turkey and the Great War
2763	1958	Mk 12 17 Render unto Caesar the things			Christian-American
2764	1959	Heb 12 23 See that ye refuse not him...			"He That Speaketh"
2765	1960	Matt 11 3 Art thou he that should come, or			

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19

	NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS.
May 4 11	Pilgrim Cong'l	1	Ψ 68	May 7 What we owe our Brothers.
May 4 8	" "	1	Job 40-42	May 11 3rd spoke on Mr. H. as known to the community at Memorial to Edwin W Husted
May 11 11	" "	Foreign Miss. Sund. 1	Lu 2	May 14 The Service of the Church as a Life Call
May 11 8	" "	Brothers Day 1	Ro 13 1-10	May 13. Preached Outdoors 146 + Willis 8 30 166 + Wadsw 9 30 with Zeidler chf; Zunotti cn
May 18 11	" "	1		May 21 Jackson + Fowler led - Miller - Kattoff on.
May 18 8	" "	1		
May 25 11	" "	1	Phil 3-4 9	May 28 God's Precious Promises
May 25 8	" "		Jn 21	
June 1 11	" "		Rev 24 Lu 16 19-31	June 4 Unassimilated People in America
Jun 1 8	" "	Mus Lecture 1		Mon. June 9 Community Night Inst. Dr. L. G. Simon
June 8 11	" "	Children's Day	Mk 10 Act 2	June 11 Effective Prayer
June 8 8	" Band "	Illust. Lecture 1		June 10 Mt Vernon 1st Dismiss David Loinaz Instal Carl S Weist Ralph W. Doyle del.
June 15 11	" "	Welcome Home 1	Ψ 18	June 18. Things that Remain
June 15 8	" ~~Buddhism~~ S.S. Room	Illust Lecture 1	30	June 15 4 p.m. Inwood - at NYU Baccalaureate June 17 Reported for Outdoor Preaching -
June 22 11	" "	1		June 25 The Ch. Year
June 22 8	" SS Room	Illus. Lecture 1	40	June 21 SS Picnic Rye. 60 ¢ 5 trucks @ $2.50 June 24 Outdoor Preaching -
June 29 11	"	Dr Fred K Lynch		
June 29 8	" (SS Room)	Illust. Lecture 1		
July 6 11	"	Independence Day 1	Mk 12	July 6 + 13 Vacation SS at 10 a.m.
July 13 11	"	1	Heb 12 18-	
Aug 31 11	Dana Boyd	In Mr. Osborne 1	Mt 11 30	
				St Thomas Evang Luth. Ch held SS & worshipped - our SS. room from to

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19

		NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS.
2766	1960	Matt 11[3] Art thou he that should come, or			The Answer of Jesus
2767	1961	Ro. 8[14] For as many as are led by the Spirit			Guidance of the Spirit
2768	1962	Col 4[3] that God may open unto us a door			The Chance Ahead of Us.
2769	1963	Mt 6[9] After this manner therefore pray ye			The Lord's Prayer I Invocation
2770	1964	Acts 5[29] We must obey God rather than men			Some Pilgrim Ideals
2771	1965	Mt 6 Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will			The Lord's Prayer II Godward Petitions
2772	1966	Mt 22[37] Thou shalt love the Lord thy God			The Great Commandment in the Law
2773	1967	Mt 6 Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive			The Lord's Prayer III Manward Petitions
2774	1968	Heb 12[29] For our God is a consuming fire			Our God a Consuming Fire
2775	1969	Lu. 4[18] The spirit of the Lord is upon me,			Jesus' Sermon in His Home Ch. I
2776	1970	Heb 13[7] .. considering the issue of their life, imitate			Men who help our faith of God
2777	1971	Mt 5-7			Jesus' Sermon on the Mount II
2778	1972	1 Co 1[23] but we preach Christ crucified			The Focus of Religion
2779	1973	Mt 13[1-53]			Jesus' Sermon on the Beach III
2780	1974	Ps 15 Lord who shall I abide – thy tabernacle			The Guest of God
2781	1975	John 6[1-71]			Jesus' Sermon in Capernaum IV
2782		The children of this world 'look farther ahead' than (Moffatt's translation)			Pilgrim Memorial Fund
2783	1976	John 13[31] – 16[33]			Jesus' Last Sermon in Jerusalem V
2784	1977	Titus. 2[2] Sound in faith, in love, in patience.			Soundness
2785	1978	Philip. 3[13-16] unto the prize of the "upward" calling.			The Prize of the Upward Calling of God
2786	1979	Eph 6[12] For our wrestling is not against flesh			The Worldly Viewpoint vs. the World Viewpoint
2787	1980	John 13[17] If ye know these things blessed are ye if			Is Xmas a Science or an Art
2788	1981	1 Co 3[9] For we are God's fellow-workers			The Key to Unity
2789	1982	2 Co 4[6] Seeing it is God, that said, Light shall			Glory
2790					

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 1919

	NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.		REMARKS.
Sept 7 11	Pilgrim Wyl	Reopening	2	60	Matt 10 Wed Sep 10 Prayer for Schools
Sept 7 8	" "	"	1	10	Ro 8 1-17 Tues. Sept 9 "The Vees" organized.
Sep 14 11	" "		1		Rev 3 7-13 Wed Sept 17 The Pastor and his People
					Sun. Sep 21 4 00 Greeting at St Thomas Luth Corner Stone
Sep 14 8	" "		1	21	Lu 15 Fri. Sept 19 Intermediate Boys Club
					Mon Sept 20 Junior Boys Club
Sept 21 11	" "	Ordination Secretary	1	60	Acts 5 12-42 Wed Sept 24.
Sep 28 8	" "		1	30	Mt 13 ~~Tuesday~~ Sep 26 WA 1st Tues. meeting.
Sept 28 11	" "		1		Mtt 22 15-46 Wed Sept 1.
Sept 28 8	" "		1		Mond Oct 6 1st meet of YWG
Oct 5 11	" "	Communion	1	87	Heb 12 18-29 Wed Oct 8 Our relation toward world football
Oct 5 8	" "		1	30	Lu 4 1-32 Fri. 3 W.A. Missy meeting HMB on the Outlook
Oct 12 11	"		1		1 Pe 1 Wed Oct 15 Mr. Jackson led while I was in Dana -
Oct 12 8	" "		1		Mt 5-7
Oct 19 11	" "		1		1 Co 1 18-2 5 Wed Oct 22.
Oct 19 8	" "		1		Mt 13
Oct 26 11	" "	Roosevelt Memorial	1		Phil 1 8-30 Wed Oct 29 Loving unnoticed Saints
Oct 26 8	" "		1	27	Jn 6 1-71
Nov 2 11	" "	Pilgrim Memorial Fd			Gal 6 Wed Nov 5 What we owe our neighbor
Nov 2 8	" "		1	30	Jn 13 31-16 Tues Nov 11 Concourse Community Council at Pilgrim
Nov 9 11	" "		1		Titus 2+3 Wed Nov 12 The Ch as it ought to be - the world as it is to be
Nov 9 8	" "		1	24	Phil 3 Thurs Nov 13 YC Asia Bivouac Tab. Aubrey Delaney
					Eph 6 10-20 I conducted Communion with Mackfin
Nov 16 11	" "		1		Annual Fair & Supper Wed & Thurs Nov 19 & 20
					Wed = Old Home Night.
Nov 16 8	" "		1		Jas 1 11-27
Nov 23 11	" "		1		Jn 9 4 bales of clothing sent Near East
Nov 23 8	" "		1		2 Co 3-4 6 Relief weight 122 lbs.
Nov 27, 10 30	" "	Rev L. G. Simon Thanksgiving Union	300		4138+67 Collection for Union Hosp Bronx $117 05

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19

Service	Sermon	NAME. Text	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS. Subject
2791	1983	2 Cor. 9[7] Let each man do according as he hath purposed			Xn Stewardship
2792	1984				What We May Believe I Concerning God
2793	1985				Is the Church of Value?
2794	1986				What We May Believe II Concerning the Bible
2795	1987	2 Tim 1[12] for I know whom I have believed			The Best Experiment
2796	1988	Jn 14[2] Believe in God, believe also in me			What We May Believe III Concerning J. X.
2797	1989	Lu 2[11] there is born to you . . . a Saviour			To Be Born
2798	1990	~~Gal 4[4]~~ ~~made~~ sent forth his son, made of woman born			What We May Believe IV Concerning the Incar.
2799	1991	Acts 4[8-12] and in none other is there salvation, for			To Use the Year Right
2800	1992	Jn 1[29] Behold the Lamb of God that taketh away			What We May Believe V Concerning Salvat.
1920					
2801	1993	Ex 3 + Matt 28			I will be with you
2802	1994	Lu 18[27] The things which are impossible. Jn 9[4] We must work			The Optimism of Jesus
2803	1995	2 Cor 5[17] Wherefore if any man is in X, he is a new creature			What we may believe VI Concerning the New Life
2804	1996	Lu 9[18] And it came to pass, as he was praying			The Reality and Power of Prayer
2805	1997	Mt 6[49] supposed that it was a ghost. 1 Cor 2[11] For who among men			Is it better to see a ghost or recognize a spirit
2806	1998	Titus 3[1] Put them in mind to be in subjection to rulers			Xn to Recognize Constituted Govt
2807	1999	~~1 Pet 4[11]~~ Eph 1[18] having the eyes of yr heart enlightened			Paul's Prayer for the Ephesians
2808	2000	1 Jn. 2[7-8] Beloved, no new commandment write I			The New Commandment to Be To
2809					What Kind of Society Shall we Form
2810	2001	Ps 10[25] .. the righteous is an everlasting foundation			The Foundations of Religion & Life ~~A Worth While Life~~
2811		Ps 37[18-40]			A Worth While Life
2812	2002	1 Jn 3[16-17] Hereby know we love, because he			
2813					The Student Volunteer Convention & Its Mon.

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 1919

When	Where	Occasion	Time	How Rec'd.	Scripture	Size of Congregation	Remarks.
Nov 30 11	Pilgrim Hall	Sunday	1	2 Co 9		75	Wed. Dec 3, Teaching Unity 2 Tim 3 1-7
Nov 30 8	"	"	1	Job 38-39		25	
Dec 7 11	"	" Every Member Canvass	1	Eph 1 + 2	15		Wed Dec 10 A Story of Stedfastness Hans 1-10
Dec 7 8	"	"	1	2 Ti 3	10-4 8		Fri Dec 12 WA 2 pm Miss Marion Ala Mission Meeting Mrs F W Wilcox AMA
Dec 14 11	"	"	1	2 Tc 4			Wed Dec 17 The Tercentenary, Our Share.
Dec 14 8	"	"	1	Mt 16	3-20		Fri Dec 19 "Safety First" Baptist Young People under tickets 25
Dec 21	"	Christmas	1	Lu 2			Wed Dec 24 A X^n Christmas.
Dec 21	"	" Christmas	1	Jn 1			Anti Saloon League cash pd from Apr 27/19 to Dec 27/19 = $28 10
Dec 21	"	" Over the Year Quiet Sunday	1	Acts 5:14			Tues Dec 30 7:00 SS Xmas exercises Pageant "T. of the World" by Juniors.
Dec 28 8	"	"		Jn 3		10	My gift from the Church $70.00 Collection for Near East Relief $20.00 Pilgrim Memorial Fd (annuities) not pd to date on subscns $96.00
1920							
Jan 1 9-10	"	" New Year Service	1	Mt	6 + 3	25	
Jan 4 11	"	" Communion	1	Jn 9	Ga 18	80	Wed Jan 7 The Ch awakened by the Opportunity
Jan 4 8	"	"	1	Ro 5	1-11	13	Fri 3:00 W.A. Miss Jordan of C.E.S.
Jan 11 11	"	"	1	Lu 6 + 9	1 Sa 28 3-19		Tues Jan 13 Annual Meeting 8 p.m.
Jan 11 8	"	"	1	2 Ch 7	5-8		Wed P.M. omitted
Jan 18 11	"	" 18th anniv Jan 16/20 Law & Order Sunday	1	Ro 13	6 20		Tues Jan 20 Parcel Post Social
Jan 18 8	"	"	1	Eph 1	15-23	16	Wed Jan 21 "The Servant State"
Jan 25 11	"	"	1	1 Co 1			Wed Jan 28 Finance & Our Responsibilities
Jan 25 8	" Parish House	Young Peoples Meeting (Schmidling)		Josh 1		32	Fri 7:30 Recruiting Campaign assemble of SS
Feb 1 11	"	"	1	1 Jn 3	1-12		Wed Feb 4 How can the churches be cooperation
Feb 1 8	" (Parish House)	Young P. Meeting (CN Secretary)		437	18-40	25	
Feb 8 11	"	"	1	Job 31			Wed Feb 11 Opinions about Christ Mk 22
Feb 8 8	" (Parish House)	Donald B Atwell Secy T.H. Bierce Sec of YMCA NYU				35	Fri Feb 13 Valentine Party YPA.

Sermons

~~REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D.~~ 1920

No. of Service	Sermon	~~NAME.~~ Text	~~WHEN REC'D.~~	~~HOW REC'D.~~	REMARKS. Subject
2814	2003	Jn 9 26 — and they reviled him & said, Thou art his disciple			Thou art His Disciple
2815					What Prayer will Accomplish
2816	2004	Ro 15 15 — the grace that was given me of God ... minister of X			The Ministry of X & his Calling
2817					Lessons for To-day from Washington
2818	2005	Ro 6 23 — For the wages of sin is death; but the free			God's Law & God's Gift
2819					Up the Stairs to Shadow (Stereopticon Lecture)
2820	2006	1 Thessa 1 1 — Paul & Silas & Tim. unto the ch of the Thess			Church Membership
2821					Purpose & Aims of the Pilgrim Company
2822	2007	Jn 21 22 — follow thou me			Follow Thou Me
2823					Life Lessons from The Proverbs
2824	1971	Mt 5-6-7			The Sermon on the Mount
2825	2008	Acts 18 17 — And Gallio cared for none of these things			"It does not interest me"
2826					Why Should I Join the Church
2827	2009	Lu 19 — Blessed is the King that cometh			To Make the Will of X Prevail
2828	~~2010~~				
2829	2010	Eph. 2 16 — might reconcile them both to God			The Cross to Unify Men
2830	2011				
2831					
2832	2012	1 Thess 5 23 — may your spirit and soul and body			Where Shall X-ity Halt? ~~Reaping Through the Dollar~~
2833					The 18th Amendment
2834	2013	Acts 1 8 — But ye shall receive power, when the H.S.			My Witnesses Everywhere
2835	2013	Acts 1 8 — But ye shall receive power, after that the H.S.			My Witnesses Everywhere
2836	2014	Lu 19 13 — And he called ten servants of his			The Minimum and More
2837					Alaskan Missions

~~REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED,~~ A.D. 1920

When	Where	NAME.	When Rec'd. Occasion	Times	How Rec'd Scripture	Attendance	REMARKS.
							Tues. 5 Bury Tab. Ch Ept Soc Annual Meeting S L Cutler Adl.
Feb 15, 20	Pilgrim			1	Jn 9		Wed 8 The Lenten Opportunity – Harry Jackson
Feb 15 8	"	(Parish House)	P.T.B. organized Pilgrim Company		4 34 1-22	29	Wed 8 Mass. Ch. Chaim Timothy Tongfang Low
Feb 22 11	"		26th anniversary of Bry Ordination Washington's Birthday	1	Ro 15		Wed Feb 25 Fellowship of Prayer – I Fundamentals
Feb 22 8	"	(Parish House)	HMB (Schmedling ill)			29	
Feb 29 11	"			1	Gal 5 13 – 6 10		Wed Mar 3 Fellowship of Prayer II Disciples
Feb 29 8	"	Parish House	Mary Squad led by Bessie Bergan. reader Hope Read & Walter Peant			45	
Mar 7 11	"			1	Jn. 14 2		Wed Mar 10 Fellowship of Prayer III Xo Kingdom
Mar 7 8	"	Parish House	Master night Refreshments			55	Tri WA Meeting at Mrs Cutlers Mrs Rounds NY Dist WBM
Mar 14 11	"			1	Mt 4 8 2 16 13 24 Jn 21 15 22		Wed Mar 17. Characteristics of Christian IV
Mar 14 5	"	Parish House				44	Fri Mar 19 NYU Musical Club tickets $1.10
Mar 17, 3	NY Congl Home for the Aged		Weekly Service	2		20	Sun Mar 14, 4.30 YWCA Animals & their Lessons
Mar 21 11	Pilgrim			1			Wed Mar 24 The Acid Test of the Kingdom
Mar 21 8	"	Parish House	and Fanny Crosby Centennial [Mar 22]			40	
Mar 28 11	"		Palm Sunday	1			
Mar 28 8	"	Parish House					
Apr 2 8	"		Good Friday	1			
Apr 4 11	"		Easter	1			
Apr 4 8	"		S S Easter Exercises				
Apr 11 11	"			1			
Apr 11 8	"	Parish Ho					
Apr 18				1			Wed 21 CWM Home Mission Survey
Apr 18 8	Home Cong Dist.	Forbush Hall	Sent exchange Bronx Dist. Vesper at Pilgrim	2		50± Hom 5 Pt 52 Pilgrim	
Apr 25 11	Pilgrim Congl			1			Wed 28 CWM For Mission Study
Apr 25 8	Pilgrim Parish Ho		Jean Bergan leader				

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 1920

		NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS.
2838	2015	Heb 2[10] For it became him for whom are all things			Bringing Sons to Glory
2839					Speech: wise or otherwise
2840	2016	2 Tim 3[5] holding a form of godliness but having denied			Powers of Religion
2841					Happiness
2842	2017	Jn 4[14b] but whosoever drinketh of the water that			Goodness of the Pink Cups of the Hill
2843					The Fukien Union College Foochow
2844	2018	Acts 19[2] Did ye receive the H.S. when ye believed			The Holy Spirit - and Dorcas
2845					Success and Failure
2846	2019	Eccles. 9[5] the memory of them is forgotten			In Memoriam
2847					Memorials of the Civil War
2848	2020	Isa 6[5,7,11] Then said I, Woe is me; Here am I			The Heart of the Puritan
2849					Pilgrim Tercentenary
2850	2021				The Little Ship "Mayflower"
2851					My Favorite Hymn
2852	2022	Acts 24[24-25] Go thy way for this time; when			A Convenient Season
2853					"The Palms of Ceylon"
2854	2023	Gal 5[13] Through love be servants one to another			The Tie of Christian Fellowship
2855					Our Amusements - Do they build up
2856	2024				Pilgrims of the Old World & of the New
2857					
2858	6-C	Heb. 5[8] Though he was a son yet learned he			The Obedience of Christ
2859	2025				
2860	2026	Prov. 4[20-27] Keep thy heart with all diligence			Rectitude
2861	1820	Isa 30[21] Thine ears shall hear a word behind			Guidance - "A Word Behind"
2862	1977	Titus 2[1] ... sound in faith, in love, in patience			Soundness
2863	1820	Isa 30[21] and thine ears shall hear a word behind thee			Guidance - "A Word Behind"

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 1920

When		NAME.	WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS.
May 2	11	Pilgrim	Minister night [illegible] mind from Bronx Br. YMCA	1	May 5 Partnership with God
May 2	8	" Church House	[illegible] Music [illegible]		May 7 Sociable to Y.P. N. [illegible] churches May 10 Funeral of Chas Mary MacAdam Bailey May 12 "How to show sympathy" Mt 25 [illegible] May 13 NYC assn No. Church Schmelling & Rosman del. May 14 Ord. Council Bro Tab. Rood del.
May 9		"		1	
May 9	8	Church Ho	[illegible] music [illegible]		
May 16	11			1	May 19 Ψ 125 Jehovah like the mountains
May		Church Ho	Acting-Prest. C.A. Neff Description views	5	May 21 Rummage Sale May 22 Cake Sale 1.30 - 5.00
May 2[illegible]	1		Pentecost	1	May 26 Ψ 84
May 2[illegible]		Church Ho	Nelson Grant		
May [illegible]	11	"		1	June 2. Three Migrations Gen 11-12
May 2[illegible]		" Church Ho	Grace, Jack		
June 6	11	"		1	June 9 Abram the Magnanimous Gen 13-15
June 6	8	" Church Ho	Minister Night Addison Cutler		June 12 Bronx Day Parade
June 13	11	"	Christian Way	1	June 16 Abram the Friend of God June 18 Wedding P.T.L. L.M.T.
June 13	8	" Church Ho	Music Night Philip T. Brown		
June 20	1[illegible]	"		1	June 23 Bethel (Close of Season)
June 20	8	" Church Ho	[illegible] Cey in [illegible] Grant		
June 27	11	"	Communion	1	~~June 30 Picnic~~
June 27	8	" Church Ho	[Last for season]		
July 4	11	"	On return from Inter national Conf. Council	1	S.S. Picnic postponed from July 3/20 on wet day rain to Sept. 8/20 9.30
July 4	8	Bethel M.E.	Bethel M.E. Open Air Service with Ferguson		
July 11	11			11	
July 11	8	Bedford Park	Bedford Pk Conf. for Peterson		
[illegible] 18	11			1	
July 18	8	Bethel M. E.			
July 25	1	North Conf.	Geo Regua Lockwood & Pilgrim in Gen. $12 Supply	2	$15
July 25	"	North "	Supply	2	

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19

No of Service	No of Sermon	NAME. Text	~~WHEN REC'D.~~	~~HOW REC'D.~~	Subject ~~REMARKS.~~
2864	1977	Titus 2[1] sound in faith, in love, in patience			Soundness
2865	1972	1 Cor. 1[23] but we preach Christ crucified			The Focus in Religion
2866					
2867	2027	Mk 6[37] Give ye them to eat.			X's Challenge to "the Impossible"
2868					What Have You Done?
2869	2028	Mt 22[2] The kgm. of Heaven is likened to a ... king			God's Generosity & Man's Churlishness
2870					What Will I Do?
2871	2029	2 Tim. 2[19] Howbeit the firm foundation of God			The Firm Foundation of God
2872					Missionary: Remote Places in Philippines
2873	2030	2 Cor 3[18] But we all with unveiled face beholding			Seeing the Glory of X in Ourselves
2874					The Aims of Pilgrim Co
2875	2031	Eph. 3[18] to apprehend what is the breadth &			Vastness of Christ
2876					The Strength of Xmty
2877	2032	Prov 4[18] But the path of the righteous is as the dawning			A Path in the Light
2878	2033				Leaders of the Xn Faith, I: Augustine
2879	2034	Mk 7[8] Ye leave the commandment of God & hold			The Commdt of God & the Tradition of Men
2880					Good Work - Finding It & Doing It
2881	2035	Mk 9[38] He that is not against us is for us ~~Acts 10 in every nation he that feareth him~~			Catholicity of X ~~Salvation explicit & implicit in~~
2882					The Picturesque South-West
2883	2036	Acts 10[35] But in every nation he that feareth him & worketh			Explicit & Implicit Experience of X
2884					Bible Verses that Help
2885	2037	1 Cor 10[31] or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God			Motives in Reserve for Xn Life
2886					How to Avoid Failure
2887	2038	Acts 2[1-18] 6[1-6]			Causes Back of the Compact
2888	2039				Leaders of the Xn Faith; II. Dante

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 1920

When	Where ~~NAME.~~	Occasion WHEN REC'D.	Times	Scripture ~~HOW REC'D.~~	Attendance	REMARKS.
Aug 8, 11	Dana, templ	Supply (grated)	3		25 ±	
Aug 15, 11	Dana templ	Supply (grated)	2		25 ±	
Sep 5, 11	Dana templ	I administered Communion Mr Moody YMCA sec. also preached			25 ±	
						Pelgrim
Sep 12 11	Pelgrim	Reopening Milton Pflomm	1	Mk 6	60	Wed Sept. 15 The Paralytic Healed carried 40 ±
Sep 12 8	" Parish House	Reopening Pelgrim Co				Picnic, Rye Beach, 3 stages Sat Sep 18 9.30 $35 each, ch. .75 parents 1.00
Sept 19 11	"		1	Mt 22		Wed Sept 22 The Day of Atonement –
Sept 19 8	" " "	Whitwell John Kneer				Fri Sept 24 WA 1st meeting
Sept 26 11	"		1	2 Tim 2		Wed Sept 29 Mr Honesty
Sept 26 8	" " "	Missionary meeting Jean Bogan & Hope Kerr		Isa 60 1-9		Mon. Oct 4 YWG 1st meet, at Miss Gray's
Oct 3 11	"	Communion	1	2 Cor 3-4 6		Wed Oct 6,
Oct 3 8	" " "	annual Meeting P.T. Brown		Lu 2		
Oct 10 11	"		1	Ps 139 1-12 Eph 3 8-21		Wed Oct 13, Mr Doyle led.
Oct 10 8	" " "	G M Pflomm				
Oct 17 11	"		1	1 Jn 1 5-2		Wed Oct 20 The Art of Living with Others 1 Pe 3 8-16
Oct 17 7.29	" " "	HMB.	1			Sat Oct 26 Cake Sale. W.A.
Oct 24 11	" " "		1	Isa 1 10-17 Mk 7 1-23		Wed Oct 27 Justice & Kindness in Judgment of Others
Oct 24 7.29	" " "	Nelson Grant				
Oct 31 11	" " "		1	Mk 9		Wed Nov 3 The Hebrew Prophets I
Oct 31 8	" Parish Ho	Alex Hall Paul Horne				Wed Nov. 10, 35th anniversary The Bap Ch.
Nov 7 1	"		1	Acts 4 5-12 10 22-48		Wed Nov 10.
Nov 7 8	" " "	Hope Kerr				
Nov 14	"		1	Jn 8 47 – 9 4		Wed Nov 17 omitted acct Fair Receipts 780.45 Exp 135.17 645.28
Nov 14	" " "					+ YWG net 100. ±
Nov 21	"	Mayflower Compact Day	1	Acts 2 1-18 6 1-6		Thur Nov 24 Thanksgiving at Bethel M.E. union service A. J. Thayer (Meth) preached for Union Hosp. $49.36
Nov 21	" " "	HMB				

REGISTER OF CHURCH MEMBERS RECEIVED, A.D. 19

	NAME.		WHEN REC'D.	HOW REC'D.	REMARKS.
2889	2040	Lu 12 21 So is he that layeth up treasure for himself			Not Rich Toward God
2890					Thrilling Adventure in the Philippines
2891	2041	1 Co 3 3-4. do ye not walk after the manner of men			Are ye not men?
2892					Unhappiness and Its Cure
2893	2042	Rev 5 12 Worthy is the Lamb that hath been slain			The Worship of Christ with Riches
2894					The Power of Prayer
2895	2043	Gen 12 1-2 Get thee out of thy country & from			"The Stepping Stone to Freedom"
2897					
2896	2900 ~~2898~~	1 Jn 2 7-8 Beloved, no new commandment unto			A New Commandment
2898	2044	Lu 2 8-20 And there were shepherds			Human Nature Capable of God
2899	2045	Amos.			Leaders of the Xn Faith III Savonarola
2900	2046	Isa 65 17-25 — 2 Pe 3 8-13 — 2 Co 5 17 —			A New Creation
2901					The Spirit of Service
2902	2047	Nah 6 6 — And Goshua saith it			The Slanderer
2903	~~2048~~				Self Control & How to Get It
2904	2048	Gal 6 10 — them that are of the household of the faith			The Family a Type of the Church
2905	2049				Leaders of the Xn Faith IV Jn Wycliffe & Jn Huss
2906	2050	Mt 6 33 But seek ye first his kingdom & his			What Am I Living For?
2907					Progressive Living
2968	2051	Mt 14 28 Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee			Wanted: Audacity in Church & Xn
2909					The World's Need of Christ
2910	2052	Lu 11 1 And it came to pass, as he was praying			Why Do Men Pray?
2911					Conscience: Teaching It & Obeying It
2912	2053	Jn 3 6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh			Life from Above
2913					Optimism

MARRIAGES, A.D. 1920

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.			Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
Nov 28 Pilgrim Cong'l		1	Lu 12	Dec 1. Hebrew Prophets II Amos.		
7.30 " Parish Ho	Rev Frank C Laubach			Red Cross Fourth Roll Call		$21.00
Dec 5 "		1	Eph 5 1-21	Dec 8 Hebrew Prophets III		
7.30 " " "	Grant Hall leader			Dec 12 S.S. Xmas Arthur T. Newman	S.S. subscribed	$408.60
					Sun. mgs. spoke for Near East Relief	
12 " "		1	2 Co 8-9	Dec 15 Hebrew Prophets IV Hosea		
" 12 7.30 " " "	Milton P Homer		36	Dec 18 Sale of W.A	Mrs Muriel Bonfils Fulmer Cong'l Home for Aged	$2.00
" 19 11 " "	Forefather's Day Ter-Centenary	1		Dec. 22		
" 19 7.30 " " "	Rev Richard S Rose of Bardi Ind.					
19 3-30 Woman's Hosp of NY		2	Lu 1 26-38; 2 1-20			
" 26 11 Pilgrim	Xmas sunday	1		Dec 29 S S Xmas Exercises 7.30	any gift from ch	$107.50
" 26 7.30 " Parish Ho	by H.M.B	1	Amos			
Jan 2 11 "	New Year Communion	1	Isa 65; 2 Pe 3; 2 Co 5	Jan 5 Hebrew Prophets V Isaiah Call 6		
2 7.30 " Parish Ho	Philip T Brown			Jan 11 Annual Meeting		
" 9 "		1		Jan 12 Hebrew Prophets VI Isaiah Selections		
" 9 7.30 " Parish Ho	G Milton P Homer					
" 16 11		1		Jan 19 Hebrew Prophets VII Isaiah & Ahaz 7-8 18		
" 16 7.30 " Parish Ho	by H.M.B.	1		for Central Europe Relief		$86.50; $10; 96.50
" 23 11 "		1	1 Co 3 14-4	Jan 26 Hebrew Prophets VIII Isaiah		
" 23 7.30 " Parish Ho	Hope H. Geer			27th & 28th Initial Minutes Pilgrim Co. 29th Cake Sale W.A.		
" 30 11 "		1	Phil 4 13-36	Feb 2 Hebrew Prophets IX Micah		
" 30 7.30 " Parish Ho	Walter Grant				China Famine	$35.00
Feb 6 11 "		1	1 Ki 8 Lu 11	Feb 9 Adjnd Session Annual Meeting		
" 6 7.30 " Parish Ho.	Eliz Van Arsdale		54			
" 13 11 "		1	Ro 7-8	Feb 16 The Source of Life		
" 13 7.30 " Parish Ho	G. Milton P Homer		50			

1921

REGISTER OF

		Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
2914	2054	Dan 7[9] white as snow ... flames Rev 1[14] white as snow. fire		As Snow & Fire
2915	2055			Leaders of the Xn Faith: Luther
2916	2056	Jn 1[1] & In the beginning was the Word		
2917				Missionary. Religion in Mining Camps
2918	2057	Lu 11[1] Lord teach us to pray, even as John also		Why Do Men Pray?
2919				You & Yourself.
2920	2056	Mt 4[17] From that time began Jesus to preach		The Kn of Selfishness & the Kn of
2921				Kindness
2922	2057	Jn 12[16b] when Jesus was glorified, then remembered		When They Remembered
2923	2058			Leaders of the Xn Faith VI Milton
2924	2059	1 Pe. 2[24] who his own self bare our sins in his own b.		What Christ Bore
2925	2060	Jn 14[22] Judas (not Iscariot) saith unto him, Lord what is		And Not Into the World?
2926				Deeds of the Risen Christ
2927	2061	Eph. 4 Be ye angry and sin not		Angry
2928				
2929	2062	1 Co 3[6] I planted, Apollos watered; but God gave		God's Work Goes On
2930				
2931	1985A	Mt 16[18] the gates of hell shall not prevail against it		The Church Shall Not Die Out
2932	1985A	Mt 16 the gates of hell shall not prevail against it		The Church Shall Not Die Out
2933	2005	Ro 6[23] The wages of sin is death; but the gift		Level Bulbs of the Soul
2934	2005	Ro 6[23] The wages of sin is death; but the gift		Level Bulbs of the Soul
2935	2063	1 Jn 3[1-2] Behold what manner of love the Father		The Wonder of the Xn Life
2936				Omaha Meeting
2937	2064	1 Co. 3[11] For other foundation can no man lay		The Building of the Church
2938	2065			VII Phillips Brooks = Leaders of the Faith

1921

Sermons ~~MARRIAGES~~, A.D. 19

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses. Occasion	Witnesses.		Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
Feb 20 11 Pilgrim	Blizzard	1	Isa 1	36	Wed. Fellowship of Prayer: Lord of Life	
Feb 20, 7.30 Parish Ho	by HMB	1		20		
Feb 27 11 Pilgrim		1			Wed Fellowship of Prayer: Son of God: Prince of Peace, Bread of Life, The Teacher, Light of the World	
Feb 27 7.30 Parish Ho.	Building Policy & Retirement			36		
Mar 6 11 Harlem Refd	Exchange Ed. Tilton jr	2			Wed Fellowship of Prayer for Resurrection Life	
Mar 6 7.30 Pilgrim Parish Ho	Elliott Cook				Fri NYU Musical Clubs in the WA	
Mar 13, 11 Pilgrim		1			Wed Fellowship of Prayer Jn 14-16	
Mar 13 7.00 Parish Ho	Sharon Parsons					
Mar 20 11 Pilgrim		1			Wed Fellowship of Prayer Gethsemane	
Mar 20 7.30 Parish Ho	by HMB	1				
Mar 25 8 Pilgrim	Good Friday	1	"Holy Week"		S.S. Easter 9.45 a.m.	
Mar 27 11 Pilgrim	Easter	1	Lu 24		Wed. Hist. Prophets X Jeremiah	
Mar 27 7.30 Parish Ho	Alex Hall					
Apr 3 11 Pilgrim	~~Resignation of Pastorate~~	1			June 14/21 Near East Relief	$36.00
Apr 3 7.30 Parish Ho						
Apr 10 11 Pilgrim	Resigning of Pastorate	1			Wed Apr 13. Special Meet. of Pilgrim Ch resolutions adopted, to accept the resignation of Rev Henry M Brown D.D. to take effect on June 1, 1921 & that he be granted a vacation until that date.	
Apr 10 7.30 Parish Ho						
Apr 17 11 North Dana ME	[C B Strayer in Pilgrim]	2				
Apr 17 2 Dana Congl	[Jn Wesley by Milton Flanders]	3				
Apr 24 9.30 North Dana ME		2				
Apr 24 11.15 Dana Congl		3				
May 1 11 Pilgrim		1			May 1st & Rev Putnam Webber in No Dana & Dana	
May 1 7.0 Parish Ho						
May 8 11 Pilgrim	Farewell Sermon	1			May 1 Communion in Dana	
June 8 7.30 Parish Ho					May 8 Mother's Day	

REGISTER OF

			Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
2939	1741	Gal 5[22]	But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, p.		The Fruit of the Spirit
2940	1741	Gal 5[22]	But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, p		The Fruit of the Spirit
2941	1957	Lu 9[33]	Master, it is good for us to be here		Stopping Points of Xn Experience
2942	1957	Lu 9[33]	Master, it is good for us to be here		Stopping Points of Xn Experience
2943	1888	1 Co 6[20]	ye are not your own, for ye are bought		Not Your Own
2944	2065+1 ~~1889~~	Job 14[14]	If a man die, shall he live again?		Immortality
2945	2065+2 ~~1890~~				Memorial Day
2946	2030	2 Co 3[18]	but we all beholding as in a mirror		As in a Glass
2947	2030	2 Co 3[18]	but we all, with open face, beholding		As in a Glass
2948	1740	Lu 2[49]	How is it that ye sought me? knew		To Boys & Girls & to Parents
2949	1740	Lu 2[49]	How is it that ye sought me? knew ye		To Boys & Girls & to Parents
2950	2052	Lu 11[1]	And it came to pass, as he was praying		Why Do Men Pray?
2951	2052	Lu 11[1]	And it came to pass, as he was praying		Why Do Men Pray?
2952	1885	Mt 7[6]	Give not that which is holy unto the dogs		Our Precious Things
2953	1885	Mt 7[6]	Give not that which is holy unto the dogs		Precious Things
2954				Sermon by Dr. C. O. Fred, Sprgfld Dist Supt	
2955	2046	2 Tim 3[5]	holding a form of godliness but denying		The Power of Religion
2956	2066	1 Pe. 1[18-21]	you who by him do believe in God		Christ, & Belief in God
2957	2066	1 Pe 1[18-21]	you, who by him do believe in God		Christ Creating Belief in God
2958	2067	Ro 12[8.6.]	he that giveth let him do it with		The Place & Quality of Giving
2959	2067	Ro 12[8.6.]	he that giveth let him do it with simplicity		The Place & Quality of Giving
2960	1664	Jas 1[22]	But be ye doers of the Word & not hearers		Two Main Divisions of Xn Life
2961	1664	Jas 1[22]	But be ye doers of the Word & not hearers only		Two Main Divisions of Xn Life
2962	2068	Phil 3[8]	... the excellency of the knowledge of X J.		Surpassing Worth of X
2963	2068	Phil 3[8]	... the excellency of the knowledge of X J		Surpassing Worth of X
2964	1820	Isa 30[20]	this is the way, walk ye in it.		Guidance

~~MARRIAGES, A.D.~~ 1921

Her Residence.		Names of Witnesses.				Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
May 15	9.30	North Dana M.E.	Pentecost					
May 15	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Pentecost					
May 22	9.30	No Dana			Lu 9			
May 22	11.15	Dana			Lu 9			
May 29	9.30	No. Dana M.E	Memorial Sunday					
May 29	11.15	Dana Cong'l	" "					
May 29	3.00	No Dana Grange Hall	" "					
June 5	9.30	No Dana M.E	Communion					
June 5	11.15	Dana Cong'l	~~Communion~~					
June 12	1.00	No. Dana	Children's Day					
June 12	11.15	Dana	Children's Day					
June 19	9.30	No. Dana						
June 19	11.15	Dana				June 26 Dismissed Fred E Akers to Acton Center		
June 26	9.30	No. Dana				Mon June 27 10 a.m. meeting of Brookfield Assn in Ware with Dr Gordon		
June 26	11	Dana			38			
July 3	9.30	No Dana	Quarterly Conference			July 1 Wedding of C N Horsman Mildred F. Warren		
July 3	11.00	Dana	Communion	Ro 1	28	SS. 24		
July 10	9.30	No Dana						
July 10	11.15	Dana			28	SS 11 (school reduced on account of diphtheria at Allenquit)		
July 17	9.30	No. Dana		1	2 Co 8-9	28		
July 17	11.15	Dana		2	2 Co 8-9	34 SS. 16		
July 24	9.30	No. Dana		2	Mt 7 12-29	25	July 27, Prayer Meet. Mountains of the Bible (?)	
July 24	11.15	Dana		3	Jas 1	38 SS. 16		
July 31	9.30	No Dana		1	Phil 3	40	Arg	
July 31	11.15	Dana		2	Phil 3	40 SS 17		
July 31	4.00	Meacham Lake Camp of	Fitchburg Boy Scouts		Mt V	100		

REGISTER OF

		Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
2965	2041	1 Co 3[3] do ye not walk after the manner of men?		The Common Human Level
2966	2041	1 Co 3[3] do ye not walk after the manner of men?		The Common Human Level
2967	1880-A	Isa 32[1-8] Behold, a king shall reign in righ[to]		The Shelter of a Great Rock
2968	1880-A	Isa 32[1-8] Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness		The Shelter of a Great Rock
2969	2069	Mt 28[18-20] ... All authority hath been given unto Me		The Great Commission
2970	2069	Mt 28[18-20] ... All authority hath been given unto Me		The Great Commission
2971	2061-A	Eph 4[26] Be ye angry and sin not.		Angry
2972	2061-A	Eph 4[26] Be ye angry and sin not		Angry
2973	2070	Jn 21[1] After these things Jesus shewed himself,		Christ Manifested to Laborers at Toil
2974	2070	Jn 21[1] After these things Jesus shewed himself		Christ Manifested to Laborers at Toil
2975	1673	Lu 9[23] And he said unto all, If any man would come.		What is a Xn?
2976	1673	Lu 9[23] And he said unto all, If any man would come		What is a Xn?
2977	2071	Jonah 1[6] What mean'st thou O sleeper? Jonah 4[11] Should'st		Great Messages of Little Books: Jonah
2978	2071	Jonah 1[6] What ... O sleeper? Jonah 4[11] Should'st I have regard		Great Messages of Little Books: Jonah
2979	2072	Mk 4[1-20]		Parable for the Sower,
2980	2072	Mk 4[1-20]		Parable for the Sower, of the Soils
2981	1517-A	Lu 7[36] And one of the Pharisees desired him that		Love Supreme: Character
2982	1517-A	Lu 7[36] And one of the Pharisees desired him that		Love Supreme: Character
2983				
2984				
2985	1098-A	Mk 7[37] He hath done all things well ... even deaf to hear		Out of Communication
2986	1098-A	Mk 7[37] He hath done all things well ... even deaf to hear		Out of Communication
2987	1850	Prov 27[19] As in water face answereth to face, so		The Heart Answering
2988	1850	Prov 27[19] As in water face answereth to face, so		The Heart Answering
2989	273-A	Isa 28[10] For it is precept upon precept, p. ...		God Teaching Man
2990	273-A	Isa 28[10] For it is precept upon precept, p. ...		God Teaching Man

~~MARRIAGES,~~ A.D. 1921

Her Residence.	Names of Witnesses.			Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
Aug 7 9.30 No Dana M. E	Communion	2 Eph 5 1-16	35	Tues Aug 9 8.00 Meeting for Prayer & plans – SS omitted in both places on account rain		
Aug 7 11.15 Dana Congl		3 Eph 5 1-21	35			
Aug 14 9.30 No Dana M. E		3 Isa 32 1-8	40	2.00 funeral of John Hunter A.E.F. No Dana		
Aug 14 11.15 Dana Congl		4 Isa 32 1-8	30			
Aug 21, 9.30 No Dana M. E	Centenary Fund Appeal	1 Act 17	60	Sat. Aug 27 8.00 Straight Univ. Jubilee Singers Pres. H.A.M. Briggs D.D. speaker ~~Miss Beatrice Saunders~~ speaker Rev Prof Louis J. Luethi Collection 22.39 Subscrs 28 $50.39		
Aug 21, 11.15 Dana Congl	ABCFM collection 2.9	2 Act 17	30			
Aug 28 9.30 No. Dana M E		3 Mk 2 16-3 5	26			
Aug 28 11.15 Dana Congl		4 Mk 2 16-3 5	36	Aug 24-28 Collection ABCFM Dana Congl $9.00		
Sep 4 9.30 No Dana M. E.	Labor Day	1 Jn 21 1-17	36	Ice cream 3 gal 4.50 + transp. 87 = 5.37 receipts 6.40 bal given to Church $1.03		
Sep 4 11.15 Dana Congl	Labor D. & Communion	2 Jn 21 1-17	36	Sep 1 Community Picnic Doane's Grove		
Sep 11 9.30 No. Dana M E		2 Lu 9	40	Fri. Sept. 9 Meeting of Parish Soc to authority repairs to Dana Congl roof. Sund. Sep 11 Dana – raised $186 for repairs		
Sep 11 11.15 Dana Congl	appeal for funds for roofing & repairs	3 Lu 9	34	Mon. Sep. 12 Finance Comm No Dana Wed. Sep. 14 Community Picnic at Lowries' No D. Fri Sep 16 Sociable Dana – Vestry (4 P.M.) Proceeds of sale of ice cream & cake (net) to Ch $4.30		
Sep 18 9.30 No Dana M. E.		1 Jonah	36	Fri Sep 23 Grange Hall Wm Townes Entt. pastor & wife		
Sep 18 11.15 Dana Congl		1 Jonah	34	Thur Sep 22 Dana Ladies Aid		
standard time Sept 25 9.30 No Dana M E		Mk 4 1-20	40	Wed Sep 28 Thimble Party No Dana Mrs Plumb's		
Sept 25 11.15 Dana Congl		Mk 4 1-20	34 SS 19			
Oct 2 10.30 No Dana M E	Communion	2 Lu 7 36-50	40			
Oct 2 ~~10.30~~ 2.00 Dana Congl		3 Lu 7 36-50	30 SS 16			
Oct 9 10.30 No Dana M E	Service omitted on my vacation Rev. John J. Walker Dist. Sec. W.H.M.S. speaker					
Oct 9 2.30 Dana Congl			22	Oct 17 Teachers Meeting No Dana		
Oct 16 10.30 No Dana M E		2 Mk 7 24-37	50 SS 25	Oct 19. No Dana Ladies Aid & Dana L. A at "The Locusts" 3–5 for thimble party & Golden Wedding Reception Mr & Mrs Whipple who were married Oct 17, 1871		
Oct 16 2.00 Dana Congl		3 Mk 7 24-37	25 SS 15			
Oct 23 10.30 No Dana M E		2 Sa 23 13 3 Deut 18 15	53 – SS 28	Wed Oct 26 2.00 No Dana Ladies Aid at Mrs Doane's		
Oct 23 2.00 Dana Congl		4 do	23 – SS 15	Oct 29 Hallowe-en Social of the SSS		
Oct 30 10.30 No Dana M E.		3 Isa 28 1-18	50 SS	Oct 31 No Dana Finance Comm.		
Oct 30 2.00 Dana Congl		4 Isa 28 1-18	29 SS			

REGISTER OF Sermons

Service	Sermon	Name of Man.	Text	Name of Woman.	Subject	His Residence.
2991	1144-B	Jn 1 42	He brought him unto Jesus		Work for the Individual	
2992	1144-B	Jn 1 42	He brought him unto Jesus		Work for the Individual	
2993	297-A	1 Sa 24 5	and it came to pass afterward that		Victory - but not Final	
2994	297-B	1 Sa 24 5	David's heart smote him because		Victory but not Final	
2995	1799	Heb. 12 12	Wherefore lift up the hands that hang down		Hands That Hang Down	
2996	1799	Heb 12 12	Wherefore lift up the hands that hang down		Hands That Hang Down	
2997	2073	Ro 1 21-b	neither gave thanks		Thankleasness & Thankfulness	
2998	694	Lu 19 10	For the Son of Man is come to seek & to save		The Method of the Saviour	
2999	694	Lu 19 10	For the Son of Man is come to seek & to save		The Method of the Saviour	
3000	1486 A	1 Co 2 4	. . . in demonstration of the Spirit & of power		Demonstration of the Spirit	
3001	1486-A	1 Co 2 4	. . in demonstration of the Spirit & of power		Demonstration of the Spirit	
3002	202-A	Philemon			The Leaven of Xmity at Work	
3003	202. A	Philemon			The Leaven of Xmity at Work	
3004	2074	Mt 2 2-b	. . . we saw his star in the East, & are come		The Anticipation of Christ	
3005	2074	Mt 2 2-b	we saw his star in the East, & are come		The Anticipation of Christ	
3006	2075	Lu 2 11	for unto you is born this day in the city		Born - a Saviour	
3007	2075	Lu 2 11	for unto you is born this day in the city		Born a Saviour	

M~~ARRIAGES~~, A.D. 1921

When	Her Residence. Where	Occasion	Names of Witnesses. Times	Scripture	Attendance	Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
1921								
Nov 6 10.30	No Dana M E	Armistice Day	3	Jn 1 29-	40. SS 30			
Nov 6 2.00	Dana Congl	Communion	4	Jn 1 29-	24. SS.	Nov. 10 Address No Dana P.S. on Armistice Day.		$70.00
Nov 13 10.30	No Dana, M. E.	Disarmament Conf	2	1 Sa 24	35. SS 22	Am. Red Cross Roll Call; HMB chrism for Dana		
Nov 13 2.00	Dana Congl	Disarmament + Reclama	3	1 Sa 24	22. SS 14			
Nov 20 10.30	No Dana M E			He 11 33 12 13	45. SS 29			
Nov 20 2.00	Dana Congl			He 11 33-12 13	10. SS 9			
Nov 24 10.00	Univ Ch No Dana	Union Thanksgiving	1	4 65	40.	Thanksgiving offering		
Nov 27 10.30	No. Dana M E				35 SS 20	Offering for Mat. H.M.S. =		$6.00
Nov 27 2.00	Dana Congl				12. SS 9			
Dec 4 10.30	No Dana M E	Communion	3	161 26-2 5	40. SS 29	Dec 5 Sun' Folks dinner 50¢ No Dana M.E at Grange Hall - Sale of Aprons Comedy "Uncle Jimmy" 15¢ adm		Proceeds $70
Dec 4 2.00	Dana Congl		4	161 26-2 5	19. SS 16			
Dec 11 10.30	No Dana M E		5		45. SS 34			
Dec 11 2.00	Dana Congl		6		9. SS 15			
Dec 18 10.30	No Dana M E	Advent	1	Mt 2	30. SS 25		J.T. Johnson gave $25 for Candy & other things for children	
Dec 18 2.00	Dana Congl	Advent	2	Mt 2	18. SS 13	Fri Dec 23 7.30 pm Mas Exercises Dana SS.	my gift $10 from Ch	(65)
Dec 25 10.30	No Dana M E	Christmas	1	Lu 2 1-20	39. SS 22	Wed Dec 28 7.30 pm Exercises No Dana SS		(100)
Dec 25 2.00	Dana Congl	Christmas	2	Lu 2 1-20	13. SS omitted	Mrs Campbell gave case of 100 toys Mrs Leary gave candy My gift a filled		
						American White Cross roll call & No Dana M.E. for Deaconess Fund		$22.60
						= 16 members + 6.60 collection Dec 28		

REGISTER OF SERMONS

Service	Sermon	Name of Man. Text	Name of Woman.	His Residence. Subject
3008	2076	Isa 55 6-13 Seek ye the Lord while He may be		Encouragements to the Chief Quest
3009	2076	Isa 55 6-13 Seek ye the Lord while He may be found		Encouragements to the Chief Quest
3010	1477	Dan 12 3 And they that are wise shall shine as		As Sky and Stars
3011	1477	Dan 12 3 And they that are wise shall shine as		As Sky and Stars
3012	1971-A	Mt 5-6-7 Sermon on the mount		A Picture of The Good Man by hand of J.
3013	1971-A	Mt 5-6-7 sermon on the mount		A Picture of The Good Man from the Hand of Jesus
3014	2077	Mt 18 14 Even so it is not the will of your Father		Not Alone
3015	2077	Mt 18 14 Even so it is not the will of your Father		Not Alone
3016	1977	Titus 2 1 sound in faith, in love, in patience		Soundness
3017	2077	Mt 18 14 Even so it is not the will of your Father		Not Alone
3018		Jn 15 11 These things have I spoken unto you that my joy		The Joy of Jesus
3019	1385	1 Cor 13 12.b. Now I know in part; but then		Perspective
3020	2078			Lincoln & the Negroes
3021	2078-A			Lincoln & the Negroes
3022	2079	Mt 18 20 For where two or three are gathered		Authority Power & Constitution of Chur
3023	2079	Mt 18 20 For where two or three are gathered together		Authority Power & Constitution of the Ch.
3024	2080	Isa 6 8 Whom shall I send & who will go for us		Call to Life Service
3025	2080	Isa 6 8 Whom shall I send & who will go for us		Call to Life Service
3026	1095	Eph 6 10 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord		Strong Christians
3027		sermon omitted		
3028	2080	Ps 68 20 RV God is unto us a God of Deliverances		A God of Deliverances
3029	2080	Ps 68 20 RV God is unto us a God of Deliverances		A God of Deliverances
3030	2081	Jn 9 28 Thou art his disciple		A Disciple of Jesus
3031	2081	Jn 9 28 Thou art his disciple		A Disciple of Jesus
3032	2082	Lu 12 34 For where your treasure is there will your heart		The Heart Follows the Treasure
3033	2082	Lu 12 34 For where your treasure is there will your heart		The Heart Follows the Treasure

~~[illegible]~~ A.D. 1922

When	Her Residence. Where	Occasion	Times preached	Scripture	Attendance	Where Married.	Date of Marriage.	Fee.
Jan 1 10:30	No Dana M.E.	New Years Day	1	Mk 10 32-52	46; SS 34			
Jan 1 2:00	Dana Cong'l	Communion & New Years Day	2	Mk 10 32-52	28; SS 14			
Jan 8 10:30	No Dana M.E.		2	Jas 5	40; SS 41			
Jan 8, 2:00	Dana Cong'l		3	Jas 5	23; SS 16	Jan 13. Thimble Party Mrs. F.E. Doane.		
Jan 15 10:30	No. Dana M.E.		3	Mt 5	50; SS 35	N.D. Ladies Aid Soc. Grange Hall Tues. Jan. 17		Dime Calendars or 10¢
Jan 15 2:00	Dana Cong'l		4	Mt 5 Sel 6, 7	22; SS 13	Sat Jan. 21, SSS Sociable Dana Vestry		
Jan 22 10:30	No. Dana M.E.		1	Mt 18	40. SS 29	Tues 7:30 W. For Miss Soc. Miss Thompson's		
Jan 22 2:00	Dana Cong'l	Service unbroken with S.S. on acct of fierce gales in afternoon	2	Mt 18	10 SS 10	Thurs 2-4 L.A Dana at Mrs Brown's		
Jan 29 10:30	No Dana M.E.		4	Tit 2	35 SS 31			
Jan 29 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 18	20 SS 9	4th Qtly Conf. Feb 5 at Mrs Thompson's after ch.		
Feb 5 10:30	No Dana M.E.	sermon by Dist Supt Oscar Ford D.D.		Jn 15	43 SS 26	Reports & Elections		
Feb 5 2:00	Dana Cong'l		3	1 Co 13	19 SS 15	Thurs 2-4 L.A. Dana at Mrs. Fraser's		
Feb 12 10:30	No Dana M.E.	Lincoln Day	1	Mt 25	75 SS 37	Tues Feb L.A at Miss Thompson's Fri 3-5 Thimble Party at Mrs Huckells		
Feb 12 2:00	Dana Cong'l	Lincoln Day	2	Mt 25	19	No Dana Collection Bd of Educ for Negroes		$8.31
						Dana Collection for AMA		$3.15
						No Dana L.A for Deaconess Work		$5.00
Feb 19 10:30	No Dana M.E.		1	Acts 4	30 SS 18	Feb 6 Worcester: Franklin Street SS association		
Feb 19 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	Acts 4	20 SS 11	Thurs 2-4 L.A Shattuckes	Dana Cong'l	$1.50
							No D. M.E.	$1.00
Feb 26 10:30	No Dana M.E.	Location Sunday	1	2 Ch 26 1-23	40 SS 20	Wed 3-5 Thimble Party Mrs L.L. Hager No Dana		
Feb 26 2:00	Dana Cong'l		1	2 Ch 26 1-23	20 SS 13	Tues Feb 28 "The Dist Atty" at Grange Hall for benefit of 3 No Dana Churches		
Mar 5 10:30	No Dana M.E.		2	1 Sa 14	25 SS 18			
Mar 5 2:00	Dana Cong'l (stormy snow)	Communion			5 SS 0	Thurs 2-4 D.L.A. Brown's postponed to Mar 16		
Mar 12 10:30	No Dana M.E.		1	Acts 16	32 SS 20	Wed Mar 15 Sugar Supper M.E. at Grange Hall		
Mar 12 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	Acts 16	20 SS 12	Gift to me from Universalist Aid Soc.		$10.00
Mar 19 10:30	No Dana M.E.		2	Jn 9 1-38	45 SS 30	Tues Mar 21 8:00 N.D L.A. business meeting at snacks		
Mar 19 2:00	Dana Cong'l		3	Jn 9 1-38	12 SS 11	Dana Cong'l for MHMS		$25.00
Mar 26 10:30	No Dana M.E.		1	Lu 12	40 SS 34	Mon Mar 27 7:30 Ch & Parish Society at Ch Brown's		
Mar 26 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 12	24 SS 10	Thurs Mar 30 Dana L.A. at Mrs Fraser's		

REGISTER OF

Service	Sermon	Name of Man.	Name of Woman.	His Residence.
3034	2083	Rev 3[11] That no man take thy crown		Lost Crowns
3035	2083	Rev 3[11] that no man take thy crown		Lost Crowns
3036	1725	Lu 19[39-40] I tell you that if these shall hold their peace ~~Luke 11[10] Blessed in the Kingdom~~ that		Christ Must Be Declared
3037	1725	Lu 14[39-40] I tell you that if these shall hold their		Christ Must Be Declared
3038	2084	Jn 20[29] Blessed are they that have not seen &		The Better Faith
3039	2084	Jn 20[29] Blessed are they that have not seen &		The Better Faith
3040	2085	Heb 10[24] And let us consider one another to provoke unto		Let us Consider One Another
"	2086	1 Co 13 Love vaunteth not itself is not puffed up		Little Treasure-bags & Big Wind-bag
3041	2085	Heb 10[24] And let us consider one another to provoke unto		Let us Consider One Another
3042	1467-A	Gen. Did I not say unto you 'Do not sin against the ch		Do Not Sin Against the Child
"	2087	Ro 7 Oh wretched man that I am who shall deliver me		How Shall We Get Rid of Our Dead Leaves ~~The Little Treasure Bags & the B. Wind B.~~
3043	1467-A	Gen Did I not say unto you 'Do not sin against the ch.		Do Not Sin Against the Child.
3044		Acts "I believe God"		
3044	1386	Song of Sol 2[15] Take us the foxes, the little foxes		The Little Foxes
3045		Acts "I believe God"		
3046	1643-A	1 Sa. 2[30] For them that honor me I will honor		Dealing Fairly with God
"	1383-A	Ex 20[12] Honor thy father & thy mother		Honor Mother
3047	1643-A	1 Sa 2[30] For them that honor me I will honor		Dealing Fairly with God
3048	2088	2 Co 9[10] He who supplieth seed to the sower & bread		Necessities, Service & Food
"	2089	Prov 30[27] The locusts have no king yet — by bands		The Hornet Paper Mfg Company
3049	2088	2 Co 9[10] He who supplieth seed to the sower & bread		Necessities, Service & Food
3050	See 1645			
3051	2090	2 Co 5[15] He died for all that they wh live		The Gift of Life for Us
3051	2091			Memorials
3052	2090	2 Co 5[15] He died for all that they wh live		The Gift of Life for Us

~~REGISTER OF FUNERALS~~, A.D. 19

NAME.	~~AGE.~~	~~RESIDENCE.~~ Occasion		Attend ~~PLACE OF BURIAL.~~ Scripture			~~DATE OF BURIAL.~~	REMARKS.
Apr 2	10.30	North Dana Ch.	Communion		Rev 3			
Apr 2	2	Dana Congl			Rev 3	21	56	11
Apr 9	9.30	North Dana Ch.	Palm Sund		Lu 19	46		31
Apr 9	2	Dana Congl	Palm Sund		Lu 19	17		9
Apr 16	9.30	North Dana	Easter	1	1 Pet 3.9	70		31
Apr 16	2.	Dana	Easter	1	1 Pet 3.9	29		29
Apr 23	9.30	North Dana			He 10	40		Apr 21 Dana Sociable, Sing & Games.
Apr 23		North Dana S.S.	to children	1				35
Apr 28	11.15	Dana * Daylight S.T.			He 10	20		9
Apr 30	9.30	North Dana	Children's Week		Gen 37	40		
Apr 30		" "	to children	1				
Apr 30	11.15	Dana	Children's Week		Gen 37	23		14
May 7	9.30	North Dana	by Rev J.O. McKelvey		Mk 4 21	29		
May 7		" "	to children	2	Mk 4			
May 7	11.15	Dana	by Rev J.O. McKelvey		Mk 4 21	19		9
May 14	9.30	North Dana	Mothers Day	4	1 Sa 2	70		May 17 Mid week meeting No Dana 1 Thessa 1
May 14		" "	" & L.A.C.	2				
May 14	11.15	Dana	" & Communion	5	1 Sa 2	27		8
May 21	9.30	North Dana		1	Isa 55	50		30 May 24 Thurs The SS & children C W Loomis
May 21		" "	to children	1				
May 21	11.15	Dana		2	Isa 55	21		8
May 21	8	North Dana	Mrs Clara Hardy WHMS of M E Ch					
May 28	9.30	North Dana		1	Heb 11	60		May 31 Thurs 7.00 Prayer meet 8.00 Pr Meet Xm Leader Augustine
May 28		" "	to children	1				
May 28	11.15	Dana		2	Heb 11	19		10

Sermons 1922

~~REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 19~~

Service	Sermon	Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
		Text				Subject	
3053	2092	Acts 19[2] Did ye receive the H.S. when ye believed				Experience of the H.S.	
3054	2092	Acts 19[2] Did ye receive the H.S. when ye believed				Experience of the H.S	
3055	2093	2 Pe. 1[5-7] RV; Phil 4[8] RV; Col 1[27]				The Bridge of Character	
3056	2093	2 Pe 1[5-7] RV; Phil 4[8] RV; Col 1[27]				The Bridge of Character	
3057	2094	Mk 6[23] I will give unto thee unto the half of my kingdom Lu 7[5] he loveth our nation				Aspects of Patriotism	
3058	2094	Mk 6[23] unto the half of my kingdom Lu 7[5] he loveth our nation				Aspects of Patriotism	
3059	2095	1 Sam 18[14] And David behaved himself wisely in all his ways				Youth Hindered & Helped	
3059	1397-A	Lu 4[17] And there was given unto him the book of the prophet				A Book	
3060	2095	1 Sam 18[14] And David behaved himself wisely in all his ways.				Youth Hindered & Helped	
3061	2096	Matt 12[50] For whosoever shall do the will of my Father				Kinship of Jesus	
3061	2097	Deut 6[4-9] Hear, O Israel, The Lord our God is				Upon the Posts of Thy Ho.	
3062	2096	Mt 12[50] For whosoever shall do the will of my Father				Kinship of Jesus	
3063	2098	1 Cor 2[9] Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither				Secret Stores of God for Us	
3064	2099	1 Cor 9[27] lest ... I myself should be a castaway				Castaways	
3064						I feel the words of God to-day	
3065	2099	1 Cor 9[27] lest ... I myself should be a castaway				Castaway	
3066	2100	Lu 17[10] say We are unprofitable servants we have				Boundless Unity	
3067	2100	Lu 17[10] say We are unprofitable servants, we have				Boundless Unity	
3068	2101	Gen 4[9] Am I my brother's keeper?				My Brother's Keeper	
3069	2101	Gen 4[9] Am I my brother's keeper?				My Brother's Keeper	
3070	2102	2 Tim 2[21] prepared unto every good work				Preparation for Service	
3071	2102	2 Tim 2[21] prepared unto every good work				Preparation for Service	
3072	2103	Col 1[11] Strengthened with all might according to				Power	
3073	2103	Col 1[11] With all power made powerful according to				Power	

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 1922

Date	Place	Name	Occasion	Times Sunday	Residence	Text	Ch	SS	Remarks	Date of Burial	Age
June 4	9:30	No Dana M.E.	Communion	1		Acts 2	44		Thurs. June 8 Our young People		12
June 4	11:15	Dana Cong'l	Whitsun day	2		Acts 2	16	11			
June 11	9:00	No Dana M.E.	Childrens Day	1			70	30	Childrens Day Offg in Bd of Educ. ME Ch $5.38		
June 11	11:30	Dana Cong'l	Childrens Day	2			27	17	Childrens Day Offg in Cong'l S.S.E. Soc. $4.05		
									June 22 L.A. Strawberry Fest Dana 3 pt of Fisk		
									June 24 L.A. lunch at N. Durkee Auction		
									Go Boy Scouts attended No Dana Ch		
			My vacation June 18th and 25th								
July 2	9:30	No Dana M.E.	Independence Day Scout Camp begins	1		Ps 6 14-29	110	40	Bequest Nancy M Parlin (Bane) To North Dana M.E. Soc $250 in trust interest to		
									To Evang Cong'l Soc of Dana $250 or used for general purposes		
July 2	11:15	Dana Cong'l	" "	2		Lu 7 2-10	19	13	L.A.		
									Monday July 10 Shower to Mrs Thos O. Doane 1st		
July 9	9:00	North Dana M.E.					120		Wed July 12, 3-5 N.D. L.A. Thimble party Nellie Hurtt		8
									Thurs. Jul. 13 8 Pr Meet N.D. Changes in Your Relig's Faith?		
July 9	10:40	No. Dana M.E.	to children								
July 9	11:15	Dana Cong'l					20	13	Painting of No Dana Ch completed		
July 16	9:30	No. Dana M.E.		1		Psk 3 13-	130		Boy Scouts from Canton Council at No D Ch		
									Thurs. Jul. 20 Pr Meet N.D. Hezekiah's Prayer		10
July 16	10:40	No Dana S.S.	to children	1		Cant 6 4-9					
July 16	11:15	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2		Mk 3 13-35	30	9	Thurs. Farm Bur. Demonstration jams & jellies Town Hall		
July 16	7:00	Phillips Sh Meth	Union Outdoor Service ME Cong Bapt & Advent XC	1		1 Co 2 7-	200		Fri. Jul 21 L.A. Dana with Mrs. Brown		
									Wed. July 26 3 to 5 Thimble Party at Mrs H. Langtons		
July 23	9:30	No Dana M.E.		1		1 Co 9 19-27	130		Thurs July 27 Pr Meet N.D. ψ 84 Thy lovely churches		7
July 23	10:40	No Dana S.S.	to children								
July 23	11:15	Dana Cong'l		2		1 Co 9 19-27	15 18	7 18	Tues July 1. "Dollar Earned" Social at the ND		
July 30	9:30	North Dana M.E.		1		Lu 17 1-10	50		Thurs. Aug 3 ψ 37		7)
July 30	11:15	Dana Cong'l		2		Lu 17 1-10	17	10			
Aug 6	9:30	North Dana M.E.		1		Gen 37	80		Thurs Aug 10 The Delight of Humility (10)		
Aug 6	11:15	Dana Cong'l		2		Gen 37	20	12			
Aug 13	9:30	North Dana M.E.	First Sunday of Scouts	1		Mt 24 42-25 13	100		Thurs Aug 17 Living Epistles of Christ 41		
Aug 13	11:15	Dana Cong'l		2		Mt 24 42-25 13	23	12	Sat Aug 19 Fair Supper, Pantomime Dana town Hall society total receipts $107		
Aug 20	9:30	No Dana M.E.		1		Col 1	45		Thurs Aug 24 Our Mission Fields (12)		
Aug 20	11:15	Dana Cong'l		2		Col 1	30	11			

Sermons 1922

REGISTER OF ~~FUNERALS, A.D. 19~~

		Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
3074	2104	Acts 16[10] After he had seen the vision straightway we					Vision Venture & Sanction
3075	2104	Acts 16[10] After he had seen the vision straightway we sought					of Foreign Missions
3076		Thou shalt love thy neighbor					Love Folks
3077		When ye pray say Our Father					Brothers
3078	2105	Acts 2[39] For the promise is unto you and to your children					Parental Affection
3079	2105	Acts 2[39] For the promise is unto you & to your ch.					Parental Affection
3080		Jehovah-jireh; "Tsidkenu; "Shalom "righteousness;" completer					Five Spectrum Rays in O.T.
3081							Teacher; Saviour; Healer; Glory
3082	2106	Matt 12[6] In this place is one greater than the temple					Man above Institution
3083	2106	Mt 12[6] In this place is one greater than the temple					Man above Institution
3084	2107	1 Cor 3[16-17] Know ye not that ye are a temple					God in the Church
3085	2107	1 Cor 3[16-17] Know ye not that ye are a temple					God in the Church
3086	2108	Acts 18[17] And Gallio cared for none of those things					Religion Crowded Out
3087	2108	Acts 18[17] And Gallio cared for none of those things					Religion Crowded Out
3088	2109	Acts 27[41] But lighting upon a place where two seas met					Where Two Seas Meet
3089	2109	Acts 27[41] But lighting upon a place where two seas met					Where Two Seas Meet
3090	1485	Jn 5[7] Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled					No Man to Bring Him to X
3091	1485	Jn 5[7] Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled					No Man to Bring Him to X
3092	2110	Isa 28[3] The crown of pride of the drunkards of Ephraim					The Eighteenth Amendment
3093	2110	Isa 28[3.4] The crown of pride of the drunkards of Ephraim					The Eighteenth Amendment
3094	2111	Heb 12[1] .. let us run with patience the race that is					Meeting Trial
3095	2111	Heb 12[1] let us run with patience the race that is					Meeting Trial
3096							The Courage of Christ
3097	1533	Lu 15[17-18] But when he came to himself he said...					Religion the Soul's Affirmation
3098	988	2 Co 10[16] To preach the gospel in the regions beyond					Pioneering
3099	988	2 Co 10[16] To preach the gospel in the regions beyond					Pioneering

~~REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 19~~

Name.	Age.	Residence.		Place of Burial.		Date of Burial.	Remarks.
				Ch.	S.S.		
Aug 27 9.30 No Dana Ch E	Centenary Mad	1	Acts 15 36-16 10	36		Thurs, Aug Investing My Mind Prov 3 1-20 (12)	
Aug 27 11.15 Dana Cong'l	For. Miss Coll	2	Acts 15 36-16 10	26	8		reported in ac. ~~Dana For Miss~~ (1) ~~$5.00~~ No Dana Morgan Meml ~~$[illegible]~~ $29.01
Sep 3 9.30 No Dana Ch E.	Morgan Meml Mrs E. J. Helms		James 1	60		Thurs Sept 7	~~Dana For Missions $4.00~~ (2) ~~Dana Morgan Meml $[illegible]~~
Sept 3 11.15 Dana Cong'l	Morgan Meml		Lu 16	30	omitted		Meeting omitted: Council
Sept 10 9.30 No Dana Ch E		1	Mt 2 22-47	40		Thurs Sept 14 at 8 PM delayed from N.Y.	
Sept 10 11.15 Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Mt 2 22-47	20	13		Total $9.25 → ~~Dana For Missions $0.25~~ (3) ~~Dana Morgan Meml $5~~ Total $13.91 → Dana Morgan Meml
Sept 17 9.30 No Dana Ch E.	preached by Rev F E Emrich DD			45		Thurs Sep. 21 Gospel of the Divided Physician	
Sept 17 11.15 Dana Cong'l	preached by Rev F E Emrich DD			23	9	Thurs Sep 21 L. A at Mrs Lindseys Dance Wed Dt Together Club	
Sept 24 9.30 No Dana Ch E.	return to Eastern Standard Time	1	Mt 12 1-	45		Thurs Sep 28 Gospel of the Divided Physician II	
Sept 24 11.15 Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 12	20	8		
Oct 1 10.30 No Dana Ch E.	Communion	1	1 Co 3	40		Thurs Oct 5 Seeking after God (8) Thurs Oct 5 2.00 L.A. at F.V. Doane's Dana	
Oct 1. 2.00 Dana Cong'l	70th Anniversary of Org. Sept 28 1852	2	1 Co 3	10	omitted	Tues Oct 10 Brookfield Assn at New Braintree	HMB. ABB. Mrs Mrs A. E Doane
Oct 8 10.30 No Dana Ch E		1	Acts 18	37	18	Thurs Oct 12 Listening to God (10)	
Oct 8 2.00 Dana Cong'l		2	Acts 18	16	8	Wed Oct 11 Shadow Supper Dana Vestry	Oct 19 LA Dana [illegible]
Oct 15 10.30 No Dana Ch E.		1	Rom 8-12	45		Thurs Oct 19 Meeting Temptation (8)	
Oct 15 2.00 Dana Cong'l		2	Rom 14-8 2	15	11	Tues Oct 24 No Dana meeting	Review Hour 2 Tim 1 5-6
Oct 22 10.30 No Dana Ch E		3	Jn 5 1-18	44	25	Thurs Oct 26 Stir up the [illegible] that is in thee	(4)
Oct 22 2.00 Dana Cong'l		3	Jn 5 1-18	15	13		
Oct 29 10.30 No Dana Ch E	Referendum in Massachusetts	1	Isa 28 1-1	48		Mon Oct 30 Halloween Party Dana Cong'l	
Oct 29 2.00 Dana Cong'l		2	Isa 28 1-17	17	14		
Nov 5 10.30 No Dana Ch E.		1	Heb 11-12	42	24		
Nov 5 2.00 Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Heb 11-12	13	11		
Nov 12 10.30 No Dana Ch E	Preached by Dr Ford			50	21	Nov 12 10.00 a.m. 28th Conf & Election of Officers	
Nov 12 2.00 Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 15	24	17	Nov 16 3.00 Thurs Thimble Party with Mrs Clarence	
Nov 19 10.30 No Dana Ch E		4	Acts 14	48	21		
Nov 19 2.00 Dana Cong'l		5	Acts 14	19	16		

REGISTER OF ~~FUNERALS~~ Sermons, A.D. 1922

Service	Sermon	Name. / Text	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial. / Subject	Remarks.
3100	954	Lu 11 21-22 When the strong man fully armed guardeth				The Stronger Man	
3101	954	Lu 11 21-22 When the strong --- but when a stronger than				The Stronger Man	
3102	2112	Phil 2 13 For it is God who worketh in you				The Energy of America	
3103	880	Matt 25 15 to another one; to each according to				The Worth of a Man of Small Ability	
3104		Lu 10 (exposition)				Christ Sending Out Missionaries	
3105	2113 see (947)	Amos 7 8 Behold I will set a plumbline in the midst				The Plumbline of God	
3106	2113	Amos 7 8 behold I will set a plumbline in the midst of my				The Plumbline of God	
3107	2114	Isa 51 16 And I have put my words in thy mouth,				Prophecy for To-Day	
3108							
3109	see 1694 2115	Lu 2 15 Let us now go even unto Bethlehem and see				"Let Us Go to Bethlehem"	
3110	see 1694 2115	Lu 2 15 Let us now go even unto Bethlehem and see				"Let Us Go to Bethlehem"	
3111	2116	Ex 6 2.3 but by my name Jehovah was I not known				Jehovah of the Covenant	
3112	2116	Ex 6 2.3 but by my name Jehovah was I not known				Jehovah of the Covenant	
3113	2117	Jn 9 4 Lu 17 20-21 We must work the works of him				I Our Gospel of the Present Tense	
3114	2117	Jn 9 4 Lu 17 20-21 We must work the works of him that				I Our Gospel of the Present Tense	
3115	2118	Ro 8 9.6 now if any man have not the Sp of X, he is				II Our Gospel of the Spirit	
3116	2118	Ro 8 9.6 now if any man have not the Sp of X he is none				II Our Gospel of the Spirit	
3117	2119	Ro 3 29 Is God the God of Jews only? is he not the God				III Our Gospel of Humanity	
3118		Ps The Lord of Hosts is with us, the God of Jacob is our refuge				The God of Jacob	
3119	2120	Ps 71 17 O God, thou hast taught me from my youth				The Discipline of Life	
3120	2120	Ps 71 17 O God, thou hast taught me from my youth				The Discipline of Life	
3121	2121	Acts 11 26 even for a whole year they were gathered in the				The Church Facing Changes	
3122	2121	Acts 11 26 even for a whole year they were gathered in the				The Church Meeting Changes	
3123	2122		"Awakened" under my preaching of Bible Edu for Negroes			A Square Deal in the Negro	
3124	2122					A Square Deal in the Negro	

REGISTER OF ~~FUNERALS~~ Sermons, A.D. 1922

Date	Name, Place	Age, Occasion	Residence, Times	Scripture	Attendance Place of Burial, Ch	SS	Date of Burial, Other Records	Remarks.
Nov 26 10:30	North Dana M.E.		2	Lu 11 14-26	35	27		Red Cross Roll Call total $54 57
Nov 26 2:00	Dana Congl		3	Lu 11 14-26	15	12		
Nov 26 7:30	N.D. Universalist	Community Thanksgiving	1	Ps 65	60			Thanksgiving Offering for local families $5.28
Dec 3 10:30	North Dana M.E.	Communion	2	Mt 25	38	22		
Dec 3 2:00	Dana Congl	Sermon replaced by Bible Study		Lu 10	6	6		Dec 12/- Dana Congl for Congl Bd Min Relief $2.00
Dec 10 10:30	North Dana M.E.		1	Amos 7	42	32		
Dec 10 2:00	Dana Congl		2	Amos 7	13	3		[illegible] Third Party [illegible]
Dec 17 10:30	North Dana M.E.		1	Isa 51 1-16	30	27		
Dec 17 2:00	Dana	Service omitted on account of Heavy Snow Storm		—	—			Sat. Dec 23 3:00 Dana SS Xmas
Dec 24 10:30	North Dana	Christmas	1	Lu 2	30			Tues Dec 26 7:30 N.D. SS Xmas Coll: Am. Wh. Cross 5; Members Am. Wh. Cr. 13 $18
Dec 24 2:00	Dana Congl	Christmas	3	Lu 2	14	7		Thur. Dec 28 Grange Hall with of L.A. of Wawa of Dana reader 35¢ communion ch 20¢
Dec 31 10:30	No Dana M.E.	Close of Year	1	Ex 3-6	25			
Dec 31 2:00	Dana Congl	Close of Year	2	Ex 3, 6	10	8		
1923								
Jan 7 10:30	No Dana M.E.	Beginning of Year Communion	1	Jn 9 1-7; Lu 17 20-21	30			Annual Meeting L.A. Dana Congl Thurs 1/11 2:00 at Robert Osborns
Jan 7 2:00	Dana Congl	Beginning of Year	2	Jn 9 1-7; Lu 17 20-21	7	8		
Jan 14 10:30	No. Dana M.E.	Snow & Storm	1	Ro 8	20	22		Jan 16 Social Party Dana Thurs Jan 11 [illegible] LaPointe
Jan 14, 2:00	Dana Congl	" "	2	Ro 8	6	0		N.D. Ladies Aid Thursday Jan 23 [illegible]
Jan 21 10:30	No Dana M.E.	Rain & Slush	1	[illegible] 3	18			N.D. finance comm at A.W. Smith's Wed Jan 24 8 p.m. Auxiliary Mon Jan 29.
Jan 21 2:00	Dana Congl at the Locusts	Sermon by Dr. Jewett read in this World			6	0		
Jan 28 10:30	No Dana M.E.	Snow storm	2	Eccl 12	25			Dana [illegible] Thurs Feb at Blevins 1/24
Jan 28 2:00	Dana Congl "The Locusts"	Snow storm	3	Eccl 12	10	0		
Feb 4 10:30	No Dana M.E.	Communion	1	Acts 11	30	19		
Feb 4 2:00	Dana Congl "The Locusts"		2	Acts 11	9	0		
Feb 11 10:30	No Dana M.E.	Lincoln Sunday	1	Jn 1 1-14	30	15		No D for Bd of Educ for Negroes of M.E.Ch. $5.00
Feb 11 2:00	Dana Congl "The Locusts"	Lincoln Sunday	2		7	0		Dana for A.M.A. $5.00

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 1923

		Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
3125	2123	Mt 11 28 30 come unto me all ye that labor					The Greatest Invitation in the Bible
3126	2123	Mt 11 28 30 come unto me all ye that labor					The Greatest Invitation in the Bible
3127	2124	Mk 4 41 What manner of man is this, that even					Power over the Elements
3128	2124	Mk 4 41 What manner of man is this that even					Power over the Elements
3129	2125	Mk 8 34 Whosoever will come after me let him					Caesarea Philippi
3130	2125	Mk 8 34 Whosoever will come after me, let him					Caesarea Philippi
3131	2126	1 Jn 4 16 And we have known and believed the					God is Love
3132	2126	1 Jn 4 16 And we have known and believed the					God is Love
3133	2127	1 Jn 1 9 If we confess our sins he is faithful					"If We Confess Our Sins"
3134	2127	1 Jn 1 9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful					"If We Confess Our Sins"
3135	967-A						Unusual Crucifixion
3136	967-A						Unusual Crucifixion
3137	2128	Jn 14 19 Because I live, ye shall live also					The Xn Hope of Life Eternal
3138	2128	Jn 14 19 Because I live ye shall live also					The Xn Hope of Life Eternal
3139	2129	Mt 17 20 If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed					The Crux of the Struggle
3140	2129	Mt 17 20 If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed					The Crux of the Struggle
3141	2130	Mk 14 9 for a memorial of her					Mary's Memorial
3142	2130	Mk 14 9 shall be spoken of as a memorial of her					Mary's Memorial
3143	2131	2 Tim 1 12 b I know him whom I have believed					Christian Experience
3144	2131	2 Tim 1 12 b I know him whom I have believed					Christian Experience
3145	2132	Col 3 16 Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly					Richly
3146	2132	Col 3 16 Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly					Richly
3147	2133	Philemon					A Christian Home
3148	2133	Philemon					A Christian Home
3149	2134	Jn 2 1 b And the mother of Jesus was there					Unity and Motherhood
3150	2134	Jn 2 1 b And the mother of Jesus was there					Unity and Motherhood

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 1923

Date	Hour	Name.	Place	Age.	Occasion	Residence.	Service	Text	Attendance Ch	Attendance Sc	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
Jan 15	10:30	No Dana M.E.	"The Locusts"			1	Mk 11	16-30	30	17	Thurs	No Dana M.E. 60¢ forward $25 Sunday [illegible]
Jan 15	2:00	Dana Cong'l				2	Mk 11	16-30	7	0	Fri	Thimble Party at The Locusts (11)
Jan 25	10:30	No Dana M.E.	"The Locusts"			1	Mk 4	21-41	28	20		
Jan 25	2:00	Dana Cong'l				2	Mk 4	21-41	10	0		
Mar 4	11:00	No Dana M.E.	Church			1	Mk 8	27-9	30	15	Mon Mar 5	receipts 16 @ 25¢ Dinner & Dana Party [illegible] Town appropriated 200 [illegible] horses do on party of [illegible]
Mar 4	2:00	Dana Cong'l				2	Mk 8	27-9	9	3		
Mar 11	10:30	No Dana M.E.	"The Locusts"			1	Jn 4		32	14		
Mar 11	2:00	Dana Cong'l	Held in Univ Ch on acct of water in cellar of M.E. Ch			2	Jn 4		11	0		
Mar 18	10:00	No Dana M.E.	(Church)			1	Jn 1		40			
Mar 18	2:00	Dana Cong'l	Held in Univ Ch			2	Jn 1		11	6		
Mar 25	10:30	No Dana M.E.	(Church)	Palm Sunday		2	Mk 15		30		Wed Mar 28	6-8 No Dana ME Men's Annual Supper Supplies O L & A upon sale
Mar 25	2:00	Dana Cong'l	"	"		3	Mk 11		14	8	Thur Mar 29	2-4 Dana Thimble Party at "The Locusts"
April 1	10:30	No Dana M.E.	Easter	Communion		1	Lu 24		55		Wed Apr 4	Mrs L. Q. Hayes No Dana Thimble Party
April 1	2:00	Dana Cong'l	Easter			2	Lu 24		10	4	Apr 4 — 9	Annual Conf of M.E. Holyoke Apr 5 sent MHMS $18.00
April 8	9:30	No Dana M.E.	after Annual Conf in Holyoke			1	Isa 40		40			Attended Conference April 5 & 6 roomed with Mr & Mrs Hunniston Pine St Holyoke
April 8	11:30	Dana Cong'l				2	Isa 40		12	6		
April 15	9:30	No Dana M.E.				1	Jn 10 / Jn 12 / Lu 10	3-42 / 1-11 / 38-42	34			
April 15	11:30	Dana Cong'l				2	Jn 12	1-11	10	8		
Apr 22	9:30	No Dana M.E.				1	2 Tim 1		31			
Apr 22	11:30	Dana Cong'l				2	2 Tim 1		12	9	Apr. 27	Fri Get Together Orange [illegible] with Mrs Greenfield & No Dana Supper 6:30 & Social Eve [illegible]
Apr 29	9:30	No Dana M.E.	DLS			1	Rev 2	54	25			
Apr 29	11:00	Dana Cong'l	DLS			2	1 Jn 3	14-22	14	11		
May 6	9:30	No Dana M.E.				1	Philem.		25		Tues May 1	Brookfield Conf Assoc Warren 10:30-3:45
May 6	11:30	Dana Cong'l	Communion			2	Philem.		10	13		Delegates: M.E. & Thos Moore & Mrs [illegible] 3:46 Dana Ch. Council Dismissed Rev Robt. Grumble [illegible]
May 13	9:30	No Dana M.E.	Mothers Day			1	Jn 2	1-14	35		Mon – Wed	May 21-23 Mass Conf Conf
May 13	11:30	Dana Cong'l				2	Jn 2	1-14	12	11		Gt. Barrington HMB & ABB delegate
											Mon 10	Met Dr Ford Springfield re Centenary

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 1923

Sermon	Name. Sermon	Text	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks. Subject
3151	2135	1 Cor 15[45] So also it is written The first man					The 1st Man Adam in the Race
3152	2135	1 Cor 15[45] So ... first man Adam became a					The 1st Man Adam in the Race
3153	2136	Ps 42[2] My soul thirsteth for God, for the living					Our Craving for God To day
3154	2136	Ps 42[2] My soul thirsteth for God, for the living God					Our Craving for God To day
3155	2137	Mt 5[48] Be ye therefore perfect even as your Father					A Godlike Way in a World of Wrong
3156	2137	Mt 5[48] Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father in Heaven					A Godlike Way in a World of Wrong
3157	889-A	Heb 6[12] That ye be not slothful, but followers					The Slothful
3158	889-A	Heb 6[12] That ye be not slothful, but followers					The Slothful
3159	850-A	Jn 6[39] And this is the will of him that sent me that					I Should Lose Nothing
3160	850 A	of all that which he hath given me I should lose					I Should Lose Nothing
3161	2138	Jn 15[14] You are my friends					You Are My Friends
3162	2138	Jn 15[14] You are my friends					You Are My Friends
3163	1246	Lu 7[28] Among them that are born of women there is					John the Baptist
3164	1246	Lu 7[28] Among them that are born of women					John the Baptist
3165	1545 A (see 1095)	Eph 6[10] Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord					Be Strong
3166	1545 A	Eph 6[10] Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord					Be Strong
3167	707 A	2 Sam 23[17] Shall I drink the blood of the men who					David's Knights
3168	707 A	2 Sam 23[17] Shall I drink the blood of the men who					David's Knights
3169	1544-A	1 Co 3[9] For we are God's fellow workers					At Work Together With God
3170	1872-A	Prov 20[27] The spirit of man is the candle of					Light from God – the Spirit of Man
3171	1872 A	Prov 20[27] The spirit of man is the candle of					Light from God – the Spirit of Man
3172	1830	Gen 45[3] I am Joseph; doth my father yet live					God in Life's Relations
3173	2114	Isa 51[16] And I have put my words in thy mouth					God's Gift of Prophecy
3174	2139	Jn 15[12] This is my commandment, that ye love					Death of Pres. Harding
3175	2139	Jn 15[12] This is my commandment that ye love					Death of Pres. Harding
3176	2140	Isa 32[2] And a man shall be as a hiding					Public Memorial of Pres. Harding

~~REGISTER OF FUNERALS.~~ A.D. 1923

Date	Name	Age	Residence	Place of Burial	Attendance Ch	Attendance SS	Date of Burial	Remarks
Jan 20 9:30	No Dana M E		1 Gen 2 4-	40				Sun Miss Cook & Mr. Spencer from Orange at No. Dana re Epworth League
Jan 20 11:30	Dana Cong'l		Gen 4	12	14			Set June 2 Junior Epw. League
Jan 27 9:30	No Dana M E	Week Prayer Conf	1 Jn 4	40				
Jan 27 11:30	Dana Cong'l	" " "	Jn 4	17	15			Tues June 5 Annual Meeting LA, NDCh Thompson
June 3 9:30	No Dana M E	Communion	1 Ψ 37	40				Wed June 6 Community Food Sale Morgan Hall
June 3 11:30	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2 Ψ 37	20	16			Children's Day Offg for Bd of Educ M E Ch $ Children's Day Offg in Cong'l SS Ext Soc $3.00
June 10 9:30	No Dana M E	Children's Day	1 SS Hymnal	40				No Dana Humble Party "The Locusts" June 13
June 10 11:30	Dana Cong'l	Children's Day	2 Children's Day Exer.	28	17			June 18–22 – N.Y. NR & Assembly
June 17 9:30	No Dana M E		3 2 Sa 18 24-33	34				Bundle Week Near East Relief
June 17 11:30	Dana Cong'l		4 2 Sa 18 24-33	15	12			June 25 2:00 Qtly Conf. at MF Ch No D.
June 24 9:30	No. Dana M E		1 Jn 15 13-27	36				June 27 3-5 No D. Humble Party at Phoebe's
June 24 11:30	Dana Cong'l		2 Jn 15 13-27	25	14			June 28 Strawberry Supper Dana Vestry. Address before Greenwich Grange. June 26 "Will America Measure Up to the XX th Cent
July 1 9:30	No Dana M E	Boy Scouts in Camp June 30	1 Lu 3 & 7	140				
July 1 11:30	Dana Cong'l	Independence Day	2 Lu 3 & 7	25	13			
July 8 9:30	No Dana M E	Boy scouts	2 Eph 6 10-20	120				
July 8 11:30	Dana Cong'l		3 Eph 6 10-20	20	14			
July 15 9:30	No Dana M E	Boy scouts	2 2 Sa 23 1-17	130				
July 15 11:00	Dana Cong'l		3 2 Sa 23 1-17	20	15			
July 15 7:00	Athol Cong'l	Union Service Indoors if rain	2 Jn 5 1-18	150				Saturday July 28 3 to 10 Street Fair Dana Centre by Ladies of Ch for electric wiring Tea 3-5 Supper 6-8:30
July 22 9:30	No Dana M E	Boy Scouts	2 Jn 1 14	130				
July 22 11:30	Dana Cong'l		3 Jn 1 14	15	14			Postponed on acct rain
July 29 9:30	No Dana M E	Fitchburg Council Boy Scouts	2 Gen 44	70				Dana calls July ~~28 & 3~~ 24
July 29 11:30	Dana Cong'l		2 Lu 5 1-16	20	13			Annual Meeting Dana Cong'l Society Thur. Aug 6. 8 p.m. Vestry
Aug 5 9:30	No Dana M E	Memorial Service	1 1 Jn 1-2 11	60				
Aug 5 11:30	Dana Cong'l	Memorial Service	2 1 Jn 1-2 11	20	12			
Aug 10 5:00	Union Ch. N.D.	Community Memorial	1 Mic 6 1-8	200				

Sermons

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, ~~A.D. 19~~ 25

		Name.	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Remarks.
3177	1338	Job 29 20 My glory was fresh in me				Keeping Fresh the Glory of Life	
3178	1338	Job 29 20 My glory was fresh in me				Keeping Fresh the Glory of Life	
3179	899	Phil 2 14 Do all things without murmurings				Murmurings	
3180	899	Phil 2 14 Do all things without murmurings				Murmurings	
3181	1794	Hos. 6 4 7 8 11 morning cloud; cake not turned; silly dove				Early Dew, Half Baked, Silly Dove	
3182	1794	Hos 6 4 7 8 11 morning cloud; cake not turned. silly dove				Early Dew, Half Baked, Silly Dove	
3183	2141	Mark 6 3 Is not this the carpenter?				Labor	
3184	2141	Mark 6 3 Is not this the carpenter?				Labor	
3185	2142	Jn 16 33.b In the world ye shall have tribulation				Disaster from Xn Viewpoint	
3186	2142	Jn 16 33.b In the world ye shall have tribulation				Disaster from Xn Viewpoint	
3187	682 (1312) ~~2143~~	Ps 139 9.10 If I take the wings of the morning				Inescapable	
3188	682 ~~2144~~	Ps 139 9.10 If I take the wings of the morning				Inescapable	
3189	1963-5-7	Matt 6 9-13 After this manner therefore pray ye				The Lord's Prayer	
3190	880	Mt. 25 15 to another one				Worth of a Man of Small Ability	
3191	see 1251 2143	Acts 13 2.3 Separate me Barnabas + Saul for the work				Phases of Foreign Mission	
3192	(1251) 2143	Acts 13 2-3 Separate me Barnabas + Saul for the work				Phases of Foreign Mission	
3193	2144	W. E. Gladstone "As far as I can see, the Amer Const				The American Constitution	
3194	1544-B	1 Cor. 3 9 For we are labourers together with God: ye				Labourers: Husbandry Building	
3195	1846	John 13 7 What I do thou knowest not now				Thou shalt know hereafter	
3196	2145 (see 1779)	Lu 11 24-26 When the unclean spirit is gone				Vacant and Neutral	
3197	2145	Lu 11 24-26 When the unclean spirit is gone				Vacant and Neutral	
3198	2146	1 Jn 1 2 For the life was manifested + we have seen				Life Manifested	
3199	2146	1 Jn 1 2 For the life was manifested + we have seen				Life Manifested	
3200	849	Acts 10 19 And while Peter thought on the vision				Vision + Duty	
3201	849	Acts 10 19 And while Peter thought on the vision				Vision + Duty	

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES. 19		Occasion 19	19	19	Attend Ch	SS 19	DATE OF VISITS. 19 19 19 19 19
Aug 12 23	No D. M.E.		3	Job 29	60		Aug 13 at 11^00 Fun. in Ch of Roger Leary
Aug 12 11^30	Dana Cong'l		4	Job 29	12	12	Fri Aug 17 Grange Musicale Lois. Mr Anderson Supt
Aug 19 9^30	No D. M.E		3	Phil 2-16	80		Tues Aug 21 FAIR Dana Cong'l Supper 35¢
Aug 19 11^00	Dana Cong'l	before Fair	4	Phil 2-16	26	14	Mon. N.D. L.A. Thompsons Wed N.D Thimble Party Hartt's
Aug 26 9^00	No Dana M.E		2	Phil 13	35		Fri Old Home Day Prescott - Address. HMB
Aug 26 11^00	Dana Cong'l		3	Matt 13	13	attd	Wed Aug 29 Food Sale L.A. M.E Ch 4 p.m. Hagers
Sept 2 9^30	No D. M.E	Communion Labor Sunday	1	Gen 2	40		Thurs Aug 30 Jos. & Susannah Stone Reunion Rollin Dowling
Sept 2 11^30	Dana Cong'l	Labor Sunday	2	Mk 6	28	12	Wed Sept 5 Thimble Party No Dana at Chas Harrington's Sept 6 Mrs Fisk $5; HM. B. $3 Near East Relief $8.
Sept 9 9^30	No D. M.E	Earthquake in Japan	1	Act 11 19-30	50		Thurs Sept 13 Thimble Party Dana Cong'l at Mrs Frank Grover N.D.
Sept 9 11^00	Dana Cong'l	Sept. 1/23	2	Act 11 19-30	25	13	Fri. Sep. 7 Address of Welcome to Teachers at Grange
Sept 16 9^30	No D M.E		5	Isa 40	30		Wed Sept 19 No D. L.A. Sunshine Day 3-5^00 at A.W. Smith's
Sept 16 11^30	Dana Cong'l		6	Isa 40	22	13	
Sept 23 9^30	No Dana M.E		2	Eze 11	15	attd	Wed Sept 26 Address at dinner & roll call Athol Cong'l Ch.
Sept 23 11^30	Dana Cong'l		3	Act 25	12	other	
Sept 30 E.S.T. 9^30	No D M.E		1	Act 11-13	~~35~~		
Sept 30 11^30	Dana Cong'l		2	Act 11-13	15	7	
Sept 30 8^00	Doylestown Petersham	for Laymen's League	1		14		
Oct 7 10^30	No Dana M.E	Garfield Grange	3	Mark 3 1-15	75		Thurs Oct 9 Brookfield Assn Oakham A.B.B. Mrs. Burke Miss MacArthur
Oct 7 2^00	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Jn 13 1-17	15	7	We Oct 17 Thimble Party, No Dana at Loomis.
Oct 14 10^30	No Dana M.E		1	Mt 12 11-21 Mt 13 5-10	40		Thurs Oct 18 Thimble Party Dana at Mrs Kirk's
Oct 14 2^00	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 11 1-6	15	7	National Council Sessions Oct 21-29
Oct 21 10^30	No D M.E				40		
Oct 21 2^00	Dana Cong'l				12		
Oct 28 10^30	No Dana M.E	Centenary	2	Act 10	50		Wed 3^00 Thimble Party No D L T Hastings 15¢ 75
Oct 28 2^00	Dana Cong'l	Clinton	3	Act 10	14		Wed 6^00 Halloween Party Dana Vestry Supper 35¢
							~~Thurs Nov~~ Nov 29 Centenary from No Dana $66
							Nov 29 ABCFM from Dana $9

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

Series	Sermon	FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
3202	898-A	Philem 14 but without thy mind I would do nothing								No Compulsion		
3203	897	James 4 6 b God resisteth the proud but giveth								Pride or Humility?		
3204	2147	Jas 1 27 Pure religion and undefiled before God & the Fa.								Our Need of Vital Religion		
3205	2147	Jas 1 27 Pure religion and undefiled before God & the Fa								Our Need of Vital Religion		
3206	2148	Ps 103 5 so that thy youth is renewed like the Eagle's								God Rejuvenates		
3207	2148	Ps 103 5 so that thy youth is renewed like the Eagle's								God Rejuvenates		
3208	2149	2 Cor 9 12 is abundant also by many thanksgivings unto God								Many Thanksgivings		
3209	2149	2 Cor 9 12 is abundant also by many thanksgivings unto God								Many Thanksgivings		
3210	8	Acts 4 20 We cannot but speak the things which								The Irrepressible Message		
3211	8	Acts 4 20 We cannot but speak the things which we								The Irrepressible Message		
3212	2150	Mt 19 21 - - - and come, follow me								And, Be a Christian		
3213	2150	Mt 19 21 - - - and come, follow me								And, Be a Christian		
3214	594	1 Thes 5 16 ... Rejoice evermore, pray without ceasing, in								Atmosphere of the Xn Life		
3215	2151	Rom 8 More than conquerors thru him that loved us								More Than Conquerors		
3216	2152	Mt 2 1 Now when Jesus was born - - -								Now When Jesus Was Born		
3217	2152	Mt 2 1 Now when Jesus was born - - -								Now, When Jesus Was Born		
3218	2153	Lu. 9 60 Let the dead bury their dead; but go thou & preach								Priority & Imperative of Kn of G		
3219	2153	Lu 9 60 Let the dead bury their dead; but go thou & preach								Priority & Imperative of Kin of Go		
3220	2154	Gen 13 12.18 Lot moved his tent ... and Abram moved his tent								Neighbors		
3221	2154	Gen 13 12.18 Lot moved his tent ... and Abram moved his tent								Neighbors		
3222	2155	1 Jn 3 2 Beloved, now are we the sons of God and it								The ~~Christian~~ Experience		
3223	2155	1 Jn 3 2 Beloved, now are we the sons of God and it								The Xn Experience of God		
3224	2156	Lu 10 20 Notwithstanding, in this rejoice not, that the spirits								The Higher Joy		
3225	2156	Lu 10 20 Notwithstanding, in this rejoice not, that the spirits are								The Higher Joy		
3226	2157	Lu 16 9.11.13 Friends by means of the Mammon -								Mammon.		
3227	2157	Lu										

The Lima Congregational Church
of Lima, Mass.
To the Memorial Congregational Church
of Worcester, Mass.

Greeting =

This certifies that George W. Barrows and Mrs. Clara E. Barrows are members in good and regular standing of the Lima Congregational Church -

As such they are at their own request, hereby dismissed and affectionately recommended to the fellowship of this Memorial Congregational Church of Worcester, and, when received by it, their membership with this Church will cease

By vote of the Church,

Henry M. Brown, Pastor

November 2, 1924

The above named persons were received into the Memorial Cong. Church, Worcester Mass. Jan. 4, 1925.

(Rev.) E.W.Phillips, pastor

Jan 2

1923 - 24

1923 REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES. 19		Occasion 19	19	19	Attendce Ch	SS 19	DATE OF VISITS. 19 19 19 19 19
Nov 4 10.30	No Dana Ch E		2	Jn 10	45	2	Thur. Nov 1 3.00 Address Ladies Union Petersham Congl on Contribution of Poetry to Religion
Nov 4 2.00	Dana Congl			Jas. 4	12	11	Fri Nov 2 2.00 4th Qtly Conf No Dana - Election
							Mon Nov 12 Comm. on Repairs at A W Smiths
Nov 11 10.30	No Dana Ch E	Armistice & Red Cross Roll Call	1	Jas 1	40		Tues Nov 13 L.A. Bus. Meet. at Thompson's
							Wed Nov 14 Thimble Party at Downes No D 35
Nov 11 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Jas 1	6	6	
Nov 18 10.30	No Dana Ch E		1	S Eccles 12 1-7	45	1	Red Cross Roll Call Nov 11-25
				2 Cor 4 7-18			
Nov 18 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Rev 21 1-5	16	11	
Nov 25 10.30	No Dana Ch E	Community Thanksgiving Service	1		40		
Nov 25 2.00	Dana Congl		2		11	8	
Dec 2 10.30	No Dana Ch E	Golden Rule	3	Acts 4	40		
Dec 2 10.30	Dana Congl	Sunday for Near East	4	Acts 4	14	13	No. & Dana Near East Relief $5.00
Dec 9 10.30	No Dana Ch E		1	Ark 10 17-	38		Dec 12 Thimble Party & Sale Mrs L L Hagers
Dec 9 2.00	Dana Congl	In Vestry	2	Mk 10 17-	12	12	
Dec 16 10.30	No Dana Ch E	Followed by Funeral of Mr Chapin		1 Thes 5	45	omitted	
Dec 16 2.00	Dana Congl	Funeral of Mrs Angie Shattuck	1		30	omitted	Dana Congl for Min. Relief Fund $4.00
Dec 23 10.30	No Dana Ch E.	Anniversary of Furnace at N E	1	Lu 2 1-20	40		Dec 24 3 p.m. Dana SS Xmas Tree
Dec 23 2.00	Dana Congl	In Vestry	2	Lu 2 1-20	15	12	Dec 27 7.30 p.m. No Dana SS Xmas Exercises (lost key to Decker wheel & left car)
Dec 30 10.30	No Dana Ch E.	Close of Yr	1	Lu 9 57-10 2	33		Ch. Lindsey drove one over & back Sunday ($2)
Dec 30 2.00	Dana Congl Vestry	Close of Yr	2	Lu 9 57-10 2	15	12	
Jan 6 10.30	No Dana Ch E.		1	Gen 13	25		12 American White Cross members No Dana ME $12.00
Jan 6 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Gen 13	6	7	Walter Simonds drove one over & back Sunday $2
							Jan 10 Annual Meet in Dana L.A. $1 [illegible]
Jan 13 10.30	No Dana Ch E		1	Jn 1 & Jn 3	40		Japan Building Fund $16.00
Jan 13 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Jn 1 & Jn 3	17	11	Walter Simond drove Sunday $2
Jan 20 10.30	No Dana Ch E		1	Lu 10 1-24	35		Tues Jan 22 Repair Comm. at Smith's 8 p.m.
Jan 20 2.00	Dana Congl		2	+ 1 Cor 12	12	12	Chas Lindsey drove Sunday $2
Jan 27 10.30	No Dana Ch E		1	Lu 16 1-13	25		Sund. Temp. -20°F I drove my car
Jan 27 2.00	Dana Congl	combined with SS	2		8	8	Thurs. Dana Thimble Party at Wilder's 2-4

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS. 1924

Service	FAMILIES. Sermon	DATE OF VISITS. 19 Text 19 19 19 19 19 19	Subject 19 19
3228	2158	Lu 2 22 and brought him up to Jerusalem to present him	The Family o the Church
3229	2158	Lu 2 22 and brought him up to Jerusalem to present him	The Family o the Church
3230	2159	Some Lessons from the Life of Lincoln	A Lincoln Day Program
3231	2159	Some Lessons from the Life of Lincoln	The Unfinished Work
3232	2160	1 Jn 4 12.15 If we love one another God dwelleth	What Brings God Near
3233	2160	1 Jn 4 12.15 If we love one another God dwelleth	What Brings God Near
3234	2161	Jn 1 12 ... the right to become children of God	The Right to Become
3235	2161	Jn 1 12 ... the right to become children of God	The Right to Become
3236	2162	Matt. 26 39 42 O my Father if it be possible...	Prayer and the Will of God
3237	2162	Matt 26 39.42 O my Father if it be possible...	Prayer and the Will of God
3238	2163	Jn 1 29 Behold the Lamb of God that taketh away	The Lamb of God
3239	2163	Jn 1 29 Behold the Lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the	The Lamb of God
3240	2164	Ps 106 15 And he gave them request but sent leanness	What Do We Want
3241	2164	Ps 106 15 And he gave them their request but sent leanness	What Do We Want
3242	2165	Mk 11 10 Blessed be the kingdom of our father David	A Dream of the Kingdom
3243	2165	Mk 11 10 Blessed be the kingdom of our father David	A Dream of the Kingdom
3243	2166	Phil 3 10 That I may know him & the power of his	J. X & the Power of His Resurr.
3244	2166	Phil 3 10 That I may know him & the power of his resurrection	J. X & the Power of His Resurr.
3245	2167	Heb 11 10 For he looked for a city that hath foundations	Duty Durability Deity
3246	2167	Heb 11 10 For he looked for a city that hath foundations	Duty Durability Deity
3247	2168	1 Tim 3 15 the church of the living God	The Church of the Living God
3248	2168	1 Tim 3 15 the church of the living God	The Church of the Living God
3249	2169	2 Tim 1 5 thy grandmother Lois & thy mother Eunice	Unfeigned Faith
3250	2169	2 Tim 1 5 thy grandmother Lois & thy mother Eunice	Unfeigned Faith

1924

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

When	Where	Occasion	Times	Scripture	Attendance Ch.	Attendance SS	DATE OF VISITS.
Feb 3 10.30	No Dana M E	Family Sund	1	Lu 2 22-40	40		Thurs Feb 7 Dana Trimble Party "The Locusts"
Feb 3 2.00	Dana Cong	Family Sund.	2	Lu 2 22-40	18	11	In Jan Dana Ch for MHMS $21
Feb 10 10.30	No Dana M E	Lincoln Sun	1		35		Thurs Feb 14 Dana Trimble Party "The Locusts"
Feb 10 2.00	Dana Cong	Lincoln Sun	1		16	16	No. Dana for Bd of Educ for Negroes $
Feb 17 10.30	No Dana M E		1	1 Cor 13	35		Dana for Amer. Missy Assoc $ 4.00
Feb 17 2.00	Dana Cong		2	1 Cor 13	8	7	Feb 14 2.00 Address on "The Advance of Science" Swift River Pomona at No Dana
Feb 24 + March 2	Vacation	Both Churches closed N.D. SS open					
Mar 9 10.30	No Dana M E		1	Rom 12	20		
Mar 9 2.00	Dana Cong		2	Rom 8	8	6	
Mar 16 10.30	No Dana M E.		1	Mt 26 30	18		Tues Mar 18 Finance Comm at Smiths Budget
Mar 16 2.00	Dana Cong		2	Mt 26 30-46	8	6	
Mar 23 10.30	No Dana M E		1	1 Pe 1 15-19 / 18-25	27		
Mar 23 2.00	Dana Cong		2	Jn 1 15-24	7	7	
Mar 30 10.30	No Dana M E		1	Rom 11	28		
Mar 30 2.00	Dana Cong		2	4 78	8	6	March 6 (Conf. Sund.) Both churches closed I was at N.Y. Conf Albany Ch
April 13, 9.30	No Dana M E	Palm Sun Change of Pastor	1	Mk 11 1-13	30		Thurs 2.00 L.A. at the Locusts
April 13, 11.30	Dana Cong	" "	2	Mk 11 1-13	17	12	
April 20 9.30	No Dana M E	Easter	1	Mk 16	60		
April 20 11.30	Dana Cong	Easter	2	Mk 16	23	11	
Daylight Saving Time							
April 27 9.30	No Dana M E	Kant bi-centennial	1	Heb 11 1-16	35		
April 27 11.30	Dana Cong	Huguenot Tercentenary	2	Heb 11 1-16	14	11	May General M E Conf. Spgfld
May 4 9.30	No Dana M E		1	Col 1	25		May 6 Brookfield Assn No Bkfld. HMB + ABB MacCallum, Dorothy
May 4 11.30	Dana Cong		2	Col 1	15	11	May 7 Hampden Assn Spgfld. May 9 HMB spoke before Golden Rule Group Prescott
May 11 9.30	No. Dana M E	Mothers Day	1	2 Tim 1	40		May 15 Dana Trimble Party Fiction May 15 Ohio Conf ME held by Rev. Fred M Estes action on acceptance of children Union families -
May 11 11.30	Dana Cong		2	2 Tim 1	17	11	May 16 HMB + Ohio HMB at Worcester - Franklin Dist S.S. Conv Charge M E Ch

1924

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS. Sermons

	FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
3251	2170	Isa 55[6] Seek ye the Lord while he may be found										While He May Be Found
3252	2170	Isa 55[6] Seek ye the Lord while he may be found										While He May Be Found
3253	2171	1 Jn 3[2] Beloved now ... we shall be like him										We Shall Be Like Him
3254	2171	1 Jn 3[2] — — — — — we shall be like him										We Shall Be Like Him
3255	2172	Mk 4[26-29] So is the K of G as if a man should cast										The Earth Beareth Fruit
3256	2172	Mk 4[26-29] So is the K. of G as if a man should cast										The Earth Beareth Fruit
3257	2173											Lighting the Candles for Home etc
3258	594 A	1 Thes. 5[16.17.18] Rejoice evermore, pray without ceasing ...										Joy Prayer & Gratitude
3259	2174	1 Cor 14[15] I will pray with the spirit & I will pray with the										Reasonable Religion
3260	2174	1 Cor 14[15] I will pray with the spirit & I will pray with the understg										Reasonable Religion
3261	2175	Lu 5[16] 6[12] 9[18] 28 10[21] 11[1]										Jesus Praying Apart
3262	2175	Lu 5[16] 6[12] 9[18-28] 10[21] 11[1]										Jesus Praying Apart
3263	2176	Ps 119[44.45] So shall I keep thy law continually ...										Obedience to Law, and Liberty
3264	2176	Ps 119[44-45] ... and I will walk at liberty for I seek thy precepts										Liberty through Obedience to Law
3265	2177	Eph 6[6.a] Not with eyeservice as menpleasers.										A Scout is Trustworthy, is Loyal
3266	2178	Eph 6[6.b.7.8] as servants of X doing the will of God										The Xn Way of Doing the Will of God
3267	2179	Matt 5[47] What do ye more than others?										A Scout is [3] Helpful [4] Friendly [5] Courteous & Kind
3268	2180	Matt 5[47] What do ye more than others?										Distinctive Service
3269	2181	1 Cor. 11[1] Be ye imitators of me, even as I also am of X										A Scout is [9] Obedient [8] Cheerful [10] Brave [11] Clean [12] Reverent [7] Thrifty
3270	2182	1 Cor 11[1] Be ye imitators of me even as I also am of X										To be followed we must follow —
3271	2183	Heb 2[18] In that he himself hath suffered being tempted										Manliness Helping Manliness
3272	2184	Heb 2[18] In that he himself hath suffered being tempted										Loyal to the Higher
3273	2185	Acts 3[14] But ye denied ... and killed the Prince of Life										The Pioneer of Life
3274	2185	Acts 3[14] and killed the Prince of Life										The Pioneer of Life
3275	2186	Mark 4[40] Why are ye so fearful? How is it ... no faith										Fearfulness Contrary to Xn Faith
3276	2186	Mark 4[40] Why ... so fearful? How is it that ye have no faith										Fearfulness Contrary to Xn Faith

1924

REGISTER OF ~~PASTORAL VISITS.~~ Sermons

FAMILIES.	19	19	Text 19	19	Church	S.S. 19	DATE OF VISITS. 19	19	19	19	19
May 18 9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Lu 18 35-19 10	35		Boy ushers introduced - No D.				
May 18 11.30	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 18 35-19 10	6	8					
May 25 9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Jn 2 15-3 3	30		May 30 3.00 Memorial Day Dedication Tablet address by H.M.B.				
May 25 11.30	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 2 15-3 3	16	13	5-7 L.A. Dana Supper & Vestry 35¢ $36.90 7 Children's Ent't benefit Ch. $12				
June 1 9.30	No Dana M.E.	Communion	1	Mk 4 1-20	32	17	June 1 Began Pastor's Class. No. D. 7 p.m.				
June 1 11.30	Dana Cong'l		2	Mk 4 1-34	17	13					
June 8 9.30	No Dana M.E.	Comm. of Scouts Children's Day	1		50	omit	June 8 Pastor's Class 7 p.m. No Dana Bd of Educ $9.-				
June 8 11.30	Dana Cong'l		6	Jn 15 1-16	10	omit	Dana S.S. Ept Soc $4.00				
June 15 9.30	No Dana M.E.			1 Cor 14 1-20	40		June 15 Pastor's Class 7 p.m.				
June 15 11.30	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Cor 14 1-20	24	17	June 17 N.D. Thimble Party Mrs Harrington's June 20 Address R.S. Graduates North Dana				
June 22 9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Lu 11 9 7-26	40		June 22 Pastor's Class adjourned till September				
June 22 11.30	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 9 7-26	25	15					
June 29 9.30	No Dana M.E.	On Referendum	1	Ro 13	38						
June 29 11.30	Dana Cong'l	for Prohib't - Mass	2	Ro 13	20	15	Thurs July 3 L.A. at Mrs. Lindsays Dana				
July 6 9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts attend Ch.	1	Ps 5 33-7	65		Tues July 8 ND L.A. luncheon at Mrs Loomis				
July 6 11.30	Dana Cong'l	Communion	1	Mt 6 1-6, 16-8	30	23	July 6 Louis R. Wells installed as deacon				
July 13 9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts	1	Acts 10	100		Thurs Jul. 17 Thimble Party Dana F.V. Doane				
July 13 11.30	Dana Cong'l		1	Rom 12	25	15					
July 20 9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts (70)	1	Heb 11	105						
July 20 11.30	Dana Cong'l		1	Heb 11	~~29~~ 28	15					
July 27 9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts (80)	1	Mt 3 13-4 11	110		Thurs Jul 31 Thimble Party at Mrs Wells'				
July 27 11.30	Dana Cong'l		1	1 Cor 9	29	14	Dana Ch for ABCFM $11.00 (receipt to Cotton)				
Aug 3 9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts (65)	1	Isa 40	90		Mon. Aug 4. Annual Meeting in Vestry 8.00 of Dana Ch. & Society.				
Aug 3 11.30	Dana Cong'l		1	Acts 3	37	25					
Aug 10 9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts	1	Rev 21 1-8 Mk 4 35-41	95		Wed Aug 13 Fair & Supper 5-7 35¢, Dana Cong'l				
Aug 10 11.30	Dana Cong'l		2	Rev 21 1-8 Mk 4 35-41	37	35					

1924

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

Service	FAMILIES. Sermon	Texts	DATE OF VISITS. 19	19	19	19	19	19	Subjects	19	19
3277	2187	Gen 28 16 .. Surely the Lord is in this place & I knew							The Lord Here and I Knew It Not		
3278	2187	Gen 28 16 .. Surely the Lord is in this place & I knew it not							The Lord Here and I Knew It Not.		
3279	2188	Ps 73 26 My flesh & my heart faileth but thou art the							The Strength of My Heart		
3280	2188	Ps 73 26 My flesh ... but thou art the strength of my heart							The Strength of My Heart		
3281	2189	Ps 11 3 If the foundations be destroyed what can the righteous							The Sure Foundation		
3282	2189	Ps 11 3 If the foundations be destroyed what can the righteous do?							The Sure Foundation		
3283	2190	Lu 6 35 -- do good --							Do Good: the Fundamental		
3284	2190	Lu 6 35 -- do good --							Do Good: the Fundamental		
3285	2191	Lu 10 29 And who is my neighbor?							Who Is My Neighbor?		
3286	2191	Lu 10 29 And who is my neighbor?							Who Is My Neighbor?		
3287	2192	Jer 32 26-27 .. Is there anything too hard for me?							Possible with God		
3288	2192	Jer 32 27 Is there anything too hard for me?							Possible with God		
3289	2193	Hos. 7 9 Yea, gray hairs are here & there upon him							Gray Hairs of the Soul		
3290		Acts 11 26 the disciples were called Xns first in Antioch							Christians		
3291	2194	Jn 15 15 but I have called you friends							I Have Called You Friends		
3292	2194	Jn 15 15 but I have called you friends							I Have Called You Friends		
3293	2195	Heb 11 27 for he endured as seeing Him who is ..							A Fair New World		
3294	2195	Heb 11 27 for he endured as seeing Him who is ..							A Fair New World		
3295	2196	1 Pe 2 21 For even hereunto were ye called							Make Use of Your Lot		
3296	2196	1 Pe 2 21 For even hereunto were ye called							Make Use of Your Lot		
3297	2197	2 Pe 1 9 But he that lacketh these things is blind							When Saw We Thee		
3298	2197	2 Pe 1 9 But he that lacketh .... & cannot see afar off							When Saw We Thee		
3299		Mt 16 18 Thou art Peter and on this rock will							Significance of the Church		
3300	2119	Ro 3 29 Is God the God of Jews only? is he not							Gospel of Humanity		
3301	2198								Referendum #7 Child Labor Amend		

1924

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

Date	FAMILIES. Place	19	Occasion	Time	19 Scripture	19 Church	SS	19	DATE OF VISITS. 19	19	19	19	19
Aug 17 9.30	N. Dana M E			1	Rm 28	37							
Aug 17 11.30	Dana Cong'l			2	Rom 28	33	30						
Aug 24 9.30	N. Dana M E			1	Ψ 73	35	20						
Aug 24 11.30	Dana Cong'l			2	Ψ 73	30	27		Aug 28 Dana Thimble Party camp of Mrs Fk G. Grover				
Aug 31 9.30	N. Dana M E			1	Mt 24 7-13 Acts 21 7-14	40							
Aug 31 11.30	Dana Cong'l			2	Mt 24 1-13 Acts 21 7-14	25	17						
Sep 7 9.30	N. Dana M E			1	Mt 16	25							
Sep 7 11.30	Dana Cong'l			2	Mt 16	23	27						
Sep 14 9.30	No Dana M E			1	Lu 10 25-37	25			Sep 17 N. Dana Thimble Party Mrs Fk Grover Camp				
Sep 14 11.30	Dana Cong'l		Communion	2	Lu 10 25-37	21	Omt						
Sep 21 9.30	N. Dana M E			1	Jer 32 1-17-24	35			Sept 23 N.D.L.A. Mrs Downes (eve)				
Sep 21 11.30	Dana Cong'l			2	Jer 32 1-17-24	25	24		Sep. 25 Dana L.A. Miss F V Downes 2.00				
Standard Time Sep 28 9.30	No Dana M E.			1	1 Th. 5 1-23	35			Repairs of Dana Cong'l Ch begun Sep 22 by Harry Cogswell, New Salem.				
Sep 28 11.30	Dana Cong'l (Vestry)		Preached by J. J. Walker Sec'y MHMS		Acts 11	18	13		~~Sept~~ Oct 1 aft. Thimble Party ~~F E Dana~~ Miss Hartt No D.				
Oct 5 10.30	No Dana M E.		Communion	1	Jn 15 1-15	30			Oct 6 with Addison Pluff repaired Dana Ch furnaces				
Oct 5 2.00	Dana Cong'l (Vestry)			2	Jn 15 1-15	21	19		Oct 7 Address Petersham Grange on Advance of Science				
Oct 12 10.30	No Dana M E		Columbus Day	1	Heb 11	28	16		Oct 9 Dana L A Soc. in Vestry				
Oct 12 2.00	Dana Cong'l (Vestry)		Columbus Day	2	Heb 11	31	11						
Oct 19 9.30	No Dana M E			1	1 Co 7 20-24	35	22						
Oct 19 2.00	Dana Cong'l			2	+ Pe 2 18-25	25	16		Oct 27 Addressed Girl's Class Athol Cong'l SS. (Mrs Foster's) at Mrs Carey's Barn on Referendum #7				
Oct 26 10.30	No Dana M E			1	Omt 25	40	30		Oct 30 Thimble Party at 3 Halloween Supper 5.30 & children's Ent't				
Oct 26 2.00	Dana Cong'l			2	+ 2 Pe 1	11	13						
Nov 2 10.30	No Dana M E		4th Qthly Conf		Mt 16	75							
Nov 2 2.00	Dana Cong'l		Communion	2	~~Mt~~ Lu 10	20	16		Nov 3 7.30 Red Cross at Grace Oakes Store				
Nov 2 8.00	Res. of Chas E Osgood Petersham		Laymen's League	1		30			Thurs Nov 6 Dana L.A at Mrs Brown's				

1924

~~REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.~~

Service	FAMILIES. Sermon	Text	DATE OF VISITS 19	19	19	19	19	19	19	Subject 19
3302	240	Jer. 23[28] – He that hath my word let him speak my word								What is the Straw to the Wheat
3303	240	Jer. 23[28] – He that hath my word let him speak my word								What is the Straw to the Wheat
3304 ~~3304~~	1668	Hab 2[2] – Write the vision & make it plain upon								That He May Run That Readeth
3305	1668	Hab 2[2] – Write the vision & make it plain upon								That He May Run That Readeth
3306	2199	Ps 107[1] Oh give thanks unto the Lord for he is good								The Basis of Thanksgiving
3307		[Fire broke out over furnace during Scripture reading & Service adjourned]								
3308	2200	Ps 71[15] My mouth shall show forth thy praise all the day								I Know Not the Numbers Thereof
3309	2200	Ps 71[15] My mouth shall show forth thy praise all the day; for								I Know Not the Numbers Thereof
3310	2201	Jn 8[39] They answered & said unto him, Abraham is our father								Lineage for the Xn
3311	2201	Jn 8[39] They answered & said unto him, Abraham is our father								Lineage for the Xn
3312	2202	Jn 14[12] and greater works than these shall he do								The Works That We May Do
3313	2202	Jn 14[12] – and greater works than these shall he do								The Works That We May Do
3314	2203	Jn 1[14] – ... and we beheld his glory ---								We Beheld His Glory
3315	2203	Jn 1[14] – --- and we beheld his glory ---								We Beheld His Glory
3316	2204	Eph 5[16] (many) buying up the opportunity								Buying Up the Opportunity
3317	2204	Eph 5[16] – (many) buying up the opportunity								Buying Up the Opportunity
3318	2205	Lu 12[15] .... a man's life								A Man's Life
3319	2205	Lu 12[15] ..... a man's life								A Man's Life
3320	2206	Jn 10[28-29] – R.V. No one shall snatch them out of my hand ... no one is able								My Hand & the Father's Hand
3321	2206	Jn 10[28-29] – R.V. No one shall snatch them out of my hand ... no one is able								My Hand & the Father's Hand
3322	2207	Phil 1[20] – ... Christ shall be magnified in my body								Christ Magnified in My Body
3323	2207	Phil 1[20] – ... Christ shall be magnified in my body								Christ Magnified in My Body
3324	2208	Ex 33[18] And he said I beseech thee, show me thy glory								The Glory of God
3325	2208	Ex 33[18] – He said I beseech thee, show me thy glory								The Glory of God
3326	2209	Acts 26[28] – Almost thou persuadest me to be a Xn								What It Is To Be a Xn
3327	2209	Acts 26[28] – Almost thou persuadest me to be a Xn								What It Is To be a Xn

1924 – 1925

~~REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.~~

Date	FAMILIES Place	19	Occasion	Times 19	Scripture	church	S.S. 19	DATE OF VISITS. 19	19	19	19	19
Nov 9 10.30	No D. M.E.			3	Jer 23	55		Red Cross Roll Call				
Nov 9 2.00	Dana Conf			4	Jer 23	20	18	Thurs. Dana L A at Vestry				
Nov 16 10.30	No D. M.E			2	1 Cor 2	60		Wed Nov 19 N.D. Thimble Party Doane's				
Nov 16 2.00	Dana Conf			3	1 Cor 2	13	14	Fri Nov 21 Wedding 30th Anniversary Reception				
Nov 23 10.30	No Dana M.E.		Thanksgiving	1	Lu 10	35		to HMB & ABB at Garfield Grange				
Nov 23 2.00	Dana Conf		FIRE!		Lu 10	10	11					
Nov 30 10.30	No Dana M.E			1	Lu 15	35		Wed Dec 3 NoD Thimble Party Leroy Thayer's				
Nov 30 2.00	Dana Conf			2	Lu 15	10	7	Thurs Dec 4 Dana Thimble Party at Mrs Lindsay				
Dec 7 10.30	No Dana M.E.		Communion	1	Jn 8 31-59	35						
Dec 7 2.00	Dana Conf			2	Jn 8 31-59	18	13					
Dec 14 10.30	No Dana M.E			1	Jn 14 1-14	40						
Dec 14 2.00	Dana Conf			2	Jn 14 1-4	20	21					
Dec 21 10.30	No Dana M.E			1	Jn 1 1-14	24		Mon Dec 22 3 p.m. Dana SS Xmas (att 60)				
Dec 21 2.00	Dana Conf			2	Jn 1 1-14	9	21	Tues Dec 23 7.30 p.m. NoD S.S. Xmas (att 90)				
Dec 28 10.30	No Dana M.E			1	Lu 19 11-27	28						
Dec 28 2.00	Dana Conf			2	Lu 19 11-27	9	21	Dec. 29 Dana Conf SS for Near East Relief $5.00				
1925 Jan 4 10.30	No Dana M.E			1	Lu 12 1-32	35		Jan 1 2.00 Dana L.A. at Mrs E. R. Wells (att 14)				
Jan 4 2.00	Dana Conf		Communion	2	Lu 12 1-32	12	21	Jan 7 for 1924 Dana Conf of Mg's Min. Relief $4.00				
Jan 11 10.30	No Dana M.E			1	Jn 10 1-29	30		Jan 14 NoD Thimble Party C.E. Hall 4 Finance Committee Hall				
Jan 11 2.00	Dana Conf			2	Jn 10 1-29	14	20	Jan 15 L A annual meeting at Mrs Lewis' (att 12)				
Jan 18 10.30	No Dana M.E			1	Phil 1 14-20	35		Special Subject for No Dana ME deficit				
Jan 18 2.00	Dana Conf			2	Phil 1 14-20	14	23	Jan 22 Dear Joseph French Johnson d. Newfield N.Y.				
Jan 25 10.30	No Dana M.E		After the eclipse	1	Ex 33 1-19	32		Jan 28 NoD L.A work meeting at A W Smiths				
Jan 25 2.00	Dana Conf		" " "	2	Ex 33 1-19	14	21	Letter from Dr. Redford K. Johnson [illegible]				
Feb 1 10.30	No Dana M.E		Communion	1	Acts 25 13-26 29	37	19	bequest of Jos F. Johnson to Dana Conf of $1000				
Feb 1 2.00	Dana Conf			2	Acts 25 13-26 29	18	21					

1925

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.		DATE OF VISITS. 19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	
												Services omitted
3328	2210											1 Opportunity in America, 2 virtue of character, of 3 education, of 4 work and
3329	2210											5 gain through loss — Xn things illustrated by life of Lincoln
3330	2211	James 1 27										Pure religion & undefiled before God & the Fa — Use and Abuse of Religion
3331	2211	James 1 27										Pure religion & undefiled before God & the Father — Use and Abuse of Religion
3332	2212	Matt 20 6										Why stand ye here all the day idle — The Call to Life Service & World Service
3333	2212	Matt 20 6										Why stand ye here all the day idle — The Call to Life Service & World Service
3334	2213	1 Jn 3 1.2.3										Beloved, now are we the sons of God — Divine Kinship in Experience, Expectation, Endeavor
3335	2213	1 Jn 3 1.2.3										Beloved, now are we the sons of God — Divine Kinship in Experience, Expectation, Endeavor
3336	2214	Zephaniah 1 12										the men that are settled on their lees — Settled on Their Lees
3337	2214	Zephaniah 1 12										the men that are settled on their lees — Settled on Their Lees
3338	2215	Jn 12 24										Verily, verily I say unto you, Except a — Life & Fruit Through Death
3339	2215	Jn 12 24										Verily ... Except a corn of wheat fall — Life & Fruitfulness Thro Death
3340	2216	Jn 20 29										Jesus saith unto Thomas, Because thou hast seen — The Better Evidence
3341	2216	Jn 20 29										Jesus saith unto Thomas, Because thou has seen — The Better Evidence
3342	2217	1 Jn. 5 14.15										And this is the confidence ... he heareth us — Confidence Toward God
3343	2217	1 Jn 5 14-15										And this is the confidence that we have in him — Confidence Toward God
3344	2218	Ro 8 37										Nay, in all these things we are more than — Joy of the Xn Life
3345	2218	Ro 8 37										Nay in all these things we are more than — Joy of the Xn Life
3346	2219	Ro 8 9										Now, if any man hath not the Spr of X, he is — Test of the Xn & His Work
3347	2219	Ro 8 9										Now if any man hath not the Sp of X he is none — Test of the Xn & His Work
3348	2220	1 Sam 2 19										Moreover, his mother made him a little — The Little Coat
3349	2220	1 Sam 2 19										... his mother made him a little coat — The Little Coat
3350	2221	Neh. 4 6										for the people had a mind to work — The Mind to Work in Xn Enterprise
3351	2221	Neh 4 6										... for the people had a mind to work — The Mind to Work in Xn Enterprise

1923

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	Times				Attendance Ch	Attendance S.S.	DATE OF VISITS.
	19	19	19	19		19	19 19 19 19 19
Feb 8	No Dana Dana Congl	Services and Sunday School omitted on acct my absence					on acct of my mother's death —
Feb 15 10.30	No Dana ME	Lincoln Day	1	Ro 8	30	14	Thurs. Dana L.A.S.C. at Fisk's
Feb 15 2.00	Dana Congl	" "	2	Selected	26	18	No Dana Dept. of Educ for Negroes, Bd of Educ $4.23 Dana SS for A.M.A $6.23
Feb 22 10.30	No Dana ME	Washington's Bd	1	Jas 1	37	17	Mar 5 Dana SS. for Mass H. Miss. Society $5.00 Mar 5 Dana Ch for Chaus Home Miss Society $21.00
Feb 22 2.00	Dana Congl	Wash. & Birthday	2	Jas 1	21	25	
Mar 1 10.30	No Dana Ch E		1	Rev 19 27-20	35	14	Mon 8 Finance Comm at A W Smiths No Dana " " Repair Comm at A W Smiths " "
Mar 1 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Rev 19 27-20	19	17	Thurs aft. Dana Ladies Aid at Mrs Lindsays
							My Vacation Mar 8 + 15
Mar 22 2.00	Dana Congl		1	Jn 3	14	20	Thurs Mar 19 Dana L.A at Mrs. Bert Smith's Mon Mar 23 Repair Comm. at L.L. Hager's
Mar 22 7 p.m.	N.D. Universalist	M.E. Ch under repair	2	Jn 3	60	20	Sun. Mar 1. 3.00 Ch + Parish Meeting Dana Congl
Mar 29 2.00	Dana Congl		1		10	13	
Mar 29 7 p.m.	N.D. Universalist		2		40	20	
April 5 11.15	Dana Congl	Palm Sund	1	Jn 12 12-36	15	24	Thurs. Apr 2 Dana Thimble Party at The Locasts (20)
April 5 7 p.m.	N.D. Universalist	" "	2	Jn 12 12-36	40	18	Sat Apr 10 Community Supper Univ. + ME 6-8 35¢
April 12 11.15	Dana Congl	Communion Easter	1	Jn 20	33	33	Thurs. Apr 16 Dana Thimble Party at Mrs Fred Fisk's
April 12 7 p.m.	No D. Univ't	Communion Easter	2	Jn 20	60	15	
April 19 11.15	Dana Congl		1	Lu 11 + 18	25	22	
April 19 7 p.m.	No D. Univ't		2	Lu 11 + 18	25	mit	Mon Apr 27 Finance + Repair Comm's c. ME Ch
Daylight Saving Time April 26 11.15	Dana Congl		1	Isa 9 1-7	28	27	Thurs Apr 30 Dana Thimble Party at ~~the Locasts~~ Mary Wells
Apr 26 7.00	No D. Univ		2	+ Rob 28-29	25	mit	
May 3 11.15	Dana Congl		1	16 12 27-13	24	22	Tues May 5 Brookfield Assn at South Brid. Mrs + Mrs Fisk, F.V. Doane, Felix Wilder, D. Bristol NMB + ABB
May 3 7.00	No D. Univ		2	16 12 27-13	40	10	
May 10 11.15	Dana Congl		1	Isa 1 21-28	16	20	Thurs May 14 Thimble Party at Fisk's
May 10 7.00	No D. Univ		2	Is 1 21-28	35	12	Mon Tues + Wed. Congl Conf. of Mass at 2nd Ch Holyoke
May 17 9.30	No D. ME	Re occupying after repairs	2	Rev 2 9-20	47	28	Wed 4.30 Ctty Conf - No Dana Dr A Leopold Nies 8.30 House Warming after Repairs at No D ME Dr Nies spoke & raised $225 by sale of strips of linoleum scale 1" to 1½ ft at 25¢ per sq ft of floor
May 17 11.15	Dana Congl		3	+ 4 1-6	21	19	

1925

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

Service	FAMILIES. Sermon	DATE OF VISITS. 19 Text 19 19 19 19 19	Subject 19
3352	2222	Eph 4-8 When he ascended on high, he led captivity	Gifts of the Ascended Lord
3353	2222	Eph 4 8 When he ascended on high, he led captivity	Gifts of the Ascended Lord
3354	2223	"	Memorial of Geo W. Green d '63 & Jos. J. Wolsbury d '85
3355	1420	Acts 1-8 But ye shall receive power when the H.S. is	The Church with Power
3356	1420	Acts 1-8 But ye shall receive power when the H.S. is	The Church with Power
3357	2224	Jn 3-16 For God so loved the world that he gave	He So Loved That He Gave
3358	2224	Jn 3-16 For God so loved the world that he gave	He So Loved That He Gave
3359	2225	Ψ 32 5 I said, I will confess ... and thou forgavest	Confession & Forgiveness
3360	2225	Ψ 32 5 I said I will confess ... and thou forgavest	Confession & Forgiveness
3361	2226	Acts 2 41-42 They then that received his word were	The Early Church
3362	2227		The Enchanted Latchkey
3363	2227		The Enchanted Latchkey
3364	2228	Jn 8-12 .. he that followeth me shall not walk in	Groping
3365	2228	Jn 8-12 .. he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness	Groping
3366	2229	Ψ 20 5 in the name of our God we will set up our banners	A Christian Nation
3367	2229	Ψ 20 5 in the name of our God we will set up our banners	A Christian Nation
3368	2230	Ψ 139 17 How precious also are thy thoughts unto me O God	The Thoughts of God
3369	2230	Ψ 139 17 How precious also are thy thoughts unto me O God	The Thoughts of God
3370	2231	2 Tim 2 21 Amos 4 12 Lu 1 17 & Boy Scout Motto ..	Be Prepared
3371	2231 A	Lu 1 17 to make ready a people prepared for the Lord	Be Prepared
3372	2232	2 Tim 2 3 Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier	"The Northern" Scouts' Badge
3373	2232	2 Tim 2 3 Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier	Endure Hardness
3374			Mass. Anti-Saloon League
3375			Mass Anti Saloon League
3376	2233	Gal 6 10 ~~Let us~~ as we have therefore opportunity let us do good	The Xmas Program "Scouts' Knot"
3377	2233	Gal 6 10 ~~Let us~~ As we have therefore opportunity let us do	The Xmas Program

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

When	Where	Occasion	Times	Scripture	Attendance Ch.	Attendance SS	DATE OF VISITS. 19	19	19	19	19
FAMILIES.											
May 24 9.30	N. Dana Ch E		1	Acts 1	41						
May 24 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Acts 1	16	16	Sat May 30 11.00 Memorial at Dana Centre 3.00 No Dana Rev Ch. M Crooks. Petersham Band				
May 24 4.00	Pine Grove Cemetery	Memorial of Veterans of the Cross Fellowship			13						
May 31 9.30	N. Dana Ch E.	Whitsunday	2	Acts 2 1-18	25		Thurs June 4 Dana Thimble Party at Mrs. Ed Smith's				
May 31 11.15	Dana Cong'l	Whitsunday	3	Acts 2 1-18	24	23					
June 7 9.30	No Dana Ch E		1	1 Jn 3 7-	23	23	June 11 Dana Thimble Party at Goodfield				
June 7 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Jn 3 7-	17	18	June 12 Dana Strawberry Festival Cafeteria receipts $44+				
June 14 9.30	No Dana Ch E		1	Lu 15	30		June 13 Ed Smith Birthday Surprise Party				
June 14 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 15	21	28	June 19 3.00 No Dana Sch Grad'ns Marjorie Malcolm, Roger Winch, Foster Moore				
June 21 9.30	No Dana Ch E	Communion	1	Acts 2 36-47	30						
June 21 11.15	Dana Cong'l	Children's Day	1	~~Acts 2 36-47~~	50	30	June 21 Offering for SS Extension Soc. $~~5.28~~ 6.00				
June 21 7.00	No Dana Ch E	Children's Day	2		80		June 21 Offering for Bd of Educ ME Ch $6.00				
June 28 9.30	No Dana Ch E		1		16	omit					
June 28 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2		16	26	July 3 L A - Vestry [Chemical Closet installed by C.O Lindsey.]				
July 5 9.30	No Dana Ch E		1		30	20	July 8 N.D. L A at L L Hayes Camp				
July 5 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2		21	31	" " South Athol Morgan Memorial Conf				
							" 9 Dana L A - Vestry.				
July 12 9.30	No D. Ch E.	12 Scouts at Ch	1		45	23	Mon + Tues ~~July 13~~ July 13 + 14 Jones Ph.D. Col Univ - Educational Measurements of U.S Govt + Yale Test picture Columbia				
July 12 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2		22	32	Thurs L.A. Vestry - Thurs ~~Wed~~ Lawn Party at Mrs Martha Harrington's [Mon + Tues July 20 + 21 Ch. Jones at Grange Hall No Dana]				
July 19 9.30	No D. Ch. E.	24 Scouts at Ch	1		51	2[illegible]					
July 19 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2		26	31	Thurs Dana L.A. Vestry all day [Dana SS for ABCFM $7.00 Dinner Well in Dana Ch also Chemical Closet]				
July 26 9.30	No D. Ch. E.	24 Scouts at Ch	1		49		Thurs " " "				
July 26 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2		12	16					
Aug 2 9.30	No D. Ch E	[by Wm M. Forgave suff Mass anti Saloon League]		Lu 6 20-	80		Mon. Aug 3d Annual Meeting of Society + Church. 8 p.m. Wed. Party of N.D + Dana at Frank + L C Gaom's				
Aug 2 11.15	Dana Cong'l			Lu 6 20-	25	20	Thurs Dana L.A Vestry [No D + Anti Saloon 7.00 pd on $1.49 per mo. + 70 cash Dana + Anti Saloon 6.00 pd on 78 ¢ per mo + 65 ¢ cash]				
Aug 9 9.30	No. D. Ch E.		1	1 Co 13	80	omit	Tues No D work meeting at Smiths				
Aug 9 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Co 13	19	20	Wed Dana FAIR + Coffee Supper ($109.71) Thurs Miss'y Meeting Brentwood at Linwood Giffens Sat. No Dana M.E. AUCTION $160 ± $20 Food Sale				

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.		DATE OF VISITS. 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	
3378	2234	Rom 1 19 Because that which may be known of God	God Hath Shown It Unto Them
3379	2234	Rom 1 19 Because that which may be known of God	God Hath Shown It Unto Them
3380		Mt. 14 20	Taking Up the Fragments
3381		Mt 14 20	Taking Up the Fragments
3382	2235	Mt 26 53 Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray	Three Ways to The Way
3383	2235	Mt 26 53 Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray	Three Ways to The Way
3384	2236	Lu 9 19 Forasmuch as he also is a son of Abraham	Xn Ideaism & Industrial Prog
3385	2236	Lu 9 19 Forasmuch as he also is a son of Abraham	Xn Ideaism & Industrial Progress
3386	2237	1 Jn 3 20 God is greater than our heart	In True Perspective
3387	2237	1 Jn 3 20 God is greater than our heart	In True Perspective
3388	2238	Jn 5 39 Ye search the Scriptures: for in them	The Bible in the Hands of People
3389	2239	Jn 5 39 Ye search the Scriptures for in them	The Bible in the Hands of People
3390	2240	Lu 13 18-19 It is like unto a grain of mustard seed	"Remember the Parable of the Mustard
3391	2240	Lu 13 18-99 It is like unto a grain of mustard seed	The Parable of the Mustard Seed
3392	2241	Heb 4 11-16	The Scrutiny and Sympathy of
3393	2241	Heb 4 11-16	The Scrutiny & Sympathy of God
3394	2239A	~~Phil 3 13 Rom. 1 14 Rom 9 3~~	The Bible in the Hands & Head & Heart
3395	2242	Phil 3 13 Rom 1 14 Rom 9 3	Objectives of Xn Living
3396	2242	Phil 3 13 Rom 1 14 Rom 9 3	Objectives of Xn Living
3397	2243	Ps 34 8 O taste and see that the Lord is good	Experience of Religion
3398	2243	Ps 34 8 O taste and see that the Lord is good	Experience of Religion
3399	2244	1 Cor 15 58 Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast	Christian Poise
3400	2244	1 Cor 15 58 Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast	Christian Poise
3401	2245	Ro. 13 1 ... For there is no power but of God	Religion and Government
3402	2246	2 Tim 1 12 For wh. cause I suffer these things, nevertheless I	Not Ashamed

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 1925

Date. When	Occasion. Where	Subject. Occasion	Text	Subject. Scripture	Attendance Ch	Attendance SS	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
Aug 16 9.30	Ch. D. Ch E	+	1	Ro 1 1-20	40				
Aug 16 11.15	Dana Congl	2	2	Ro 1 1-20	31	25			
Aug 23 9.30	Ch. D. Ch. E.	Morgan Memorial Hotels. Rev Bingham, Mr. Friedman, Mr. Wilcox Phila.		Mt 5 1-16	42			North Dana for Morgan Memorial $7.21	
Aug 23 11.15	Dana Congl			Mt 14 13-21	30	24		Dana Congl for Morgan Memorial $8.16 + $5.00 = $13.16 Aug 23	
Aug 30 9.30	No Dana ME	Instal deacon chas Almquist	1	Mt 26 36-58	40			(Dana for driven well + pump $53.40 — agreed 20.80, paid 32.60)	
Aug 30 11.15	Dana Congl	Communion	2	Mt 26 36-58	30	22		No D. Finance Comm A W Smith Thurs 7.30	
Sept 6 9.30	No Dana ME	Labor Day	1	Col 3 22-4	35			Dana L A at "The Locusts" Thurs 2.00	
Sept 6 11.15	Dana Congl	Labor Day	2	Eph 6 1-10	31	20		Dana for ABCFM $17.55 + .45 = $18.00	
Sept 13 9.30	Ch. D. Ch E	+	1	Jn 3 13-	32			Dana Lunch at Cotton Auction $16 net	
Sept 13 11.15	Dana Congl	2	2	Jn 3 13-	18	20			
Sept 20 9.30	N. Dana ME	400th anniv	1	2 Tim 3	40			Wed SS Teachers 7.30 No Dana	
Sept 20 11.15	Dana Congl	of Wm Tindal	2	2 Tim 3	20	21		Thurs Dana Thimble Party Wells Fri. 8 Salvation Army Lecture No D Ev. Howard Hood (Gen & Mrs Thompson)	
Sept 27 9.30 E.S. Time	N Dana ME	Grange Sund	1	Lu 13 10-35	60				
Sept 27 11.15	Dana Congl		2	Lu 3 10-35	18	20			
Oct 4 10.30	No Dana ME	Communion	1	Heb 4 11-	31	31		Thurs. Oct 8 Thimble Party F V Deanes'	
Oct 4 2	Dana Congl		2	Heb 4 11-	20	13		Fri. Oct 9 Bkfld Assn, West Bkfld HMG; ABB. Macarthy; N Shattuck; Mrs ABB	
Oct 4 8	Lower Cobbitts Corner Petersham	Luzerne League	3		30			Oct 4 Rally Sund. No Dana S.S.	
Oct 11 10.30	No D. ME		1	Col 2 2	40	35		Thurs Oct 15 Dana Thimble Party N [illegible]	
Oct 11 2	Dana Congl		2	Col 2 2	20	20			
Oct 18 10.30	No Dana ME		1	1 Pet 3 1-12	36	26			
Oct 18 2	Dana Congl		2	1 Pet 3 1-12	23	22			
Oct 25 10.30	No Dana Ch E	very stormy Sund	1	Heb 13 1-16	20	omitted		Fri Oct 30 6-8 Harvest Supper Dana Congl 35¢	
Oct 25 2	Dana Congl		2	Heb 13 5-16	6	7		Collection for Boston Univ. School of Theology $2.27	
Nov 1 10.30	No Dana Ch E		1	1 Pe 2 11-17 Ro 13 1-8	35	20		Tues Nov 3 3.00 Bkfld Council to ordain Ernest Jerome Johanson + Dro Laura Leone Johanson + instal Rev. Johanson	
Nov 1 2	Dana Congl	Communion	1	2 Ti 1 1-14	20	24			

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 19

DATE.		OCCASION.	SUBJECT.	DATE.	OCCASION.	SUBJECT.
3403	2247	Isa 2 4.c nation shall not lift up sword against nation				A Warless World
3404	2247	Isa 2 4.c. Neither shall they learn war any more				A Warless World
3405	2248	Jn 4 32 I have meat to eat that ye know not of				Spirituality
3406	2248	Jn 4 32 I have meat to eat that ye know not of				Spirituality
3407	2249	Prov 18 24 And there is a friend that sticketh closer				Friendship
3408	2249	Prov 18 24 And there is a friend that sticketh closer than a bro-				Friendship
3409	2250	Heb. 11 3. By faith we understand that the worlds have				Faith and the Framing of the World
3410	2250	Heb. 11 3 By faith we ..... worlds have been framed				Faith and the Framing of the World
3411	2251	Mt 5 16 that they may glorify your Father in heaven				That They May Glorify Your Fa
3412	2251	Mt 5 16 that they may glorify your Father who is in heaven				That They May Glorify Your Fa
3413	2252	Eph 3 8 that ye might be filled with all the fulness				Filled with God
3414	2252	Eph 3 8 .. ye might be filled with all the fulness of God				Filled with God
3415	2253	Mt 1 25 Thou shalt call his name Jesus, for he shall save				His Name Jesus
3416	2253	Mt 1 25 Thou shalt call his name Jesus, for he shall save				His Name Jesus
3417	2254	Mt 2 2 Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for				Portent Quest & Worship of X
3418	2254	Mt 2 2 Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for				Portent Quest & Worship of X
3419	2255	Lu 9 60 Leave the dead to bury their own dead, but go				The Greater Interest
3420	2256	Mt 28 Lo I am with you always				The Presence of X
3421	2257	Acts 14 27, 15 4 rehearsed all things that God had done with				In Partnership With God
3422	2257	Acts 14 27, 15 4 rehearsed all things that God had done with them				In Partnership With God
3423	~~2255~~	1 Sam. 10 26 the army whose hearts God had touched ~~Lu 9 60 Leave the dead to bury their own dead, but go~~				The Touch of God ~~The Greater Interest~~ (Preached by Dr. L A Nie.
3424	2255	Lu 9 60 Leave the dead to bury their own dead but				The Greater Interest
3425	2258	Mt 24 14 then shall the end come 1 Co 15 24 Then cometh the end				The Religion of Progress
3426	2258	Mt 24 14 then shall the end come 1 Co 15 24 Then cometh the end				The Religion of Progress

672 3/4 Lanes St
Los Angeles
Cal.

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 1925

Date		Occasion	Occasion	Subject		Attendance		Date	Occasion	Subject
				Sunshine Ch			88			
Nov 8	10.30	No Dana ME	Communion	1	Ex 4	30	18		Dana Thimble Party Thurs at F V Deanes	
Nov 8	2.00	Dana Conf	Ref. Sunday	2	Rev 4	7	14		Wed Nov 11 8 p.m. Petersham Memorial Hall	address on World Peace
Nov 15	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Jer 4 1-4	34	24		Thurs. 10.30 No Dana School "Education Day"	
									Thurs 2.00 Thimble Party Dana Vestry	
Nov 15	2.00	Dana Conf		2	Jn 4 1-42	17	19		Thurs 7 to 9 Social Evening Dana Vestry	
Nov 22	10.30	No. Dana ME		1	Prov 17 17 18 24-19 6	30	31		Fri. 7 to 9 Social Evening Dana Vestry	
Nov 22	2.00	Dana Conf		2	Jn 15 13-17	20	17		Red Cross Roll Call 40 members $40—	
									Thurs. after Ladies of Dana	
Nov 29	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Lam 1-2 4a	35			Thurs 7 to 9 Social Evening Dana Vestry	
									Tues Dec 1 Fellowship meeting of committee Greenwich Ch.	
Nov. 29	2.00	Dana Conf		2	Lam 1-2 4a	11	14			
Dec 6	10.30	No Dana ME	Communion	1	Lam 2 4-17 Lam 4 3-9	40	24		Mon Finance Comm No D. with A W Smith.	
Dec 6	2.00	Dana Conf		2	Jn 17 1-5	11	21		Thurs Social eve Dana Center	Send Mrs Wilder to begin organ at church
Dec 13	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Eph 3 8-21	42			Fri. Social eve & Xmas at Dana Center	Gifts from Walter Scott & Mrs A.B. Parker Candy H M B & Nina
Dec 13	2.00	Dana Conf		2	Eph 3 8-21	18	21			
Dec 20	10.30	No Dana ME	Christmas	1	Lu 1 26-33 —	35			Dec 9/25 Conf Bd Min Relief $5.00	
Dec 20	2.00	Dana Conf	Christmas	2	Lu 1 26-33 2 8-21	15	20			
Dec 27	10.30	No Dana ME	After Xmas	1	Mt 2				Mon Dec 28 7.30 No Dana S S Xmas gifts from Walter Scott & Mrs A B Parker Candy H M B & Nina	
Dec 27	2.00	Dana Conf	After Xmas	2	Mt 2	7	10			
Zero Sunday										
1926										
Jan 3	10.30	No Dana ME	New Year	1	Lu 9	36	29		Wed. Jan 6 L. Ag Dana at Mrs Fiskes	
Jan 3	2.00	Dana Conf	Communion	1	Jn 15	14	21		Thurs Jan 7 Social Eve in Vestry	
Jan 10	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Acts 14	34	33		Dana S.S. for Near East Relief $5.00	
Jan 10	2.00	Dana Conf		2	Acts 14	17	22		Jan 11/26 Amer White Cross N.D. ME $13.00 Sunshine Bags $64.21	
Jan 17	10.30	No Dana ME	4th Qtly Conf		1 Sa 10	40			Wed 3-5 No D Thimble Party at Hattie Deanes	
Jan 17	2.00	Dana Conf		2	Lu 5 1-11	19	25		Thurs 2-5 Dana Thimble Party at C O Lindsays	
									Dana Ch Vestry practiced by overall Tolman	
Jan 24	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Mt 24 1-14	38	35		$37.50 less $5 donation + materials	
Jan 24	2.00	Dana Conf		2	Mt 24 1-14	16	23			

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 19

Date Service	Date Sermon	Occasion.	Subject.	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
3437	2259	1 Sa 17 37 David said, moreover, The Lord that delivered me	The Lord That Delivered Me			
3438	2259	1 Sa 17 37 David said moreover, The Lord that delivered me	The Lord That Delivered Me			
3439	2260	Matt 6 12 And forgive us our debts as we forgive	Place of Forgiveness in the K of G			
3440	2260	Matt 6 12 And forgive us our debts as we forgive	Place of Forgiveness in the K of G			
3441	2261	Prov 4 23 Keep thy heart with all diligence for out of it	The Decisive Defense			
3442	2261	Prov 4 23 Keep thy heart with all diligence for out of it	The Decisive Defense			
3443	2263	1 Thes. 5 21 Prove all things: hold fast that which is good	The Xn Temper of Mind			
3444	2263	1 Thes 5 21 Prove all things: hold fast that which is good	The Xn Temper of Mind			
3445	2264	Ephesians 4 13 ... unto a fullgrown man - - - -	The Goal: All, a Fullgrown Man			
3446	2264	Ephesians 4 13 ... unto a fullgrown man - - - - -	The Goal: All a Fullgrown Man			
3447	2265	Jn 7 37 Now on the last day, the great day of the feast	Any Man Satisfied & Refreshing			
3448	2265	Jn 7 37 Now on the last day, the great day of the feast	Any Man Satisfied & Refreshing			
3449	2266	Jn 17 12 And none of them is lost, but the son of perdition	Guarding Our Gift from God			
3450	2266	Jn 17 12 And none of them is lost, but the son of perdition	Guarding Our Gift from God			
3451	2267	Mt 6 33 But seek ye first the K of God and his righteousness	Faith - the Kin of God			
3452	2267	Mt 6 33 But seek ye first the K of God and his righteousness	Faith - the Kin of God			
3453	2268	Lu 22 29 And I appoint unto you a kingdom, even as	The Kin of Love & Service			
3454	2268	Lu 22 29 And I appoint unto you a kin, even as my Father	The Kin of Love & Service			
3455	2269	1 Cor 15 20 But now is Christ risen from the dead and	Resurrection			
3456	2269	1 Cor 15 20 But now is Christ risen from the dead & become the	Resurrection			
3457	2270	2 Tim 3 5 Having a form of godliness but denying the power	The Power of Religion			
3458	2270	2 Tim 3 5 Having a form of godliness but denying the power thereof	The Power of Religion			
3459	2271	1 Jn 1 5 This then is the message which we have heard	God Is Light			
3460	2271	1 Jn 1 5 This then is the message which we have heard	God Is Light			

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 1926

Date.		Occasion.		Subject.				Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
Jan 31	10 30	No Dana M E		1	1 Sa 1	37	34		N.D. S.S for Near East Relief Jan 8 2.85 Feb 9 1.20 $4.05	
Jan 31	2	Dana Cong		2	1 Sa 17	21	21			
Feb 7	10 30	No Dana M E	Communion	1	Mt 18 15-35	23				
Feb 7	2	Dana Cong		2	Mt 18 15-35	16	17		M.E. Bd of Educ Nyo Sis { church collection 5.10 S.S. collection 1.02 } $6.12	
Feb 14	10 30	No Dana M E	Lincoln Sund.	1	Mk 8 22-	38	27		AMA Dana S.S. 1.07 Dana Cong'l 4.17 $5 24	
Feb 14	2	Dana Cong	Lincoln Sund	2	Mk 8 22-	12	16			
Feb 21	10 30	No Dana M E	Washn Sund	1	Jet. 2	40	37		Thurs all day Ladies Council at Fisses	
Feb 21	2	Dana Cong	Washn Sund	2	Jet 2	15	16		Dana Cong'l Dep't to Washington D.C. Total Amount $10 00	
Feb 28	10 30	No Dana M E		1	Eph 4 1-16	30	32		Wed N.D. Finance Comm. at A.W. Smith's 8 p.m.	
Feb 28	2	Dana Cong		2	Eph 4 1-16	14	16			
Mar 7	10 30	No Dana M E		1	Jn 7 37-52	22	15		Stormy Sunday snow & ice rain Mon 7 30 N.D.L.A Bus. meeting at Mrs F.E Doane's	
Mar 7	2	Dana Cong	Communion	2	Jn 7 37-52	11	10		Dana L.A at Mrs Rev. Lindsays	
Mar 14	10 30	No Dana M E		1	Jn 17 6-19	40	37			
Mar 14	2	Dana Cong		2	Jn 17 6-19	17	20		Mar 24 Dana L for MHMS 18 Dana SS for MHMS 5 $23	
Mar 21	10 30	No Dana M E			Mt 9 38-50 Mt 14 13-20	35	29		Spec. Meeting of Dana Ch Sun Mar 21 8 00 p.m. to call pastor & appeal for aid to MHMS $2 00	
Mar 21	2	Dana Cong		2	Mt 9 38-50	17	22		Wed N.D.L.A at Mrs H. Wells; Thurs L.A. at Ch. Lunch	
Mar 28	10 30	No Dana M E	Palm Sund.	1	Lu 19 28 44	40	28			
Mar 28	2	Dana Cong	Palm Sund	2	Lu 19 28 44	14	16		From Putnam Wed Ca $5 00	
April 4	9 30	No Dana M E	Easter Comm	1	Jn 20	40			Wed N.D.L.A Fondue at Hayes Store 5 p.m.	
April 4	11 15	Dana Cong	Easter	2	16.15	23	20		Thurs. Dana L.A all day with Felice Wildes	
Apr 11	Churches closed while Jews = (New York)									
April 18	9 30	No Dana M E		1	Mt 21 23-32	29				
April 18	11 15	Dana Cong		2	2 Ti 3 1-5	17	15		Thurs Dana L.A at Chas Lindsey's	
Apr 25	9 30	No Dana M E	Change to Daylight Time	1	Jn 1 1-Jn 1	30				
Apr 25	11 15	Dana Cong		2	Jn 1 1-Jn 1	16	16			

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 1926

Date. Service	Sermon	Occasion. Text	Subject.	Date.	Occasion. Subject	Subject.
3461	2272	Heb 8[10] I will put my laws into their mind, and will				The New Covenant
3462	2272	Heb 8[10] I will put my laws into their mind, and will				The New Covenant
3463	2273	Jn 19[25] Now there stood by the cross of Jesus his mother				Stabat Mater
3464	2273	Jn 19[25] Now there stood by the cross of Jesus his mother				Stabat Mater
3465	2274	Ps 99[6] {Moses} and Samuel among them that call upon				The Practice of Prayer
3466	2274	Ps 99[6] and Samuel among them that call upon				The Practice of Prayer
3467	2275	Joel 2[28] And it shall come to pass afterward that I				Better Than Restoration
3468	2275	Joel 2[28] and it shall come to pass afterward that I will pour				Better Than Restoration
3469	20654	Job 14[14] If a man die, shall he live again				If a Man Die
3470	2276					Inadequacy of Wars & Things that Endure
3471	2277	Lu 5[4] launch out into the deep & let down your nets				Out of the Shallows into the Deep
3472	2277	Lu 5[4] Launch out into the deep & let down your nets				Out of the Shallows into the Deep
3473	2278	Job 29[6] The rock poured me out rivers of oil				Oilers – Getting Rid of Friction
3474	2278	Job 29[6] The rock poured me out rivers of oil				Oilers – Getting Rid of Friction
3475	2279	Prov 22[29] Seest thou a man diligent – his business				In Royal Circles
3476	2279	Prov 22[29] Seest thou a man diligent – his business				In Royal Circles
3477	2280	Prov 20[6] ... but a faithful man who can find				Faithfulness – Rare, Real, Priceless
3478	2280	Prov 20[6] ... but a faithful man who can find				Faithfulness – Rare, Real, Priceless
3479	2281	Ps 137[5-6] If I forget thee O Jerusalem, let my right hand				If I Forget America
3480	2281	Ps 137[5-6] If I forget thee O Jerusalem let my right hand				If I Forget America
3481	2282	Lev 19[14] .. nor put a stumbling block before the blind				Stumbling Blocks
3482	2282	Lev 19[14] .. nor put a stumbling block before the blind				Stumbling Blocks
3483	2283	Ps 78[41] ... they limited the Holy One of Israel				Limiting God
3484	2283	Ps 78[41] ... they limited the Holy One of Israel				Limiting God
3485	2284	Mt 14[28] .... Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto th				The Adventure Toward X
3486	2284	Mt 14[28] ... Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee				The Adventure Toward X

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 19 26

Date. When		Occasion. Where	Occasion	Subject. Times	Scripture	Attend Ch	Attend SS	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
May 2	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1		34		May 4	Bkfld Res., Bkfld Ch, del.	HMB, ABB, Alvo Tory, Doane, Miss Mac Ar.
May 2	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2		14	18	May 6	L.A. at Mrs. Finns 22 present	
May 9	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Mothers Day	1	Col 3-4 12-1	40		May 14	Amer White Cross Movies at No Dana given	
May 9	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Mothers Day	2	Col 3-4 12-1	22	20		by Revs Mrs E.V. Hinchliffe	
May 16	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	1 Sa 1 12-17	30				
May 16	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	7 8-9; 12 19-24	10	17	May 20	Dana L.A. at Fiskes	
May 23	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Whitsunday	1	Joel 1 1-4	31		May 25	Barre Fair Assn Supper $1.00	ME & Universalist ladies
May 23	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Whitsunday	2	1 14-20; 2 12-14 21-27	14	19			
May 30	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Memorial Day	2	Job 14 1-15	29			4 p.m. May 30 Public Memorial Exercises	Universalist Ch. Rev A A Blair Address & School Children
May 30	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Public Exercises	1		60	25	Thurs	Dana L.A at Mrs Ed Smiths	
June 6	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Communion	1	Lu 5 1-35	34				children Day for ME Ch
June 6	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 5 1-35	27	18	Friday	Strawberry Supper	Dana Cong'l Captain Stan
								Tues	No Dana Ladies at Lennie's	Cong SS Ext Sat 8.39
June 13	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Childrens Day	1	Prov 15 1-20	40		Wed eve	No Dana Ladies Annual Meeting	ME Ch
June 13	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Childrens Day	2	Prov 15 1-20	35	35 omitted	Thurs.	Dana L.A. vestry	
June 20	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Gen 41	32		Thurs	Dana L.A at Mrs A.M. Brown's	
June 20	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Gen 41	30	18	Fri 8.00	Address at No Dana Sch	Commencement
June 27	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Job 1-2 1-10	34		Wed	Dana L.A at HMB's Thurs	Vestry
June 27	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Ruth 1 1-10 8	27	25			
July 4	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Sesquicentennial	1	Lev 4 1-9	38		Mon July 5.	125th anniversary Incorporation Dinner; 150th " Declaration of Independence; Sale by L.A. of Dana & North Dana	
July 4	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Anniversary Sesquicentennial	2	Lev 4 1-9	46	not			
July 11	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Mt 18 16 14	37				
July 11	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 18 10 14	28	24			
July 18	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts	1	Su 40 9-31	70		Thurs July 22	2.00 p.m. Dana L.A with Mrs Fisk	
July 18	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Su 40 9-31	25	19	~~Sep~~ July 22	Dana SS for ABCFM - $8.00	
July 25	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts	1	Mt 14 22	72				
July 25	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 14 22	26	15	Sat. 6-8	Supper Union Ch	

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 19

~~Date.~~ Service	Sermon	~~Occasion.~~	~~Subject.~~ Text	~~Date.~~	~~Occasion.~~	Subject.
3487	2285	Gen 28[12] And he dreamed and behold a ladder set up				The Ministry of Angels
3488	2285	Gen 28[12] And he dreamed and behold a ladder set up				The Ministry of Angels
3489	2286	Eccles 11[4] He that observeth the wind shall not sow				Dwelling on Hindrances
3490	2286	Eccles 11[4] He that observeth the wind shall not sow				Dwelling on Hindrances
3491	2287	Ro. 1[14] I am debtor both to the Greeks & to the Bar.				I Am Debtor
3492	2287	Ro 1[14] I am debtor both to the Greeks & to the Barb.				I Am Debtor
3493	2288	Luke 8[1.b.] shewing the glad tidings of the Kdm of God				The Glad Tidings of the K of G Must be Shown
3494	2288	Luke 8[1.b.] shewing the glad tidings of the kdm of God				The Glad Tidings of the K of G Must Be Shown
3495		Acts 27[25] for I believe God that it shall be even as it				I Believe God
3496		Acts 27[25]				I Believe God
3497	2289	Jn 14[18] I will not leave you desolate, I come unto you				Christ Comes to Us
3498	2289	Jn 14[18] I will not leave you desolate I come unto you				Christ Comes to Us.
3499	2290	Mt 6[6] ... pray to thy Father who is in secret				Our Father Who Art in Secret
3500	2290	Mt 6[6] ... pray to thy Father who is in secret				Our Father Who Art in Secret
3501	2291	Jn 15[7] If ye abide in me and my words abide in you				Spiritual Power
3502	2291	Jn 15[7] .. If ye abide in me and my words abide in you				Spiritual Power
3503	2292	Mt 10[20] For it is not ye that speak but the Sp. of my Fa.				The Spirit of My Father Speaketh in You
3504	2292	Mt 10[20] For it is not ye that speak but the Spirit of my Father				The Spirit of My Father Speaketh in You
3505	2293	Jn 5[6] When J. saw him lie & knew that he had been a long				The Christian Cure for Chronic Cases
3506	2293	Jn 5[6] When J. saw him lie & knew that he had been a long time				The Christian Cure for Chronic Cases
3507	2294	Ro 15 5.13.33 Now the God of patience, hope, ... peace				The God of Patience Hope Peace
3508	2294	Ro 15 5.13.33 Now the God of patience, — hope, — peace				The God of Patience, Hope Peace
3509	2295	Eze 18[4.c.] the soul that sinneth it shall die				Sin & Responsibility - Escape
3510	2295	Eze 18[4.c.] the soul that sinneth it shall die				Sin - Responsibility - Escape
3511	2296	Ψ 34[10] They that seek the Lord shall not want any good				They Shall Not Want
3512	2296	Ψ 34[10] They that seek the Lord shall not want any good				They Shall Not Want

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 1926

DATE. When		OCCASION. Where		SUBJECT. Text		Attendance Ch.	SS.	~~OCCASION.~~	~~SUBJECT.~~
Aug 1	9 30	Rev Dana Ch E	Boy Scouts	1	Lm 28 10-	85		Aug 2 - 8 00 p.m Annual Meeting Dana Church	
								Aug 2 - 8 30 p.m Annual Meeting Congreg'l Society	
Aug 1	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 4 43-51	31	27	Sunday Aug 1 8 p.m Spoke at Camp Massapoag Pond (Grove)	
								Thurs. Aug 5 Dana L.A. Soc. at Mrs F.S. Gamers Camp	
Aug 8	9 30	Rev Dana Ch E	Boy Scouts	1	2 Cor 11 23-8	65			
Aug 8	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Cor 11 23-8	24	24		
Aug 15	9 30	Rev Dana Ch E		1	Ro 13	34		Thurs 2 30 Annual Meet. Dana Ladies. Mrs Wells	
Aug 15	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Ro 13	48	26		
Aug 22	9 30	Rev Dana Ch E		1	Gal 7 19-23	30			
Aug 22	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 7 36-8 3	32	18		
Aug 29	9 30	Rev Dana Ch E	J. O Shekelby			35			
Aug 29	11 15	Dana Cong'l	J. O Shekelby			36	21	Thurs Sept 2 Dana L.A. at Mrs Lindsays	
Sept 5	services omitted for any vacation							Sept 5 - D.V. Dedicated to Living Ch E. Rev Beebe DD pastor	
Sept 12	9 30	Rev Dana Ch E		1	Jn 14 15-23	20		Thurs Sept 16 Dana L.A. at Mrs Wales.	
Sept 12	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 14 15-23	25	13	Sept 14 Dana Cong'l Church for ABCFM $16 00	
Sept 19	9 30	Rev Dana Ch E		1	Mt 6 1-18	30			
Sept 19	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 6 1-18	18	20		
Sept 26	E Standard Time 10 30	Rev Dana Ch E		1	Jn 15 1-16	32		Sept 30 Dana LA at Miss MacArthur's	
Sept 26	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 15 1-16	17	21		
Oct 3	10 30	Rev Dana Ch E	700th Anniversary of death of St Francis of Assisi	1	Mt 10 1-20	31			
Oct 3	2 00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 10 1-20	15	20	Oct 3 8 p.m. Talk on Surveying at Layman Lodge Petersham	
Oct 10	10 30	Rev Dana Ch E		1	Jn 5 1-14	37	32	Tues Bkfld Assn at Dudley	
Oct 10	2 00	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 5 1-14	10	9	Thurs Dana L.A. at Mrs. George Lindsay's	
Oct 17	10 30	Rev Dana Ch E		1	Ro 15	25			
Oct 17	2 00	Dana Cong'l		2	Ro 15	8	11		
Oct 24	10 30	Rev Dana Ch E		1	Eze 18 1-23	35	28	Fri Oct 29 Harvest Supper, Dana Ch.	children: 20 & adult 354
Oct 24	2 00	Dana Cong'l		2	Eze 18 1-23	8	12		
Oct 31	10 30	Rev Dana Ch E		1	Ps 34	40	29	Wed Nov 3 No D.L.A work meeting Loomis	
Oct 31	2 00	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 12 13	9	13		

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 19

Date.		Occasion.	Subject.	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
3513	2297	Ro. 1[12] that I may be comforted together	Mutual Faith & Help			
3514	2297	Ro 1[12] that is, that I may be comforted together with you	Mutual Faith & Help			
3515	2298	Jn 8[56] Your father Abraham .. Jn 20[29] seen. believed Jn 4[14] well of	Ways of Approach to Xn Faith			
3516	2298	Jn 8[56] your father Abraham .. Jn 20[29] because seen believed Jn 4[14] well of	Ways of Approach to Xn Faith			
3517	2299	Acts 28[15] whom when Paul saw he thanked God	Personal Qualities for Thanksgiving			
3518	2299	Acts 28[15] whom when Paul saw he thanked God	Thanksgiving for Personal Qualities			
3519	2300	Lk 19[25] Son, remember -- Lk 14[14] and ~~Jesus went forth & saw a great multit~~	Dist Supt L. A Nios D.D. preached The Strait of World Service Pain: Problematic or Productive ~~The Strait of Wo~~			
3520	2300	Lk 14[14] and Jesus went forth & saw a great multitude	Pain: Problematic or Productive			
3521	2301	1 Tim 5[8] But if any man provideth not for his own	A Xn in Religion Ethics Life			
3522	2301	1 Tim 5[8] But if any man provideth not for his own	A Xn in Religion, Ethics, Life			
3523	2302	Ps 23[4.c.] thy rod and thy staff they comfort me	The Club of God			
3524	2302	Ps 23[4.c.] thy rod and thy staff they comfort me	The Club of God			
3525	2303	1 Cor 13[1.2.3] If I speak with the tongues ... but have not	Insufficient Religion			
3526	2303	1 Cor 13[1.2.3] RV If I speak .... but have not love	Insufficient Religion			
3527	2304	Matt 2[1] Now when Jesus was born --- there came	When Jesus Was Born - There Came			
3528	2304	Matt 2[1] Now when Jesus was born ..... there came	When Jesus Was Born - There Came			
3529	2305	Ro. 13[12] The night is far spent. the day is at hand. let us	"Listen to me": 1927			
3530	2305	Ro 13[12] The night is far spent the day is at hand. let us	"Listen to me": 1927			
3531	2306	Jn 17[18] as thou hast sent me into the world even so	Missionaries			
3532	2306	Jn 17[18] as thou hast sent me into the world even so	Missionaries			
3533	2307	Jn 6[68] Lord, to whom shall we go? Thou hast	Resources of Jesus for Life in Our World			
3534	9		Prayer meeting			
3535	2308	2 Tim 2[5] ..... except he strive lawfully	Competitors in the Game			
3536	2308	2 Tim 2[5] .... except he strive lawfully	Competitors in the Game			
3537	2309	Matt 18[2] And Jesus called a little child unto him & set	What We May Do for Childhood			
3538	2309	Matt 18[2] And Jesus called a little child unto him & set him in	What We May Do for Childhood			

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 1926 – 27

Date.		Occasion.	Subject.			Attendance Ch	Attendance SS	Occasion.	Subject.
Nov 7	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Rev 1:1-17	30	23	Thurs No Dana Finance Comm A W Smiths Thurs. 6-8, Grange Hall, SUPPER No D.M.E. Ladies 50¢	
Nov 7	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Rev 1:1-17	12	19		
Nov 14	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Jn 4:1-42	40		Thurs. L.A at Mrs Ed Smiths	
Nov 14	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 4:1-42	23	15	Thurs L.A [illegible] Dana at [illegible]	
Nov 21	10.30	No Dana M.E.	Thanksgiving	1	Col 3:1-8	35			
Nov 21	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Thanksgiving	2	Col 3:1-8	18	23		
Nov 28	10.30	No Dana M.E.	4th Qtly Conf		Lu 16:19-31	40	omit		
Nov 28	2.00	Dana Cong'l		1	Mtg 16:18-38	15	19		Cong'l Bd Min. Relief Xmas Fd $5.00
Dec 5	10.30	No Dana M.E.	Communion	1	Mk	30	36	Cold & Snow Sunday Thurs N.D.L.A. at Mrs Frank Crawfords.	
Dec 5	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Tim 5	10	16	Thurs. L.A. at Vestry Dana	
Dec 12	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	4 91	35		Thurs Dana L.A Xmas Party at Mrs. Ed Smiths	
Dec 12	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	4 91	9	22	Collection for Deaconess Fund MEd ~~$15.51~~ $16.70	
Dec 19	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	16 12-13	25		Thurs Dec 23 7.30 No Dana SS Xmas Any Xmas gift. Faith for New Generation + Challenge	
Dec 19	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	16 12-13	18	22	Fri. Dec 24 3.00 Dana SS Xmas	
Dec 26	10.30	No Dana M.E.	Christmas	1	Mt 2 1-12	20	omit	Any Xmas gift from Ladies Soc Gold cards $10.00	
Dec 26	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Christmas	2	Mt 2 1-12	12	21	S.S. Dana Cong'l for New Coal Relief $5.00	
1927 Jan 2	10.30	No Dana M.E.	New Years	1	1 Thess 5	32	24		
Jan 2	2.00	Dana Cong'l -120 F	New Yr Comm	2	1 Thess 5	19	27	Thurs Jan 6/27 Ladies' Soc of Dana Cong'l at Mrs Co Lindsey	
Jan 9	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Jn 9 1-21	19	30		
Jan 9	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 9 1-26	12	30		
Jan 16	10.30	No Dana M.E.	Sunshine Fund	1	Jn 6 35-69	16			
Jan 16	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Jn 3	7	13		
Jan 23	10.30	No Dana M.E.	Any suffering	1	Rom 7:14-8:3	35		Wed N.D. Ladies Aid at Mrs F S [illegible] Friday 6.30 Union supper Union Ch Vestry 35¢ Address Miss [illegible]	
Jan 23	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Tim 2 1-5	13	28	Thurs Dana L.A Mrs [illegible] Lindsey	
Jan 30	10.30	No Dana M.E.	Child Labor Day	1	Mt 18 1-14	30		Wed No D L.A at Mrs L.L. Hagers	
Jan 30	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 18 1-14	12	21	Thurs Dana L.A at Mrs Geo Lindsey	

Sermons

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 1927

Date. Service	Occasion. Sermon	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
3539	2316	Heb 13[8] Jesus Christ the same yesterday, to-day, & for ever			Permanence of Jesus Christ
3540	2310	Heb 13[8] Jesus Christ the same yesterday, to-day & for ever			Permanence of Jesus Christ
3541	2311	Jn 4[9] Then saith the woman of Samaria ... How is it			Race Relations
3542					
3543	2312	Phil 1[21] For to me to live is Christ			Life With Meaning
3544					
3545	2313	Gal 6[1] Brethren, if a man be overtaken in any fault			If a Man be Overtaken in a Fault
3546	2313	Gal 6[1] Brethren if a man be overtaken in any fault			If a Man be Overtaken in a Fault
3547	2314	Lu 19[17] .. because thou hast been faithful in a very little			The Christian Reward
3548	1427	1 Cor 11[26] ... ye proclaim the Lord's death till he come			The Supper a Sermon
3549	2315	Ps 8[4] What is man that thou art mindful of him			What Is Man?
3550	2316	Acts 11[25] They were gathered together with the Church			The Congregational Church
3551	2317	Isa 55[2] Wherefore do ye spend money for that which			What Money Will Not Buy
3552	2317	Isa 55[2] Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not			What Money Will Not Buy
3553	2318	1 Jo 3[10-19] [illegible]			[illegible]
3554	2318	1 Jo 3[16-19] [illegible]			[illegible]
3555	2319	1 Cor 11[26] For as often as ye eat this bread			The Supper as a Sermon
3556	2315	Ps 8[4] What is man that thou art mindful			What Is Man?
3557	2320	Mt 20[21] Grant that these two sons may sit, the one on			Kingship of X Recognized [illegible]
3558	2320	Mt 20[21] Grant that these two sons may sit, the one on			Kingship of X Recognized [illegible]
3559	2319A	Cor 11[26] For as often as ye eat this bread			The Lords' Supper as a Sermon
3560	2321	Eph 2[5] Hath quickened us together with Christ			Resurrection With X
3561	2321	Eph 2[5] Hath quickened us together with Christ			Resurrection With X
3562	2322	Rev 22[2] And the leaves of the tree were for the healing			Trees
3563	2322	Rev 22[2] leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations			Trees

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 19 27

Date.		Occasion. Place	Occasion	Subject. Times	Scripture	attend Ch	attend SS	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
Feb 6	10 30	No. Dana M.E.	Communion	1	Lev 13 5-16	25	16		Wed NDLA at Mrs O.E. Hayes	
Feb 6	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Lev 13 5-16	11	33		Sat. [illegible]	
Feb 13	10 30	No Dana M.E.	Lincoln Day	1	Jn 4 1-14	30			Wed 4 p.m. Food Sale No Dana at Hayes's store	
Feb 13	2	replaced by funeral service for Mrs Spurlin & Sandy, Athol				-	27	Thurs Feb 17	Dana L.A. at C.O. Lindsay's	omitted c/c Thurs of Mrs C.O.L.
Feb 20	10 30	No Dana M.E.		1	Phil 1	18	16		" Feb 24 " " "	
Feb 20	2 00	Dana Congl	Ch. Service wash. Birth + S.S. combined	1		19	19			
Feb 27	10 30	No Dana M.E.		1	Isa 5 13-6 5	20	24	Feb 28	District Rally [illegible]	
Feb 27	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Isa 5 13-6 5	12	32			Dana Ch for MHMS - $18 " SS " $3 $21 Dana SS for AMA $5.
Mar 6	10 30	No Dana M.E.		1	Lu 19 1-27	23	25			
Mar 6	2 00	Dana Congl	Communion	2	1 Co 11	13	26	Mar 7	Town Meeting Dana Centre divina @ 3 59 by L.A. soc	
Mar 13	10 30	No Dana M.E.		1	4 & Moffatt	32	34	Mar 8 Mar 9	Finance Comm N.D.M.E. at A.W. Smiths Work Meeting N.D.L.A at Mrs A.W. Smiths	
Mar 13	2 00	Dana Congl	Ch. Meeting	1	Acts 11	12	34	Mar 13 Mar 13 Mar 13	Official Bd N Dana chs L.L. Hager & Laymen's 2 50 Dana Ch Meeting re MHMS application 3 00 Orth. Congl Soc Dana meeting do.	
Mar 20	10 30	No Dana M.E.		1	Isa 55	32	37	Mar 17	Dana L.A at Mrs Sheridan Hall's	
Mar 20	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Isa 55	15	32	Mar 23	Work meeting N. Dana L.A at Mrs L.T. Hawkins.	
Mar 27	10 30	No Dana M.E.		1	[illegible]	35	30	Mar 30	Work meeting N. Dana L.A at Mrs A. Brackett's	
Mar 27	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Hab.	8	27	Mar 31	Dana L.A at Mrs Fred [illegible]	
Apr 3	9 30	No Dana M.E.	Communion	1	Lu 22 7-	30				
Apr 3	11 15	Dana Congl		2	4 & Moffatt	10	26		Fri Apr 8 Kitchen Kabinet Kabinet No D M E Grange Hall 7 00	15 4 Mk 25 4
Apr 10	9 30	No Dana M.E.	Palm Sund.	1	Mk 15 35-47	32			Thur. Apr 14 Communion Service at Enfield	
Apr 10	11 15	Dana Congl	Palm Sunday	2	Mt 21 1-11	10	47			
Apr 14	7 30	Enfield Congl	Holy Thur	2		50				
Apr 17	9 30	No Dana M.E.	Easter	1	Lu 24	60			Thurs Apr 21 Dana L.A. Vestry.	
Apr 17	11 15	Dana Congl	Easter	2	Lu 24	47	27		New England Confer. W. Somerville Apr 20-26	
Apr 24	Daylight Saving 9 30	No Dana M.E.	Arbor Day	1	Gen 3	21			Dana Branch attd Chap A.R.C. Miss. Flood $70	
Apr 24	11 15	Dana Congl	Arbor Day	2	Rev 21 1-22	23	33		Sat Apr 30 Supper Junior Ch benefit Miss Flood Sufferers	

Sermons

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 1927

Date. Service	Sermon	Occasion. Text	Subject.	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
3564	2323	Matt 12.6 But I say unto you that one greater than	Missing the Greater Presence			
3565	2323	Mt 12.6 But I say unto you that one greater than the t	Missing the Great Presence			
3566	2324	Lu 2.51 but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart	Treasury of a Mothers heart			
3567	2324	Lu 2.51 but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart	Treasury of a Mother's heart			
3568	2325	Jn 13.27 Then said unto him Jesus what thou doest do quickly	The Crisis of Christians			
3569	2325	Jn 13.27 ... Lord why cannot I follow thee now?	The Crisis of Christians			
3570	2326	Lu 23.5 ... He stirreth up the people ...	The Xn Religion and Agitation			
3571	2326	Lu 23.5 ... He stirreth up the people ...	The Xn Religion and Agitation			
3572	2327	Mt 10.11 ... Enquire who in it is worthy ...	The Practice of Finding Worth			
3573	2327	Mt 10.11 ... Enquire who in it is worthy ...	The Practice of Finding Worth			
3574	2328	Act 2.17 ... I will pour out of my Spirit on all flesh	What Religion Is to the Christian			
3575	2328	Acts 2.17 ... I will pour out of my Spirit on all flesh	What Religion Is to the Christian			
3576	2329	Resolution of Continental Congress "... representing a new constitution"	Sesquicentennial of Amer Flag			
3577	2329	Resol. Cont. Cong. June 14, 1777 "... representing a new constitution"	Sesquicentennial of Amer Flag			
3578	2330	Ps 69.15 Let not the deep swallow me up	Let Not the Deep Swallow Me Up			
3579	2330	Ps 69.15 Let not the deep swallow me up	Let Not the Deep Swallow Me Up			
3580	2331	2 Pe 1.9 RV seeing only what is near	Near Sighted, Shortsighted, Farsighted			
3581	2331	2 Pe 1.9 RV seeing only what is near	Nearsighted, Shortsighted, Farsighted			
3582	2332	Isa. 9.6 ... the government shall be upon his shoulder	Is This a Christian Country?			
3583	2332	Isa 9.6 ... the government shall be upon his shoulder ...	Is This a Christian Nation?			
3584	2333	Mt 5.20 except your righteousness shall exceed	Secret of Jesus for Conduct of Men			
3585	2333	Mt 5.20 except your righteousness shall exceed	Secret of Jesus for Conduct of Men			
3586	2334	Jer 10.23 ... it is not in man that walketh to direct	Can Man Direct His Steps?			
3587	2334	Jer 10.23 ... it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps	Can Man Direct His Steps?			
3588	2335	James 3.5 Behold how great a matter a little fire kindleth	Kindling & Conflagration			
3589		Ps 23 The Lord is my shepherd I shall not want	The Heart of Religion			

REGISTER OF ~~MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES~~, A.D. 1927

Date.		~~Occasion.~~ Place	Occasion	Subject. Times	Scripture	Attend Ch	Attend SS	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
	Daylight T.									
May 1	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	2 Chr 6 12-21	26			Tues 10.00 Hardwick Bk'fld Assn del.	Miss MacArthur, Mrs Fisk, Mrs Durkee
May 1	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Phil 12 1-8	26	35		Thur. L A at Mrs Finn's	
May 5	9.30	No Dana M.E.	[illegible]		Lu 1 1-4, 28-19 41-51	37			Mon. Tues. Wed. May 16-17-18 Mass Cong'l Conf. Worcester	
May 5	11.15	Dana Cong'l	[illegible]	2	Acts 1 1-2	28	36		Mon May 16 North Central Ministers Assn Athol YMCA 10.30 a.m. paper on Freudian & Behavioristic Psychologies	
May 12	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Mt 13 31-33	12				
May 12	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Ro 7	19	26			
May 22	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Mt 4 16-30	25				
May 22	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 12 49-53 1-5	15	38			
May 29	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Memorial Sunday	1	Gen 18 23-33	27			Exercises in Dana Cem. 2.00 No D. 3.00. Adam Miller Comm	
May 29	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Memorial Sunday	2	Heb 11 32-12	39	22		Thurs June 2 Dana L.A. at Mrs Lindsey's	
June 5	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Communion Whitsunday	1	Gen 1 2	27			Sat. June 11 Strawberry Supper Dana Cong'l 5.30 p.m. — receipts 46.02	
June 5	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Whitsunday	2	Acts 2	21	30			
June 12	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Children's Day	1	1 Pe 2 9-	40	31		Thurs 2 N.D. Thimble Party Plumb's No Dana Bd of Educ. Fd $	
June 12	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Children's Day	2	1 Pe 2 9-	60	22		Thurs Dana L.A. at Ch Vestry / Dana for S.S. Ext Sc $7.00	
June 19	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Num 16 Moffatt	26				
June 19	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	"	13	17		Sat. June 25 Silver Wedding Shower at Grange Hall speaker	
June 26	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Jas 4 13-5	17			Dana Cong'l Soc. rec'd legacy of Theo. Sechnson $1000.00 in Worcester S. & B. int for preaching	
June 26	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Jas 4 13-5 Deut 6 16-25	17	29			
July 3	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Independence Day		~~Jas 4~~ Deut 6 1-12	33			Sunday rain.	
July 3	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	~~Jas 4~~	29	24		Thurs. Ch Picnic at Downes Grove Fattening 46 present	
July 10	9.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Lu 17 1-21	21			Sunday rain	
July 10	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 17 1-21	15	24		Thurs July 10 Picnic N.D. L.A. at Leslie Hagis Camp	
July 17	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts & Campfire Girls	1	Ps 139 7-12	75			North Dana M.E. received legacy of $150.00 from Est. Abbie Doubleday	
July 17	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 16 7-15	17	26			
July 24	9.30	No Dana M.E.	Boy Scouts	1	James 3	60			Thurs July 28 Dana L.A. at C.O. Lindsey's for ice cream pizza	
July 24	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Sermon by Rev Vincent E Tomlinson, D.D. First Univ. Ch Worcester		Ps 23 + Mt 6	40	25		North Dana M.E. received legacy of Lucy Ann Doubleday $500.00 interest only to be used	

1927

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 19

Date. Service	Sermon	Occasion.	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
3590	2336	Jn 17 19 And for their sakes				For Their Sakes
3591	2336	Jn 17 19 And for their sakes				For Their Sakes
3592	2337	Lu 22 55 Acts 28 2 Jn 21 9				Three Campfires of the N.T.
3593	2337	Lu 22 55 Acts 28 2 Jn 21 9				Three Campfires of the N.T.
3594	2337.A	Lu 22 55 Acts 28 2 Jn 21 9				Three Campfires of the N.T.
3595	2338	Ps 84 1 How amiable are thy tabernacles O Lord				The Church an Object of Affection
3596	2338	Ps 84 1 How amiable are thy tabernacles O Lord of Hosts				The Church an Object of Affection
3597	2339	Mt 13 24-30, 36-43 Parable of the Tares				The Futility of Fault Finding
3598	2339	Mt 13 24-30, 36-43 Parable of the Tares				The Futility of Fault Finding
3599	2340	Acts 1 8 ... ye shall be my witnesses				Ye Are My Witnesses
3600	2340	Acts 1 8 ... ye shall be my witnesses				Ye Are My Witnesses
3601	2341	1 Tim 4 7 Exercise thyself unto godliness				Train for Religion
3602	2341	1 Tim 4 7 Exercise thyself unto godliness				Train for Religion
3603	2342	1 Cor 10 17 seeing that we who are many are one bread				Fellowship of Believers
3604	2342.A	Ro 12 5 so we being many are one body in X, and everyone				Fellowship of Believers
3605	2343	Lu 18 19 None is good, save one, even God				What Price Goodness
3606	2343	Lu 18 19 None is good, save one, even God				What Price Goodness
3607	2344	Jn 7 17 If any man willeth to do his will he				Testing the Authority of Christ
3608	2344	Jn 7 17 If any man willeth to do his will, he				Testing the Authority of Christ
3609	2345	Eph 5 14 Wherefore he saith "Awake thou that sleepest				Wakefulness & Stability of Souls in X
3610		Ex 2 15 And Moses went forth from Pharaoh & dwelt				
3611	2341	1 Tim 4 7 Exercise thyself unto godliness				Train for Religion
3612	2346	Isa 54 10 For the mountains shall depart & the hills				Constancy Material & Spiritual
3613	2346	Isa 54 10 For the mountains shall depart & the hills				Constancy Material & Spiritual
3614	2347	Phil 1 21 For to me to live is Christ				Christ the Meaning of Life

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 19 27

Date.		~~Occasion.~~ Place	Occasion	~~Subject.~~ Times	Scipture	Ch	SS	Date.	Occasion.	Subject.
								Aug 1 8 p.m.	Annual Meet of Dana Cong'l Ch	
July 31	9 30	No Dana Ch		1	2Sa9 1-11	15	omit		Dana rec'd July 28 $1000 Lucy Ann Doubleday Est.	
July 31	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	2Sa9 1-11	15	18	Aug 1 8 30	Annual Meet Dana Society	
Aug 7	9 30	No Dana Ch		1	Lu22 54-62	80	omit	Aug 20	Annual Sale & Supper of L.A.	
Aug 7	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Acts28 1-10 Jn21 1-14	28	27		Ch'y vacation August 14, 21 + 28 at South Truro, Mass. Ch closed	
Aug 21	10 30	No Truro Union Ch	Rev H. Hall	3	Acts28 1-10	50				
Sept 4	9 30	No Dana Ch		1	4Mt5 Eph5	27				
Sept 4	11 15	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	4Mt Eph5	27	33	Thurs. Sep 8	Dana LA at The Locust	
Sept 11	9 30	No Dana Ch		1	Mt13 24-43	24				
Sept 11	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt13 24-43	10	13			
Sept 18	9 30	No Dana Ch		1	Acts1 1-14	29		Thurs Sep 22	Dana L.A at Mrs Grace Arthur's 23 present	
Sept 18	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Acts1 1-14	26	30			
Eastern Standard Time										
Sept 25	9 30	No Dana Ch		1	1Tim4 6-16	29				
Sep 25	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	1Tim4 6-16	20	31			
Winter Schedule										
Oct 2	10 30	No Dana ME	Communion	1	Jn17 20-23	30	35		Sent October 14 1927 Dana Cong'l SS Approp. for For Mission	$5
Oct 2	2 00	Dana Cong'l		2	Ro12 3-13	12	31		Dana Cong'l Collection for For. Missions	$18 00/100
Oct 9	10 30	No Dana Ch		1	Job28	37	36		Dana LA Thur Oct 6 at Mrs Frank Grover's (16)	
Oct 9	2 00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt14 16-26	12	18		Tues Oct 11 Bkfld Assn Barre Ch	del. L.R. Wells, Mrs Durkee, Mrs Grace Arthur
Oct 16	10 30	No Dana Ch		1	Mt7+11	29	38		Thur Oct 20 Dana LA at The Locusts	
Oct 16	2 00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt7+11	18	28			
Oct 23	10 30	No Dana Ch		1	Ps119	30	29			
Oct 23	2 00	Dana Cong'l	Preached by Rev Oliver D. Sewall		Mt20	19	28			
Oct 30	10 30	Petersham Cong'l	Rev Richard B. Brown	3	1Tim4 6-16	50	30		Thurs Nov 3 Dana LA at Wells	
Oct 30	2 00	Dana Cong'l			Jan8 9	14	21			
Nov 6	10 30	No Dana Ch		1	Jan8 9	35	33		Fri Nov 11 Dana Supper Vestry 5 30 35¢ for benefit of New Eng. flood sufferers	
Nov 6	2 00	Dana Cong'l	Communion	1	Lu22	17	29		cleared $26	
									E F Bedell 5	
									Pulman Wilkes 1	
									Marion Hager 1	
									$33	

Sermons

REGISTER OF ~~MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES~~, A.D. 1927

~~Date.~~ Service	Sermon	~~Occasion.~~ ~~Subject.~~ Text	~~Date.~~	~~Occasion.~~	Subject.
3615					Thanksgiving for America
3616	2348	Amos 5 24 — But let justice roll down as waters			Justice
3617	2349	Col 3 15.c. and, be ye thankful			Thankfulness
3618	2349	Col 3 15-c and, be ye thankful			Thankfulness
3619		1 Cor 9 22 I am made all things to all men that			Mass. Anti Saloon League
3620		1 Cor 9 22 I am made all things .... that I might by all means			Mass. Anti-Saloon League
3621	2350	Ro. 14 17 The Kn of God is not eating & drinking but			When Conflict of Ideals is Reconciled
3622	2350	Ro 14 17 The Kn. of God is not eating & drinking but			When Conflict in Ideals is Reconciled
3623	2351	[illegible]			A Tale of Two Cities
3624	2351	[illegible]			A Tale of Two Cities
3625	2352	1 Jn 5 20 ... the Son of God is come, and hath given us			The Gift of an Understanding
3626	2352	1 Jn 5 20 ... the Son of God is come, and hath given us			The Gift of an Understanding
3627	2353	Mt 1 18 Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise			How Christ is Born
3628					The Light on Syrian Hills
3629	2354	Mt 6 10 Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven			The Will of God
3630	2354	Mt 6 10 Thy will be done in earth as it is in heaven			The Will of God
3631	2355	Acts 20 7 And upon the first day of the week, when			Will the Church be Replaced
3632	2355	Acts 20 7 And upon the first day of the week, when			Will the Church be Replaced
3633	2356	Lu 7 47 Her sins wh are many are forgiven; for she loved			The Fruit of Forgiveness
3634	2356	Lu 7 47 Wherefore I say unto you, her sins wh are many are			The Fruit of the Forgiveness of Sins
3635	2357	Jas. 1 4 But let patience have her perfect work			The Work of Patience
3636	2357	Jas 1 4 But let patience have her perfect work			The Work of Patience
3637	2358	Mk 9 36-37 .. whosoever shall receive one of such children			The Child in a Christian Life & Work
3638	2358	Mk 9 36-37 whosoever shall receive one of such children			The Child in a Christian Life & Work

REGISTER OF ~~MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES~~, A.D. 1927

Date.		~~Occasion~~ Place	Occasion	~~Subject~~ Times	Scripture	Ch	SS	~~Date.~~	~~Occasion.~~	~~Subject.~~
Nov 13	10 30	No Dana ME	Preached by Dr L A Nies		ψ	32	30	Sun. Nov 13 9 30 a.m. 4th Qtly Conf. held by Dr Nies		
Nov 13	2	Dana Congl			Rev 6	17	34	Thurs Nov 17 4 p.m. Onstal Handanian at Ware East		
								Electrical [illegible]		
Nov 20	10 30	No Dana ME	Thanksgiving	1	Col 3 1-17	30	41	Fri. Nov 18 Dana L.A. at George Lindsays (21)		
								Dana Branch Athol Chapter		
Nov 20	2	Dana Congl	Thanksgiving	2	Col 3 1-17	21	32	~~Amer Red Cross~~ Xmas Fund Congl Min Relief $5 00		
Nov 27	10 30	No Dana ME	Preached by R.S. Povey		1 Cor 9 19-	16	21	Thurs Dec 1 Dana LA at Mrs D La Plante		
								N.D. Anti Salon League $24.40		
Nov 27	2 00	Dana Congl	Dist Sec. Central Western Mass Dist ABL		1 Cor 9 19-1	20	21	Dana Anti Salon League $16.30		
								Dana Branch Athol Chapter Amer Red Cross $72.		
Dec 4	10 30	No Dana ME	Communion & Reception Members		Ro 14 Moff	28	34	Rev John J Walker found dead at wheel of his car in garage. Newton about to drive to church in Fall River Sunday Morning Dec 4		
Dec 4	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Ro 14 Moffat	19	24			
Dec 11	10 30	No Dana ME		1	Heb 11 8-16	30	38	Thurs Dec 15 Dana LA Xmas Party at Miss Wilds		
								& received gift of gold eagle from LA		
Dec 11	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Heb 13 7-14	19	34			
Dec 18	10 30	No Dana ME		1	Lu 2 33-52	23	36			
Dec 18	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Lu 2 33-52	21	33	Sat. Dec 24 7 30 SS Xmas Service No D. "The Light in Syrian Hills"		
								& social supper at No. Dana		
Dec 25	10 30	No Dana ME.	Christmas	1	Mt 1 17-2 12	25	omit	Sunday Dec 25 4 p.m. Dana combined Ch & SS.		
Dec 25	4 00	Dana Congl	Christmas			60		Thurs. Dec 29. LA at Brackett Falls.		
1927										
Jan 1	10 30	North Dana ME		1	1 Ki 3 5-15	22	29			
Jan 1	2 00	Dana Congl	Communion	2	1 Ki 3 5-15	25	32	North Dana Y.P.S.C.E. for Amer White Cross Dec [illegible] $13.		
Jan 8	10 30	No Dana ME		1	Acts 20 6-12	22	29	Thurs Jan 12, 28 Dana LA at Mrs [illegible]		
Jan 8	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Phil 4 15-23	20	33			
Jan 15	10 30	No Dana ME		1	Lu 7 36-50	26	37			
Jan 15	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Lu 7 36-50	27	37	Fri. Jan 20 fun. of Mrs. Moses T. Knapp, Athol		
Jan 22	10 30	No Dana ME		1	Jas 5 7-11	25	27	Thurs Jan 26 Dana L.A at Mrs Marrello's		
Jan 22	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Heb 10 35-12 1-6	22	30			
Jan 29	10 30	No Dana ME	Child Labor Sunday	1	Mk 9 33-42	18	28			
Jan 29	2 00	Dana Congl	" " "	2	Mk 10 13-16	13	20	Feb 4 funeral of Frances E Doane		

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 1928

Date. Serie	Occasion. Comm	Occasion.	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
3639	2359	Mt 27 43	I've trusted in God			Toward God - Trust
3640	2359	Mt 27 43	I've trusted in God			Toward God - Trust
3641	2360	Mt 10 26.27	there is nothing covered that shall not be			Toward Man - Confidence
3642	2360	Mt 10 26.27	there is nothing covered that shall not be			Toward Man - Confidence
3643	2361	Mt 6 12.14.15	and forgive us our debts as we forgive			The Pledge of Prayer
3644	2361	Mt 6 12.14.15	and forgive us our debts as we forgive			The Pledge of Prayer
3645	2362					The Bible for Today
3646	2363	Lu 14 28.31	.. sitteth not down first and counteth the cost			Magnitude of the Xn Enterprise
3647	2363	Lu 14 28.31	.. sitteth not down first and counteth			Magnitude of the Xn Enterprise
3648	2364	Ps 90 17	.. and let the beauty of the Lord our God be			The Beauty of the Lord
3649	2364	Ps 90 17	and let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us			The Beauty of the Lord
3650	2365	Lu 5 12 c	Lord, if thou wilt thou canst make me clean			Power of Christ to Cleanse
3651	2365	Lu 5 12 c	Lord if thou wilt thou canst make me clean			Power of Christ to Cleanse
3652	2366	1 Pe 2 6	and he that believeth on him shall not be			Poise of the Christian
3653	2366	1 Pe 2 6	and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded			Poise of the Christian
3654	2367	Mk 8 36	For what shall it profit a man if he shall gain			Profit and Loss
3655	2367	Mk 8 36	For what shall it profit a man if he shall gain			Profit and Loss
3656	2368	Lu 19 41	And when he came near he beheld the			Palm Sunday Passion Wee
3657	2368	Lu 19 41	And when he came near he beheld city & wept over			Palm Sunday & Passion Week
3658	2369	1 Pet 3 18	For Christ also hath once suffered for sins the just			The Day of Fellowship - Thurs
3659	2370		Appearances of the Risen Christ by the Sunday Sch			The Puny Plants & the Perfect Lily
3660	2370		Appearances of the Risen Christ by the Sunday Sch'l			The Puny Plants & the Perfect Lily
3661	2371	2 Co 5 10	For we must all appear before the judgment			The Judgment Seat of Christ
3662	2371	2 Co 5 10	For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ			The Judgment Seat of Christ

1928

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

YEAR. Date	SERMONS. Written. Place	Sketched. Occasion	Preached. Times	Addresses. Occasion	BAPTISMS. Times	Scripture	M	S.S.	Members Received. Letter.	Ex.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Pastoral Visits.	Contributions.
Feb 5	10 30	No Dana Ch		Communion	1	Mt 10 16-39	24	33	Feb 7 Dana Ch fun. of Matilda Almquist					
Feb 5	2 00	Dana Cong			2	Mt 10 16-39	27	36	No Dana Collection for Bd of Educ Negro Chrst $					
Feb 12	10 30	No Dana Ch		Lincoln's Birthday	1	Acts 17 16-28	29	28	Thurs Feb 16 L A at Mrs. Finns					
Feb 12	2 00	Dana Cong		Lincoln's Birthday	2	Acts 17 16-28	31	34	Dana collection for AMA $5 55 app 3 = $8					
Feb 19	10 30	No Dana Ch			1	Mk 11 12-26	30	32	Feb 18 received bequest of Joseph French Johnson to Dana Congl church society certif. P 2050 for 20 sh pf. stock Alexander Hamilton Institute (N.S. cap. 89 (Jan 1 & Jul 1.) accumulations and check for interest from Mar 8/26 to Feb 16/28 less dist. accrued $214 53/100 to be known as Eliza French Johnson Fund					
Feb 19	2 00	Dana Ch			2	Mk 11 12-26	25	32						
Feb 19	7 30	Luther Wilson Langrans Lg Petersham Church		at home of Fred Smith	1	selections	16							
Feb 26	10 30	No Dana ME			1	Lu 14	24	29	Feb 28 8 p.m Finance Comm. at A.W. Smith's.					
Feb 26	2 00	Dana Congl			2	Lu. 14	25	31	Mar 1 Dana LA "Gentlemen's Night" at C O Lindsey's					
Mar 4	10 30	No Dana ME			1	Mt 6 + Phil 4	24	29	Mar 4. 3 p.m Spec meeting of Dana Ch } re call of Pastor + application to M.H.M.S. Mar. 4. 3 15 p.m " " " " Society					
Mar 4	2 00	Dana Congl		Communion	2	Phil 4 4-9	26	34	Fri Mar 9 7 to 9 p.m two older classes Dana SS at The Locusts					
Mar 11	10 30	No Dana ME			1	Lu 5 12-26	25	31	Mar 13 N.D. L A at L L Hager's evening					
Mar 11	2 00	Dana Congl			2	Lu 11 24-26	27	37	Mar 15 Dana L A at Wildes					
Mar 18	10 30	No Dana ME			1	Acts 5 25-42	25	31	Fri Mar. 23, 3 00 Food Sale of N D L A at L L Hager's $17 proceeds					
Mar 18	2 00	Dana Congl			2	Acts 5 25-42	18	23	Fri Mar 23 7-9 p.m two older classes Dana SS at The Locusts					
Mar 25	10 30	No Dana ME			1	Lu 12 13-34	27	32	Thurs Mar 29 Dana L. A at The Locusts					
Mar 25	2 00	Dana Congl			2	Lu 12 13-34	25	27	Collection for MHMS $19					
Apr 1	10 30	No Dana ME		Communion	1	Lu 19 28-48	30							
Apr 1	2	Dana Congl		Palm Sunday	2	Lu 19 28-48	29	27						
Apr. 5	7 30	Enfield Congl		Communion	1	Jer 3	30							
Apr 8	10 30	No Dana ME		Easter	1	—	78		Thurs. L.A. at Mrs C. O. Lindsey's					
Apr 8	2 00	Dana Congl		Easter	2	—	55							
Apr 15	10 30	No Dana ME			1	Mt 16 21-8	35	35						
Apr 15	2 00	Dana Congl			2	Acts 10 30-44	35	27	Thurs April 26 L.A. at Mrs C O Lindsey					
April 22 + 29	Churches closed for any vacation													

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

YEAR. Service	SERMONS. Sermon Written.	Sketched.	Preached.	Addresses. Text	BAPTISMS.	Members Received. Letter.	Ex.	Marriages.	Funerals. Subject	Pastoral Visits.	Contributions.
3663	2372			Heb 2[1] Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed					Drifting Away from the Things Heard		
3664	2372			Heb 2[1] Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed					Drifting Away from the Things Heard		
3665	~~2373~~			Sermon by Dr L A Weis					The Lamb of God		
3666	2373			1 Jn 3[1,2] and such we are – we shall be like him					Minimum & Maximum of Xn Life		
3667	2374			Lu 11[35] – Take heed therefore that the light which					The Dimmer Light		
3668	2374			Lu 11[35] – Take heed therefore that the light which is					The Dimmer Light		
3669	2375			Jn 4[38] Acts 2[17] other men laboured ... devil pounds					Twin Pillars of The Republic		
3670	2375			Jn 4[38] Act 2[17] other men laboured ... devil pounds					Twin Pillars of the Republic		
3671	2376			Jn 8[36] – If the Son therefore shall make you free ye					Freedom through Christ		
3672	2376			Jn 8[36] – If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye					Freedom through Christ		
3673	2373-A			1 Jn 3[1-2] – and such we are – we shall be like					Minimum & Maximum of Xn Life		
3674									The Children's Share		
3675	2377			2 Cor 12[8-9] – For this thing I besought the Lord					The Problem of Prayer		
3676	2377			2 Cor 12[8-9] – For this thing I besought the Lord					The Problem of Prayer		
3677	2378			1 Cor 16[10] for he worketh the work of the Lord					Working the Work of the Lord		
3678	2378			1 Cor 16[10] – for he worketh the work of the Lord					Working the Work of the Lord		
3679	2379			2 Tim 2[8] R.V. Remember Jesus Christ Heb 13[18] – J. X is the same					The Change & The Unchanging		
3680	2380			Mt 23[23] – ye tithe mint and anise & cummin					Specialties in Religion		
3681	2380			Mt 23[23] – ye tithe mint and anise & cummin					Specialties in Religion		
3682	2381			Heb 12[12] – Wherefore lift up the hands that hang					Hands That Hang Down		
3683	2381			Heb 12[12] – Wherefore lift up the hands that hang down					Hands That Hang Down		
3684	2382			2 Chron 31[21] – and in every work ... he did with all his heart					A Single Purpose in Varied Work		
3685	2382			2 Chr 31[21] and in every work he began ... he did it with all his					A Single Purpose in Varied Work		
3686	2383			Zech 4[10.a] – for who hath despised the day of small					Belittling the Beginning		
3687	2383			Zech 4[10.a] for who hath despised the day of small things					Belittled Beginning		

1928

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

1928

YEAR. Date.	Hour	SERMONS. Written	Sketched.	Place	Preached.	Occasion	Addresses. Times	BAPTISMS. Scripture	Attendance Ch.	SS.	Members Received. Letter.	Ex.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Pastoral Visits.	Contributions.
	Daylight															
May 6	9 30			No Dana ME			1	Heb 1-2	27		Dana L.A Thurs May 10 at C O Lindsey's.					
May 6	11 15			Dana Cong'l		1st Qtly Conf. 8 45	2	Heb 1-2	22	27						
May 13	9 30			No Dana		Dr Nies preached			30		N D L A at Beebes Wed May 17					
May 13	11 15			Dana Cong'l			1	[illegible]	35	27						
May 20	9 30			No Dana ME			1	Acts 24 10-27	20	20	N D L A Wed May 23 at A W Smith's					
May 20	11 15			Dana Cong'l			2	Acts 24 10-27	22	26						
May 27	9 30			Glo Dana ME		Greenwich Cong	1	Acts 2 1-24	26							
May 27	11 15			Dana Cong'l		& Pentecost	2	Acts 2 1-24	32	31	N D L A Wed at F B Grant's					
June 3	9 30			Glo Dana M E		Communion	1	Jn 8 31-36	25		Thurs. SS rehearsal for Children's Day 4					
June 3	11 15			Dana Cong'l			2	Eph 6 1-20	27	27	Fri 7.30-10 Two Dana SS classes at Locusts					
June 10	9 30			Glo Dana M E			2	Acts 17	30		Thurs Dana L.A at the Locusts Thurs eve Dana P.S. Graduation Fri. eve. N Dana P.S Graduation Fri. aft Greenwich V. P.S Graduation Wed Jun 20 N.D.L.A at Fred Boamp Wed Jun 20 7 30 Hardwick P.S Graduation for Anna Almquist	Children's Day collection $13 54 divided bet. ME Bd of Educ $7 02 Cong'l SS Ext Soc $9 00				
June 10	11 15			Dana Cong'l		Joint Children's Day Service with No Dana	1		125							
June 17	9 30			Glo Dana M E			1	2 Cor 11-12 17 10	31							
June 17	11 15			Dana Cong'l			2	2 Cor 11-12 17 10	35	27						
June 24	9 30			Glo Dana M E			1	1 Cor 15-16 57 13	18		Thurs Jun 28 Dana L A at Nellie Shattuck's					
June 24	11 15			Dana Cong'l			2	1 Cor 15-16 57 13	31	30	Fri. Jun 29. 8 30 Graduation address at New Salem Acad. Subject: The Curriculum					
Jul 1	3 00			Greenwich Cong		Anniversary of the church	1		300		Sat Jul 7 Dana L A Cafeteria supper cleared $27 00					
	9 30			Glo Dana M E			1	Isa 1 1-20	23		Tues Jul 10 Picnic at Roane's Grove					
Jul 8	11 15			Dana Cong'l		Wecahni Camp Girls at Ch 22	2	Isa 1 1-2	53	17	Thurs Jul 12 L A at C O Lindsey's					
Jul 15	9 30			Glo Dana M E		Boy Scouts 19	4	Int 20 1-16	41		Thurs Jul 19 L.A at Felix C. Wildes'					
Jul 15	11 15			Dana Cong'l		Girls Wecahni 21	5	Int 20 1-16	60	27						
July 22	9 30			Glo Dana M E		Boy Scouts 29	1	2 Chr 19 [illegible]	54		Thur Jul 26 L.A. at "The Locusts"					
July 22	11 15			Dana Cong'l		Wecahni 21	2	2 Chr 19 [illegible]	54	23						
Jul 29	9 30			Glo Dana M E		"Scouts" 24			57		Jul 29 Dep. Bapt. [illegible] Johnson					
Jul 29	11 15			Dana Cong'l		Wecahni" 18			54							

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

YEAR. Service	SERMONS. Sermon Written.	Sketched.	Preached.	Addresses. Text	BAPTISMS.	Members Received. Letter.	Ex.	Marriages. Subject	Funerals.	Pastoral Visits.	Contributions.
3663	2372			Heb 2[1] Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed				Drifting Away from the Things Heard			
3664	2372			Heb 2[1] Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed				Drifting Away from the Things Heard			
3665	~~2373~~			Sermon by Dr L A Nies				The Lamb of God			
3666	2373			1 Jn 3[1,2] and such we are – we shall be like him				Minimum + Maximum of Xn Life			
3667	2374			Lu 11[35] – Take heed therefore that the light which				The Dimmer Light			
3668	2374			Lu 11[35] – Take heed therefore that the light which is				The Dimmer Light			
3669	2375			Jn 4[38] Acts 2[17] other men laboured ... devil power				Twin Pillars of The Republic			
3670	2375			Jn 4[38] Act 2[17] other men laboured ... devil power				Twin Pillars of The Republic			
3671	2376			Jn 8[36] – If the Son therefore shall make you free ye				Freedom through Christ			
3672	2376			Jn 8[36] – If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye				Freedom through Christ			
3673	2373-A			1 Jn 3[1-2] – and such we are – we shall be like				Minimum + Maximum of Xn Life			
3674								The Children's Share			
3675	2377			2 Cor 12[8-9] – For this thing I besought the Lord				The Problem of Prayer			
3676	2377			2 Cor 12[8-9] – For this thing I besought the Lord				The Problem of Prayer			
3677	2378			1 Cor 16[10] for he worketh the work of the Lord				Working the Work of the Lord			
3678	2378			1 Cor 16[10] – for he worketh the work of the Lord				Working the Work of the Lord			
3679	2379			2 Tim 2[8] R.V. Remember Jesus Christ Heb 13[18] – J. X is the same				The Change & The Unchanging			
3680	2380			Mt 23[23] – ye tithe mint and anise & cumin				Specialties in Religion			
3681	2380			Mt 23[23] – ye tithe mint and anise & cumin				Specialties in Religion			
3682	2381			Heb 12[12] – Wherefore lift up the hands that hang				Hands That Hang Down			
3683	2381			Heb 12[12] – Wherefore lift up the hands that hang down				Hands That Hang Down			
3684	2382			2 Chron 31[21] – and in every work ... he did with all his heart				A Single Purpose in Varied Work			
3685	2382			2 Chr 31[21] and in every work he began ... he did it with all his				A Single Purpose in Varied Work			
3686	2383			Zech 4[10.a] for who hath despised the day of small				Belittling the Beginning			
3687	2383			Zech 4[10.a] for who hath despised the day of small things				Belittled Beginning			

1928

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

YEAR. Date.	Hour	SERMONS. Written	Sketched.	Place	Preached.	Occasion	Addresses. Times	Scripture	BAPTISMS. Attendance Ch.	S.S.	Members Received. Letter.	Ex.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Pastoral Visits.	Contributions.
	Daylight															
May 6	9 30			No Dana ME			1	Heb 1-2'	27		Dana L.A Thurs May 10 at C O Lindsey's.					
May 6	11 15			Dana Cong'l		1st Qtly Conf. 8 45	2	Heb 1-2'	22	27						
May 13	9 30			No Dana		Dr Wiesner preached			30		N D L A at Beebes Wed May 17					
May 13	11 15			Dana Cong'l			1	[illegible]	35	27						
May 20	9 30			No Dana ME			1	Acts 24 10-27	20	20	N D L A Wed May 23 at A W Smith's					
May 20	11 15			Dana Cong'l			2	Acts 24 10-27	22	26						
May 27	9 30			No Dana ME		Memorial Day	1	Acts 2 1-24	26							
May 27	11 15			Dana Cong'l		& Pentecost	2	Acts 2 1-24	32	31	N D L A Wed at F B Crawford					
June 3	9 30			No Dana Ch		Communion	1	Jn 8 31-36	25		Thurs. SS rehearsal for Children's Day 4					
June 3	11 15			Dana Cong'l			2	Eph 6 1-20	27	27	Fri 7.30-10 Two Dana SS classes at Locusts					
June 10	9 30			No Dana Ch			2	Acts 17	30		Thurs Dana L.A at the Locusts Thurs eve Dana P.S. Graduation Fri. eve. N Dana P.S Graduation Fri. aft Greenwich V. P.S Graduation Wed Jun 20 N.D.L.A at Fred Boamp Wed Jun 20 7 30 Hardwick P.S Graduation for Anna Almquist	Children's Day collection $13 54 divided bet. ME Bd of Educ $7 02 Cong'l SS Ext Soc $9 00				
June 10	11 15			Dana Cong'l		Joint Children's Day Service with No Dana	1		125							
June 17	9 30			No Dana Ch			1	2 Cor 11-12 17 10	31			Mrs Walker letter				
June 17	11 15			Dana Cong'l			2	2 Cor 11-12 17 10	35	27						
June 24	9 30			No Dana Ch			1	1 Cor 15-16 57 13	18		Thurs Jun 28 Dana L A at Nellie Shattuck's					
June 24	11 15			Dana Cong'l			2	1 Cor 15-16 57 13	31	30	Fri. Jun 29. 8 30 Graduation address at New Salem Acad. Subject: The Curriculum					
Jul 1	3 00			Greenwich Cong		Anniversary 177 anniversary of the church	1		300		Sat Jul 7 Dana L A Cafeteria supper cleared $27 00					
Jul [illegible]	9 30			No Dana Ch			1	Isa 1 1-20	23		Tues Jul 10 Picnic at Roane's Grove					
Jul 8	11 15			Dana Cong'l		We Cahni Camp Girls at Ch 22	2	Isa 1 [illegible]	50	17	Thurs Jul. 12 L A at C O Lindsays					
Jul 15	9 30			No Dana Ch		Boy Scouts 19	4	Int 20 1-16	41		Thurs Jul 19 L.A at Felix C. Wildes'					
Jul 15	11 15			Dana Cong'l		Girls Wecahni 21	5	Int 20 1-16	00	27						
July 22	9 30			No Dana Ch		Boy Scouts 29	1	2 Ch 19 1-12	54		Thur Jul 26 L.A. at "The Locusts"					
July 22	11 15			Dana Cong'l		Wecahni 21	2	2 Ch 19 1-12	54	21						
Jul 29	9 30			No Dana Ch		"Scouts" 24			57		Jul 29 Dep. Bapt. Pauline Dustin John					
Jul 29	11 15			Dana Cong'l		Wecahni 18			54							

1928

ANNUAL SUMMARY.

YEAR.	SERMONS. Written.	Sketched.	Preached.	Addresses.	BAPTISMS.	Members Received. Letter.	Ex.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Pastoral Visits.	Contributions.
Service	Sermon		Text						Subject		
3688	2384	Acts 10 34 – And P. ... Of a truth I perceive that God						Respecter of Persons			
3689	2384	Acts 10 34 Of a truth I perceive that God is no						Respecter of Persons			
3690	2385	1 Cor 9 27 – lest ... I myself should be a castaway						Castaways			
3691	2385	1 Cor 9 27 – lest ... I myself should be a castaway						Castaways			
3692	2386	Mk 13 33-35 Mt 26 40 watch and pray						And Pray			
3693	2386	Mk 13 33-35 Mt 26 40 – – and pray						And Pray			
3694		Acts the street called Straight									
3695		Acts the street called Straight									
3696	2387	1 Thess 1 1 the church of the Thessalonians in God the Fa & the L.J.X.						The Local Church			
3697	2387	1 Thess 1 1 the church of the Thessalonians in God the Fa & the L.J.X						The Local Church			
3698	2388	2 Cor 5 15 – and he died for all that they which live						The Cure of Selfishness			
3699	2388	2 Cor 5 15 – and he died for all that ... Should no longer						The Cure of Selfishness			
3700	2389	Mt 12 12 – How much then is a man of more value						The Value of Humanity			
3701	2389	Mt 12 12 – How much then is a man of more value than a sheep						The Value of Humanity			
3702	2390	Jn 10 16 – And other sheep I have which are not of this fold						Shepherds & Sheep, Folds & Flock			
3703	2390	Jn 10 16 – And other sheep I have which are not of this fold						Shepherds & Sheep, Folds & Flock			
3704	2391	Mt 7 20 – Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them						The Issue of Life			
3705	2391	Mt 7 20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them						The Issue of Life			
3706	2392	Heb 11 27 – for he endured as seeing him who is invisible						Seeing the Invisible			
3707	2392	Heb 11 27 – for he endured as seeing him who is invisible						Seeing the Invisible			
3708	2393	Phil. 4 12 – in everything and in all things have I learned						The Xn Secret of Getting Along			
3709	2393	Phil 4 12 in everything & in all things have I learned the secret ..						The Xn Secret of Getting Along			
3710	2394	Mt 14 15.16 .... send the multitudes away ... they have no need to						Petty Pity & Adequate Compassion			
3711	2394	Mt 14 15.16 ..... send the multitudes away .... they have no need to go away						Petty Pity & Adequate Compassion			
3712	2395	Philemon 11 who once was unprofitable to thee but						Usefulness & Uselessness			
3713	2395	Philemon 11 who once was unprofitable to thee but now						Uselessness & Usefulness			

1928

INDEX OF TEXTS.

When		Where	Occasion	Times	Scripture	Attend ch	SS	
Aug 5	9.30	N Dana ME	(Scouts 31)	1	Acts 16 17-35	53		Mon Aug 6 Annual Meeting { Ch. 8 p.m. Soc 8.30
Aug 5	11.15	Dana Cong'l	(Wecahni 22)	2	James 1 1-12	42		Sat 3 Annual Sale proceeds $100 6. Cafeteria Supper
Aug 12	9.30	N Dana ME	Scout (26)	1	Luke 15	53		
Aug 12	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Wecahni (8)	2	Luke 15	37		
Aug 19	9.30	N Dana ME		1	Mt 6 5-9	35		
Aug 19	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Wecahni (25)	2	Lu 18 1-14	52		
Aug 26	9.30	N Dana ME	Preached by					
Aug 26	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Rev L.P. Powell DD					
Sep 2	9.30	N Dana ME		1	Acts 17 1-15 1 Thess 1	20		Thur Sept 6 Trustees meet at Meth Church re sale of property
Sep 2	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Acts 17 1-15 1 Th 1	21		Sept 9 S.S. reopens Meth & Cong'l Chs
Sep 9	9.30	N Dana ME		1	2 Cor 5 14 –	33	28	Sept 14 3 p.m. No D LA food sale at LL Hagers
Sep 9	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Cor 5 14 –	32	21	Sept 15 5.30 p.m. Chicken pie Supper Dana LA Parlor
Sep 16	9.30	No Dana ME		1	Mt 12 1-21	14		
Sep 16	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 12 1-21	19	23	
Sep 23	9.30	No Dana ME		1	Jn 10 1-18 + 21 15-17	21		
Sep 23	11.15	Dana Cong'l	For Mission Sunday	2	Jn 10 + 21	20	21	
Sep 30	9.30	No Dana ME	Easter St Time	1	Gal 5 22-6 1-9	19		
Sep 30	11.15	Dana Cong'l	3.30 " " 4th Qtly Conf	2	Gal 5 22-6 9	21	15	
Oct 7	10.30	No Dana ME	Communion	1	Heb 11			3.30 Fourth Qtly Conference 10/7/28 Dr Nies
Oct 7	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Heb 11			Offering ent ABCFM = $24.00 Dana Ch + S.S.
Oct 14	10.30	No D ME		1	Mt 6 19-34	20	29	Oct 9 Address by HMB on The Rural Church Bk Hd Am Gilbertville
Oct 14	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 6 19-34	25	27	Oct 9 fun. Geo Luke Starr 1 p.m. Palmer
Oct 21	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Mt 14 13-23	21	26	Oct 22 10.30 Address by HMB on Some Uses of Poetry for Ministers Athol YMCA before No. Central Assn
Oct 21	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 14 13-23	23	21	Oct 27 Hallowe'en Party for Children 37 present
Oct 28	10.30	No. M.E.		1	Philemon	23	28	Repair & Rebuilding of spire begun at Dana Cong'l Church Oct 29, 1928. by Robert Lawson, Warren Lawson & Basil Rodgers
Oct 28	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Philemon	21	17	

INDEX OF TEXTS.

LEVITICUS.		BOOK.		NUMBERS.		BOOK.		DEUT.		BOOK.		JOSHUA.		BOOK.		JUDGES.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.

Service omitted on acct of operation on Randolph & long visit to N Y C

3714	2396	Isa 2 4c. Mic 4 neither shall they learn war any more	Can We Rid the World of War
3715	2396	Isa 2 4c neither shall they learn war any more	Can We Rid the World of War
3716	2397	Jn 9 1-3 neither did this man sin nor his parents	To Scent Sin, Explain Evil or Get Ridd Th
3717	2397	Jn 9 1-3 neither did this man sin nor his parents but	To Scent Sin, Account for Evil or Get Rid of Ther
3718	2398	1 Th 5 16-17-18 Rejoice evermore pray .... give thanks	Thanksgiving in Every Thing
3719	2398	1 Th 5 16-17-18 Rejoice ... Pray ... in everything give thanks	Thanksgiving in Every Thing
3720	2399	Eph 4 11 And he gave some to be apostles & some prophets	John Bunyan
3721	2399	Eph 4 11 And he gave some to be apostles & some prophets	John Bunyan
3722	2400	Mk 7 28-29 Yea Lord; even the dogs under the table	Christ Cannot Be Hid
3723	2400	Mk 7 28-29 Yea Lord; even the dogs under the table	Christ Cannot Be Hid
3724	2401	Jn 14 16-17 ... he abideth with you & shall be in you	Two Aspects of the Xn Religion
3725	2401	Jn 14 16-17 ... he abideth with you & shall be in you	Two Aspects of the Xn Religion
3726	2402	Lu 2 13-14 ... Glory to God ... peace on earth	Heaven Reflected on Earth
3727	2402	Lu 2 13-14 Glory to God ... peace on earth	Heaven Reflected on Earth
3728	2403	1 Jn 4 18 There is no fear in love: but perfect love	Casting out Fear
3729	2403	1 Jn 4 18 There is no fear in love: but perfect love casteth	Casting out Fear
3730	2404	Lu 17 15-18 ... Were there none found that gave glory to God	Thankfulness
3731	2404	Lu 17 15-18 There are not found that returned to give glory to God	Thankfulness
3732	2405	Deut 8 4-11-12-13-14-17 That man shall not live by bread	Lesson in Want for Life in Plenty
3733	2405	Deut 8 4 ... 17 That man shall not live by bread only	A Lesson in Want for a Life in Plenty
3734	2406	Mt 11 28 Come unto me .. and I will give you .. and ye shall find	Christianity is a Practical Religion
3735	2406	Mt 11 28 Come unto me .. and I will give you .. and ye shall find	Christianity is a Practical Religion
3736	2407	Lu 2 40-52 3 22 And the child grew ... and Jesus advanced	Growth of the Child
3737	2407	Lu 2 40-52 3 22 And the child grew ... and Jesus advanced	Growth of the Child

1928 – 1929

INDEX OF TEXTS.

When	Where	Occasion	Times	Scripture	Attend S.S.	
Nov 4						Nov 10 Armistice Day Party for children 41 present
Nov 11 10.30	No Dana ME	Armistice Day	1	Isa 2 Mic 4	27 27	Nov 15 L.A. of Dana at Mrs Wells 12 present
Nov 11 2	Dana Congl		2	Isa 2 Mic 4	25 24	Nov 13 Bfld Assn Ministers at Barre {on extraordinary training of ministry}
Nov 18 10.30	No Dana ME		1	Jn 9	27 28	N
Nov 18 2	Dana Congl		2	Jn 9	30 25	Nov 24 Children's Party Dana Vestry 40 ch present
Nov 25 10.30	No Dana ME	Thanksgiving Sunday	1		26 28	/
Nov 25 2	Dana Congl		2		18 25	
Dec 2 10.30	No Dana ME	Communion	1	[illegible]	38 22 25	Dec 4 F.M. of Congl Church [illegible]
Dec 2 2	Dana Congl	Bunyan Tercentenary	2	[illegible]	13 18 23	Dec 4 Golden Wedding of Mr & Mrs Chas E Gee
Dec 9 10.30	No Dana ME		1	Mk 7 24-30	15 25	Dec 13 Dana L.A. Xmas Party at L R Wells
Dec 9 2	Dana Congl		2	Mt 15 21-28	16 27	
Dec 16 10.30	No Dana ME		1	Jn 14-15-16	20 25	Dec 22 Sat 6.30 pm Xmas Party Dana Vestry
Dec 16 2.	Dana Congl		2	Sel. from Jn 14-16	22 36	
Dec 23 10.30	No Dana ME	Christmas	1	Lu 2 8-20 Rev 22 9-5	21 36	Dec 24 Mond 7-8 Xmas exercises No Dana S.S.
Dec 23 1.30	Dana Congl	Christmas service + SS Exercises	2		60 combined service	
Dec 30 10.30	No Dana ME	New Year	1	Jn 4 7-5	25 27	Thurs. aft. 3 L A Soc Dana at Sheridan Hills
Dec 30 2.00	Dana Congl	New Year	2	Jn 4 7-24	12 22	Sat. [illegible] 5 Boys & Girls Club – Party Dana
Jan 6 10.30	No Dana ME		1	Lu 17 5-19	16 15	
Jan 6 2.00	Dana Congl	Communion	2	Lu 17 5-19	15 22	
Jan 13 10.30	No Dana ME		1	Lent 8	27 29	Jan 14 4.00 Theatre No Dana at F E Downes
Jan 13 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Lent 8	14 28	Jan 17 L A Soc Dana at Mrs Bert Smith's
Jan 20 10.30	No Dana ME		1	Mt 11	20 26	Sat Jan 14 Boys + Girls Club Dana Vestry
Jan 20 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Mt 11	20 30	
Jan 27 10.30	No Dana ME	Child Labor	1	Lu 2 40-52	15 12	Jan 31 L A Soc Dana at Mrs [illegible]
Jan 27 2.00	Dana Congl	Sunday	2	Lu 2 40-52	14 24	Sat Feb 2 Boys + Girls Club Dana Vestry.

INDEX OF TEXTS. 1927

I. CHRON.		BOOK.		II. CHRON.		BOOK.		EZRA.		BOOK.		NEHEMIAH.		BOOK.		ESTHER.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
3738	2408	Lu 24 16	But their eyes were holden that they should not know																
3739	2408	Lu 24 16	But their eyes were holden that they should not know him																
3740	2409	Acts 17 26	and he made of one every nation of men to dwell on																
3741	2409	Acts 17 26	and he made of one every nation of men to dwell on																
3742	2410	Mt 6 9	Our Father which art in heaven hallowed be thy																
3743	2410	Mt 6 9	Our Father which art in heaven hallowed be thy name																
3744	2411	Mt 6 10	Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth																
3745	2411	Mt 6 10	Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth																
3746	2412	Mt 6 11	Give us this day our daily bread																
3747	2412	Mt 6 11	Give us this day our daily bread																
3748	2413	Mt 6 12	And forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors																
3749	2413	Mt 6 12	And forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors																
3750	2414	Mt 6 13	And lead us not into temptation but deliver us																
3751	2414	Mt 6 13	And lead us not into temptation but deliver us from evil																
3752	2415	Jn 12 16-19	the multitude .... when he called Lazarus out of dead																
3753	2415	Jn 12 16-19	the multitude ... when he called Lazarus out of the dead																
3754	2416																		
3755	2395-A	Philem 10, 11	RV. Onesimus, once was unprofitable now profitable																
3756	2398-A	1 Thess 5 16-17-18	Rejoice evermore. Pray without ceasing. In everything give thanks																
3757	2417	Lu. 24 26	Ought not Christ to have suffered these things &																
3758	2417	Lu 24 26	Ought not Christ to have suffered these things &																
3759	2418	Gal 2 20.b.	that life which I now live in the flesh, I live																
3760	2418	Gal 2 20.b.	that life which I now live in the flesh																
3761	2419	2 Sa 22 20	He brought me forth also into a large place																
3762	2419	2 Sa. 22 20	He brought me forth also into a large place																

Eyes that are Holden Spiritual Inhib

Eyes that are Holden Spiritual Inhibit

The Christian Basis of Race Relati

The Christian Basis of Race Relation

The Lords Prayer I Our Father. hallow

The Lords Prayer I Our Father ... hallowed

The Lords Prayer II Thy kingdom come Thy will

The Lords Prayer II Thy king. come Thy will

The Lords Prayer III Our Daily Bread

The Lords Prayer III Our Daily Bread

The Lords Prayer IV Forgive Us Our debts

The Lords Prayer IV Forgive Us Our Debts

The Lords Prayer V Our Temptation

The Lords Prayer V Our Temptation

Part of Lazarus in Triumphal Entry

Part of Lazarus in Triumphal Entry

Experience, Prayer, Personality in Relig.

Criterion of Religion & Life

Evidence of Senses, Scriptures, Spiritual Rea

Evidence of Senses Scriptures Spiritual Reason

a Religion in the Present World

a Religion in the Present World

Room Enough

Room Enough

NO. 10,601

The Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief

441 LEXINGTON AVENUE

New York, March 26, 1929

Received of Congregational Church, Dana, Massachusetts

By Mr. Henry M. Brown

Five and 00/100 dollars $ 5.00

With grateful appreciation.

WILLIAM T. BOULT,
Treasurer.

MASSACHUSETTS COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Continuing THE MASSACHUSETTS SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Room 609, 1 BEACON STREET

No. 4021 $ 1.00 Boston, April 17 1929

To Dana Cong. Sunday School of

We acknowledge contribution of One Dollars

WALTER S. FRISBEE, Treas.

By H. [illegible]

See [illegible]

REV. WELLINGTON C. PIXLER, President
REV. IVAN S. NOWLAN, General Secretary
WALTER S. FRISBEE, Treasurer

This Council serves 1900 Sunday Schools and 300,000 Sunday School Scholars in the State of Massachusetts

THE FISCAL YEAR CLOSES OCTOBER 1.

Worcester, Apr. 12, 1929

Received of Dana, Ladies' Aid Society

Two Dollars 100

We are delighted that you are willing to make this contact.

S. 2. V

WORCESTER COUNTY EXTENSION
CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY
OF MASSACHUSETTS

Isabel S. Flewelling Treas.

1242-20

1929

INDEX OF TEXTS.

JOB.		BOOK.		PSALMS.		BOOK.		PSALMS.		BOOK.		PSALMS.		BOOK.		PSALMS.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	Occasion		NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
Feb 3	10 30	No Dana M E		Communion		1		Lu 24	13-35	17	25								
Feb 3	2 00	Dana Cong'l				2		Lu 24	13-35	16	22								
Feb 10	10 30	No Dana M E		Lincoln Day		1		Mt 17	16	17	25								
Feb 10	2 00	Dana Cong'l		Lincoln Day		2		Mt 6	10	19	21								
Feb 17	10 30	No Dana M E				1		Ps 56		30	23								
Feb 17	2 00	Dana Cong'l				2		Ps 6		20	20								
Feb 24	11 30	No Dana M E				1		Mk 4	21-34	23	24								
Feb 24	2 00	Dana Cong'l				2		Mk 4	21-34	19	13								
Mar 3	10 30	No Dana M E				1		Lu 11	5-13; 12	23	22								
Mar 3	2 00	Dana Cong'l				2		Lu 11	5-13; 12	17	20								
Mar 10	10 30	No Dana M E				1		Mt 18	15-35	22	24								
Mar 10	2 00	Dana Cong'l				2		Mt 18	15-35	23	24								
Mar 17	10 30	No Dana M E				1		Jas 1	14-18; Heb 2	20	20								
Mar 17	2 00	Dana Cong'l		5 p m Qtly Conf Dr L A Hies.		2		Heb 4	14-16	24	26								
Mar 24	10 30	No Dana M E				1		Jn 12	1-19	26	26								
Mar 24	2 00	Dana Cong'l				2		Jn 12	1-19	26	26								
Mar 25	10 30	YMCA Athol		Retreat of No Central Mass Ministers						11									
Mar 27	7 p m	Parish House East Ch. Ware		Lenten service		3		Ps 121		60									
Mar 29	7 30	Enfield Cong'l		Good Fri. Serv.		3		Good Fri Order		51									
Mar 31	10 30	No Dana Meth		Easter		1				48	30								
Mar 31	2 00	Dana Cong'l		Easter		2				50	30								
Apr 7	9 30	No Dana Meth				1				22	22								
Apr 7	11 15	Dana Cong'l				2				26	24								
Apr 14	9 30	No Dana M E				1				15	15								
Apr 14	11 15	Dana Cong'l				2				15	20								

Feb 10 No Dana For Bd of Educ Negro Work $2 00
Feb 10 Dana Cong'l for AMA $6 00

LA Soc Dana Mrs Allo [illegible]

Feb 17 [illegible]

Feb 24 [illegible] 14 c an hour late in starting car

Feb 28 Thurs L A Dana at Mrs Shaila Hall's

Mar 4 Mon Mar 4 Town Meeting Grange Hall

Mar 5 Tues No Dana M E Finance Comm A W Smith's

Mar 10 Thurs. Dana L A Soc at Mrs C Wilder's (postponed)

Mar 10 Thurs. No Dana Ladies work party Mrs Pitts

Mar 17 Thurs. Dana L A at Mrs Wilder's | No Dana 7 @ 4.35; China Fam. Kelt 5.65; $10.00

Mar 17 March 8 Dana Cong'l Ch for Mass Conf + Miss'y Soc. $18 00

Mar 24 March 24 Dana Cong'l Ch for Ministerial Relief $5 00

Mar 28 N D L A Soc at Mrs F M Pickell

Mar 25 & 26 Athol Ministers "Retreat"

Mar 27 [illegible]

Apr 17 Dana S.S. to Mass Conv. Relig. Educ $1 00

Apr 18 Dana L A Apr 18 with Mrs [illegible]

Apr 20 Boy's + Girls Club Vacty Dana

Dana Ladies Aid to Worcester Co Dist $2 00
Congl Women's Missy Soc of Mass

INDEX OF TEXTS. 1929

PROVERBS.		BOOK.		ECCLES.		BOOK.		SOLOMON.		BOOK.		ISAIAH.		BOOK.		ISAIAH.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
3763	2420	Acts 8[30] And Philip ran to him & heard him reading																	
3764	2420	Acts 8[30] And Philip ran to him & heard him reading																	
3765	2421	A 2 Sam 22[20] He brought me forth also into a large place																	
3766	2421	Acts 2[41-42] Then they that received his word were baptized																	
3767	2421	Acts 2[41-42] Then they that received his word were baptized &																	
3768	2422	Acts 12[12] And when he had considered the thing he came																	
3769	2422	Acts 12[12] And when ---- he came to the house of Mary the																	
3770	2423	Acts 19[2] ... Did ye receive the H. S. when ye believed?																	
3771	2423	Acts 19[2] ... Did ye receive the H. S. when ye believed?																	
3772	2424	Lu 20[13] -- I will send my beloved son: it may be they will																	
3773	2424	Lu 20[13] ---- it may be they will reverence him																	
3774	2425	Jn 10[29] My Father, which hath given them unto me is																	
3775	2425	Jn 10[29] My Father, ---- is greater than all																	
3776	2426	2 Ki 5[1-27]																	
3777	2426	2 Ki 5[1-27]																	
3778	2427	Heb 10[36] For ye have need of patience that having done																	
3779	2427	Heb 10[36] For ye have need of patience that having done																	
3780	2428	Prov 11[24] There is that scattereth & yet increaseth: & there																	
3781	2428	Prov 11[24] There is that scattereth & yet increaseth: there																	
3782	2429	Ps 144[15] Yea, happy is that people whose God is the Lord																	
3783	2429	Ps 144[15] Yea, happy is that people whose God is the Lord																	
3784	2430	Jn 8[29] .. The Father hath not left me alone																	
3785	2430	Jn 8[29] ... The Father hath not left me alone																	
3786	2431	Ps 96[6] --- Strength and beauty are in his ~~tabernacle~~ sanctuary																	
3787	2431	Ps 96[6] Strength and beauty are in his ~~tabernacle~~ sanctuary																	

3763	Students of the Bible
3764	Students of the Bible
3765	Room Enough
3766	The Sloth, & Those Who Obtain
3767	Christians and Church Members
3768	Christians and Church Members
3769	The House of Mary the Mother
3770	The House of Mary the Mother
3771	The H.S. in Bible, Church, & Believer
3772	The H.S. in Bible Church & Believer
3773	The Ultimate Hope for Society
3774	The Ultimate Hope for Society
3775	Falling Back on the Greatness of God
3776	Falling Back on the Greatness of God
3777	Helpers
3778	Helpers
3779	Need of Patience in Religion
3780	Need of Patience in our Religion
3781	The Policy of Generosity
3782	The Policy of Generosity
3783	Where True Patriotism Rests
3784	Where True Patriotism Rests
3785	The Constant Companion
3786	The Constant Companion
3787	Where Shall Strength & Beauty Be Found
	Where Shall Strength & Beauty Be Found

1929

INDEX OF TEXTS.

ISAIAH.		BOOK.		JEREMIAH.	BOOK.		JEREMIAH.	BOOK.		JEREMIAH.	BOOK.		LAMENT.	BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	Occ a 310 7	NO.	Ch	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
Apr 21	9.30	No Dana ME		Acts 8 1-8.26-40	1	Acts 8 1-8.26-40	13	omit		Apr 24+25 For Missy Conf. Athol + Orange							
Apr 21	11 15	Dana Cong'l		Acts 8 -8.26-40	2	Acts 8 1-8.26-40	12	15									
Apr 28	Daylight Sav'g T. 10.45	Starrett Mem'l Athol		General Exch	3	Mt 5 38-6	42 Dana 200+Athol			Rev Joslyn, Athol Bapt at No Dana							
" "	" "	" " "		Children's Serv	7					" " " " " Dana (42)							
										May 7. Bkfld ... South ...							
										May 9 N Y C ...							
May 5	9.30	No Dana ME			1	Gal 4 1-33	16			Wed No D L A							
May 5	11.15	Dana Cong'l			2	Gal 4 1-31	33	30		Sat Boys & Girls Club Dana							
May 12	9.30	No Dana ME		Mothers Day	1	Gal 12	19			Thurs Dana L A at C O Lindsays							
										No. Dana Near East Relief $10.							
May 12	11.15	Dana Cong'l		Mothers Day	2	Gal 1	25	23		Dana " " " $10.							
May 19	9.30	No Dana ME		Pentecost	1	Acts 1-1	16			Wed No D L A at L L Hs 20.							
May 19	11.15	Dana Cong'l		Communion	2	Jn 8 24-19 7	22	20		May 20, 21 2 Mass Conf & Chur Sec. Fr ...							
May 26	9.30	No Dana ME		Memorial	1	Lu 19 45-20 18	21	20		~~Memo~~ Rem'l Comm Wm Crawford 3d Chairman							
May 26	11.15	Dana Cong'l		Sunday	2	Lu 19 45-20 18	27	25		Vets. of For Wars, Commdr. James Amer. Legion							
										Band Athol.							
June 2	9.30	No Dana ME		Communion	1	Jn 10	22	16		Wed. No Dana Ladies at Mrs Plumb's							
										Thur. Dana Ladies at C O Lindsays 6 scouts							
June 2	11.15	Dana Cong'l			2	Isa 40	32	23		Wed Boy Scout Patrol at The Locusts 7 p.m.							
June 9	9.30	omitted because of fire in Crawford + Tyler Mills								Wed June 12 " " " " 11 scouts							
June 9	11.15	Dana Cong'l		Children's Day	1	Mt 5	60	SS at church		Offering for S.S. Extension Society $1.00							
										Sat. June 15 Dana Village Improvmt Spc arrived							
										Thurs June 20 Dana L A. La Plantes							
June 16	9.30	No Dana ME			1	Heb 10-11	17	11		" " " 7.30 P.S. Dana Center Grad'n							
										Fri. " 21 8.00 P.S No Dana Graduation							
June 16	11.15	Dana Cong'l			2	Heb 10-11	17	20		Sat. " 22 2.30 Dana Food Sale - Vestry							
June 23	9.30	No Dana ME			1	Lu 6 27-38 12 13-21	20			Thurs. Dana L A ...							
June 23	11.15	Dana Cong'l			2	Lu 6 27-38	30	24									
June 30	9.30	No Dana ME		Independence	1	Ro 13 1-10	23										
June 30	11.15	Dana Cong'l		Sunday	2	Ro 13 1-10	26	25									
July 7	9.30	No Dana ME			1	1 Jn 3	17	omit		Thurs Jul. 11 Dana L. A. Mrs Wells							
July 7	11.15	Dana Cong'l		~~Constitution~~	2	1 Jn 3	21	19									
July 14	9.30	No Dana ME		Boy Scouts from Northampton	1	Isa 55	40	omit		Thurs July 18 Dana L A at Mrs Cyril Cooley's							
July 14	11.15	Dana Cong'l		Wicantri Camp Girls	2	Isa 55	60	omit									

1929

INDEX OF TEXTS.

EZEKIEL.		BOOK.		EZEKIEL.		BOOK.		DANIEL.		BOOK.		HOSEA.		BOOK.		JOEL.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
3788	2432	Ps 121	I will lift up mine eyes .. the Lord is thy keeper																
3789	2432	Ps 121	I will lift up mine eyes .. the Lord is thy keeper																
3790	2433	Isa 6 8	.. Here am I, send me																
3791	2433	Isa 6 8	.. Here am I, send me																
3792	2434	Heb. 10 24	And let us consider one another to provoke unto																
3793	2434	Heb 10 24	Let us consider one another to provoke unto																
3794	2435	Ps 8 5.6	He hath made him a little lower than the angels .. he hath put																
3795	2435	Ps 8 5.6	He ... a little lower than the angels .. he hath put all things																
3796	2436	Lu 17 5	And the apostles said unto the Lord:																
3797	2436	Lu 17 5	And the apostles said unto the Lord:																
3798	2437	Jn 21 22	If I will that he tarry till I come, what																
3799	2437	Jn 21 22	If I will that he tarry till I come what is that ..																
3800	2438	Eph 2 21-22	in whom each several building fitly framed																
3801	2438	Eph 2 21-22	in whom each several building fitly framed																
3802	2439	Lu 6 46	.. [illegible]																
3803	2439	Lu 6 46	[illegible]																
3804	2440	Jn 11 9	Jesus answered Are there not twelve hours in the day																
3805	2440	Jn 11 9	Jesus answered Are there not twelve hours in the day																
3806	2441	1 Co 2 12	But we received the spirit .. that we might know																
3807	2441	1 Co 2 12	We received spirit .. that we might know things given of God																
3808	2442	1 Pe 1 21	In you who by him do believe in God																
3809	2442	1 Pe 1 21	In you who by him do believe in God																
3810	2443	Mt 28 16-20	go ye into all the world - - - -																
3811	2443	Mt 28 16-20	go ye into all the world - -																
3812	2444	Ro 8 29	.. to be conformed to the image of his Son																
3813	2444	Ro 8 29	.. to be conformed to the image of his Son																

No. G 65908

James L. Barton, *Nat'l Chairman*
Charles V. Vickrey, *Gen'l Sec'y*
Cleveland E. Dodge, *Nat'l Treas.*

OFFICIAL RECEIPT

Near East Relief

Form Compt. No. 1
Revised 12-27-

National Headquarters
151 Fifth Avenue
New York City

Date: September 19, 1929 Amount: 5.00

Congl. Church
- Rev. Henry M. Brown
Dana, Mass.

We gratefully acknowledge receipt of your kind remittance, as indicated above.

STATE OFFICE

Near East Relief

Per _____

NOTICE

On and after October 1st, 1929, the Near East Relief office will be permanently located in the Near East Industries shop, 35 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts. Telephone - Kenmore 9174.

Albert A. Scott

Regional Director.

CHINA FAMINE RELIEF, U. S. A., Inc.

P

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS 9-24-29-D
205 EAST FORTY-SECOND STREET
NEW YORK CITY

59613

Congregational Church,
Rev. Henry M. Brown,
Name

Dana, Mass.
Address

Your contribution of five dollars

is gratefully acknowledged on behalf of the famine victims to whom your gift brings life itself

$ 5.00 James A. Thomas Treas.

50
19
35
26
40
170
34

1929
INDEX OF TEXTS.

AMOS.		BOOK.		OBADIAH.		BOOK.		JONAH.		BOOK.		MICAH.		BOOK.		NAHUM.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	Ch.	SS.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
July 21	9 30	No Dana	H E	Boy Scouts	28	1	Gen 28	10-	49	omit									
July 21	11 15	Dana Corpl		Micah	40	2	Gen 28	10-	65	omit									
July 28	9 30	No Dana	H E	Boy Scouts		1	Gen	6	50	omit									
July 28	11 15	Dana Corpl		Micah		2	Gen	6	75	omit									
Aug 4 29	9 30	No Dana	H E	Boy Scouts		1	Ps 6	7-9:30-50	70	omit	Aug 5 Annual Meeting					of Church 8 00 Society 8 30			
Aug 4	11 15	Dana Corpl		Dana Scouts Micah Bible		2	Ps 6	7-13:30-50	75	omit	Aug 8 Thurs Dana L.A. at Lowells								
Aug 11	9 30	No Dana	H E	Camp Coolidge Boy Scouts		1	Mt 12	1-13	70	omit	Send after book Dana Boy Scouts to Camp Coolidge								
Aug 11	11 15	Dana Corpl		Micah Bible		2	Mt 12	1-13	60	omit	Aug 15 Thurs Dana L A at C O Lindsey's								
Aug 18	9 30	No Dana	H E	Last Sund of month		1	Lu 17	1-10 Ph 11	60	omit	Aug 16 Fun. of Lucian Smith								
Aug 18	11 15	Dana Corpl		Micah Bible		2	Lu 17	1-10 Ph 11	65	omit	Aug 24 Annual Tea & Supper Dana Corpl Ch proceeds $ memory table $150								
Aug 25	9 30	No Dana	H E			1	Jn 21		20	omit									
Aug 25	11 15	Dana Corpl		Micah Bible		2	Jn 21		75	omit									
Sept 1	9 30	No Dana	H E			1	Gen 11	1-9	18	omit									
Sept 1	11 15	Dana Corpl		Communion		2	Eph 2	12-22	50	omit									
Sept 8	9 30	No Dana	H E			1	Jn 6	1-42	13	omit									
Sept 8	11 15	Dana Corpl				2	Jn 6	1-42	19	omit									
Sept 15	9 30	No Dana	H E			1	Ps 8 51-9	11 1-11	25	omit	Dana Corpl Ch for Near East Relief $5 00								
Sept 15	11 15	Dana Corpl				2	Ps 8 51-9	11 1-11	35	omit									
Sept 22	9 30	No Dana	H E			1	1 Cor 2		13	omit	Dana Corpl Ch for Dana Fam. Relief $5 00								
Sept 22	11 15	Dana Corpl				2	1 Cor 2		6	omit	Sept 26 Annual Meeting L.A at Mrs Prices Pres. Mrs C O Lindsey; v.p. Mrs Wilder Sec. Mrs Wolcott; Treas Mrs H M Beam Chairman of Comm. Mrs G Bert Smith								
Sept 29	9 30	No Dana	H E	Easter Sunday		1	1 Pe 1	1-21	20	omit									
Sept 29	11 15	Dana Corpl		E. S. Time		2	1 Pe 1	1-21	40	omit	Sept 28 Boys & Girls Club at Mrs C O L. Oct 7 Nominating Committee at Enfield 2 30								
Oct 6	10 30	For Missions		S.S. opens at 11 30		1	Mt 10	1-8	25	26	Oct 8 Ch fel Team at Ware Court					HMB. ABB. MNMcArthur Mrs Lindsey & May Beall			
Oct 6	2 00	For Missions		S.S. opens at 1 15		2	Mt 28	16-20	20	28	Oct 10 Dana L.A at Mrs Holden								
Oct 13	10 30	No Dana				1	Ro 7-8	37	22	19	Oct 11 Boys & Girls Club at Mrs Wells								
Oct 13	2 00	Dana				2	Ro 7-8	37	16	29	Oct 18 N.D L A Food Sale 3 p.m Hayes Store								

1929

INDEX OF TEXTS.

ABAKKUK.		BOOK.		ZEPHAN.		BOOK.		HAGGAI.		BOOK.		ZACH.		BOOK.		MALACHI.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.

3814	2445	Phil 1[10] Illustrated in Mk 14[6-9]	Discernment out of Abundant Love
3815	2445	Phil 1[10] Illustrated in Mk 14[6-9]	Love Abounding in All Discernment
3816	2446	Lu 9[51-56]	Christian Work in the Christian Way
3817	2446	Lu 9[51-56]	Christian Work in the Christian Way
3818	2447	Jn 4[12] No man hath seen God at any time. If we love	
3819	2447	1 Jn 4[12] No man hath seen God at any time. If we love	
3820	2448	Ex 20[13] Thou shalt not kill Mt 5[21-22] Ye have heard that it	Murder in War
3821	2448	Ex 20[13] Thou shalt not kill Mt 5[21-22] Ye have heard that it hath	Murder in War
3822	2449	2 Tim 1[7] For God gave us not a spirit of fearfulness	A Contrast in Spirit
3823			Funeral of Nellie F Simonds
3824	2450	Eph 5[20] Giving thanks always in all things unto God and the Fa	The Christian Standpoint of Thanksgiving
3825	2450	Eph 5[20] Giving thanks ..... unto God the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus	The Christian Standpoint of Thanksgiving
3826	2451	1 Tim 1[5] RV But the end of the charge is love out	Stream and Springs of the Gospel
3827	2451	1 Tim 1[5] RV But the end of the charge is love out	Stream & Springs of the Gospel
3828	2452	Rev 3[20] Behold I stand at the door and knock: if any	Christ at the Door or in the Heart
3829	2452	Rev 3[20] Behold I stand at the door and knock: if any man	Christ at the Door or in the Heart
3830	2453	Lu 6[47] Every one that cometh unto me, and heareth	A Foundation for Man's Life
3831	2453	Lu 6[47] Every one that cometh .... I will show you to whom he is like	A Foundation for Man's Life
3832	2454	Ps 62[5b] My expectation is from him	The Fulfillment & Creation of Expectation
3833	2454	~~Ps 62[5b] My expectation is from him~~	The Angel's Message to the World ~~Fulfillment & creation of expectation~~
3834	2456	Acts 2[38b] ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Spirit	The Gift of the Holy Spirit
3835	2456	Acts 2[38b] ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Spirit	The Gift of the Holy Spirit
3836	2457		
3837	2457		

1929

INDEX OF TEXTS.

MATTHEW.		BOOK.		MATT.		BOOK.		MATT.		BOOK.		MARK.		BOOK.		LUKE.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.		CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
Oct 20	10 30	No Dana Ch E		Mk 14	1-11	1		~~22~~	~~26~~	22	26	Sund Oct 20 8 p.m. Short at Laymis League Church Vestry "Fifty Years of New York"							
Oct 20	2 00	Dana Cong		Mk 14	1-11	2		32	~~26~~	32	26	Thurs Oct 24 Dana L.A. at The Lowells							
Oct 27	10 30	No Dana Ch E				1		Luke 9	46-56	20	23	Mon Town Meeting to vote on ND Sch Bldg							
Oct 27	2 00	Dana Cong				2		Lu 9	46-56	20	27	Fri eve Halloween Party Boys & Girls Dana Vestry							
Nov 3	10 30	No Dana Ch E				1		1 Jn 4	7-	14	omit								
Nov 3	2 00	Dana Cong		Communion		2		1 Jn 4	7-	25	22	Fri eve Bean & Salad Supper Dana Ch Vestry 35¢							
Nov 10	10 30	No Dana Ch E		Armistice Day		1		6x20	1- Mt 5	29	27	Dana Cong for A.B.C.F.M.				Dana Ch $20 SS 5		$25	
Nov 10	2 00	Dana Cong		Armistice Day		2		6x20	Mt 5 2-	25	33	Amer. Red Cross Roll Call							
Nov 17	10 30	No Dana Ch E				1		Mt 8	26-34	26	19								
Nov 17	2 00	Dana Cong		Funeral of Mr F Swift						60	13	Nov 21 Dana L.A. with Mrs Chas Cleaveland							
Nov 24	10 30	No Dana Ch E		Thanksgiving Day		1		Ro 1	1- 25	22	20								
Nov 24	2 00	Dana Cong		Thanksgiving Day		2		Ro 1	1-25	22	25	Dana Cong for Min Rel. Christmas Fd						$5 00	
Dec 1	10 30	No Dana Ch E		Communion		1		1 Tim 1		20	20	Dec 1 4 30 Third & Fourth Qtly Conf. Election							
Dec 1	2 00	Dana Cong				2		1 Tim 1		22	28	Thurs. Dana L.A. at Mrs Bert Smith							
Dec 8	10 30	No Dana Ch E						Rev 1	9-20 3 14-22	20	19	Red Cross Roll Call 42 members $1 20						$8 40	
Dec 8	2 00	Dana Cong				2		Rev 1	9-20 3 14-22	20	28	Dec 11 Thurs Dana L.A. Xmas Party at Mrs Clifford Vaughn to Gloucester Inst.							
Dec 15	10 30	No Dana Ch E				1		Isa 40	1-11 Lu 1	22	22	Thurs L.A. Xmas Party at Mrs C O Lindsays For Boys & Girls Xmas Party at "							
Dec 15	2 00	Dana Cong				2		Isa 40	1-11	19	33	Sat. Rehearsal at 3 for Xmas Pageant							
Dec 22	10 30	No Dana Ch E				1		Lu 2	25-40	18	20	Gift from L.A. to Dana #20 Gift from NO Dana Ch E when given							
Dec 22	7 00	Dana Cong		Joint Pageant M E & Cong SS		1				100		L.A. Dana to W.H.S. Where to Dest in Gloucester Inst.						$5 00	
Dec 29	10 30	No Dana Ch E		19th anniversary		1		Acts 2	22-42	20	18	~~for same out of boys value~~						$5 00	
Dec 29	2 00	Dana Cong		Pentecost		2		Acts 2	22-42	29	29	No Dana Amer. White Cross						$7 00	

1930

INDEX OF TEXTS.

LUKE.		BOOK.		LUKE.		BOOK.		JOHN.		BOOK.		JOHN.		BOOK.		JOHN.		BOOK.	
CH. Service	V. Sermon	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	Text	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	Subject	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
3836	2457	Mt 19	17	Why asked thou me concerning that wh is good											"Most Important Thing in the World"				
3837	2457	Mt 19	17	Why asked thou me concerning that what is good											"The Most Important Thing in the World"				
3838	2458														The Liquor Problem				
3839	2458														The Liquor Problem				
3840	2459	Mt 5	9	Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be											Peacemakers				
3841	2459	Mt 5	9	Blessed are the peacemakers - - called sons of God											Peacemakers				
3842	2460	2 Cor 3	2.3	Ye are our epistle ... ye are an epistle of Christ											A Religion of Letters				
3843	2460	2 Cor 3	2.3	Ye are our epistle ..... ye are an epistle of Christ.											Letters of the Christian Religion				
3844	2461	Mt 10	32.33	Every one therefore who shall confess me											Confession of Christ				
3845	2461	Mt 10	32.33	Every one therefore who shall confess me before											Confession of Christ				
3846	2462	Ro 10	12	For there is no distinction bet Jew & Greek: for											The Negro — one in ten ques				
3847	2462	Ro 10	12	for there is no distinction bet Jew & Gr.: for the same											The Negro - one in ten ques				
3848	2463	Mt 25	21.a	enter thou into the joy of thy lord											A Life of Joy				
3849	2463	Mt 25	21.a	enter thou into the joy of thy lord.											A Life of Joy				
3850	2464	Ps 34	5.a	They looked unto him and were radiant											The Radiant Life - Charm Character				
3851	2464	Ps 34	5.a	They looked unto him and were radiant											The Radiant Life - Charm Character				
3852	1196-A	Lu 15	29.30	But he answered & said to his father, Lo these											Peril of the Respectable				
3853	1196-A	Lu 15	29.30	But he answered - - Lo these many years do I											Peril of the Respectable				
3854	2465	1 Ki 18	13	Was it not told my lord what I did											One Deed of Courage				
3855	2465	1 Ki 18	13	Was it not told my lord what I did											One Noble Deed				
3856	1665-A	Phil 4	13	I can do all things - in him that strengthen											Strength & Reinforcement				
3857	1665-A	Phil 4	13	I can do all things in him that strengthen me											Strength by Reinforcement				
3858	2466	Jn 1	3	All things were made through him											Creation through Christ				
3859	2466	Jn 1	3	All things were made through him											Creation through Christ				

1930

INDEX OF TEXTS.

ACTS. When	V.	BOOK. Where	ACTS. Occasion	BOOK. No.	Scripture	Ch	BOOK. P.	ROMANS. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	ROMANS. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.
Jan 5	10.30	No Dana M.E.	New Year	1	Mt 19	16-30	18	25							
Jan 5	2.	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Mt 19	16-30	40	34	Wed Jan 15 LA at Mrs Hazen (44) No Dana						
Jan 12	10.30	No Dana M.E.	50th Anniversary	1	Gen 23	29-30	11	16	Thurs Jan 16 LA Dana at Mrs. Lindsey's						
Jan 12	2	Dana Cong'l	Nat'l Prohibition	2	& Ro 14	13-21	18	22	Fri Jan 17 Boys & Girls Club at The Locusts 7.30						
Jan 19	10.30	No Dana M.E.	10th Anniversary of League of Nations & Interdenominational London Conf. June 1	1	Lamos 4	1-12	23	26	Wed Jan 22 N.D.L.A at Mrs L.L. Hazen						
Jan 19	2	Dana Cong'l		2	Amos 4	1-12	23	30	Sat Jan 25 [illegible]						
Jan 26	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	2 Cor 2	12-3	20	15	Thurs Jan 30 Dana L.A. with Mrs Walter Stearns						
Jan 26	2	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Cor 2	12-3	30	29							
Feb 2	10.30	No Dana M.E.	Communion	1	Jak 8	27-38	18	20							
Feb 2	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	& Ro 10	1-10	25	30							
Feb 9	10.30	No Dana M.E.	Lincoln Sunday	1	Col 3	1-17	17	25	No Dana M.E. 6 Rd Education in N. [illegible]						
Feb 9	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Lincoln Sunday	2	Col 3	1-17	21	27	Dana Cong'l at Mrs U. $6.00						
Feb 16	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Jas 15	8-11 Heb 11	39	15	12	Feb 13 Dana L.A. at Mrs C O Lindsey's					
Feb 16	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Jas 15	8-11 Heb 11	39-12 2	15	21	Feb 14 Valentine Party Boys & Girls Club at Locusts					
Feb 23		Services omitted in Pastor's vacation													
Mar 2	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Isa 60	1-3	9	11	Feb 27 Dana L.A. at Mrs [illegible] Smith's						
Mar 2	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Isa 60	1-3	15	26							
Mar 9	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Luke 15	12, 11-32	16	17	March 13 Dana L.A. at Mrs C O Lindsey						
Mar 9	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Kings 17	2-7	26	26	Mar 14 Boys & Girls Club at Mrs C O Lindsey's						
Mar 16	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	1 Kings 17	29-33 1-7	16	21	Collection for M.C.C. & M.S. N.H.M.S. $23 { Nat'l HM Board 17.40; State work 5.20; Boston Seamen's Friend 40; 23.00 }						
Mar 16	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Is 12	1-6 Luke 12	35-43	22	29	Mar. 23 Special Meeting Dana Ch & Society					
Mar 23	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Phil 4	8-23	18	24	Wed LA No Dana M.E. Mrs C W Smith's						
Mar 23	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Phil 4	8-23	21	18	Thurs LA Dana to Cong'l Mrs C O Lindsey; Thurs LA Union Petersham Cong'l 2-5						
Mar 30	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1	Gen 1		15	22	Thurs LA No Dana Mrs Haskell's						
Mar 30	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Gen 1		15	20	Wed New England Annual Conference Epworth Ch Cambridge						

1430

INDEX OF TEXTS.

ROMANS.		BOOK.		I. COR.		BOOK.		II. COR.		BOOK.		GALATI'S.		BOOK.		EPHESIANS.		BOOK.	
Service	Sermon	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	Text	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	Subject	V.	NO.	P.
3860	2467	Mk 14	36			Abba, Father, all things are possible unto thee										Weakness & Strength in the Garden			
3861	2467	Mk 14	36			... remove this cup from me. Nevertheless not what I will										Weakness & Strength in the Garden			
3862	1238-A	Jn 12	19			lo, the world is gone after him										Inevitable Conquest			
3863	1238-A	Jn 12	19			lo, the world is gone after him										Inevitable Conquest			
3864	2468															The Meaning of Easter			
3865	2468-A	1 Cor 15	14			And if Christ be not risen then is our preach										Indispensable Resurrection			
3866	2468-A	1 Cor 15	14			And if Christ be not risen then ... faith also is vain										The Indispensable Resurrection of Jesus			
3867	1296-A	Ps 91	9.10			Because thou hast made the Lord ...										thy habitation		Making God Our Home	
3868	1296-A	Ps 91	9.10			Because thou hast made the Most High thy habitation										Making God Our Home			
3869	2469	Mt 10	7-8			And as ye go preach, saying, The kingdom of										Constructive Imagination for the Xn			
3870	2469	Mk 10	7-8			And ... preach saying The kingdom of God is at hand. Heal										Constructive Imagination for the Xn			
3871	2470	Phil 2	15			among whom ye are seen as lights in the world										As Lights in the World			
3872	2470	Phil 2	15			among whom ye are seen as lights in the world										As Lights in the World			
3873	2471	1 Co 15	9			"I persecuted the church of God										I Believe in the Holy Catholic Ch			
3874	2471	1 Co 15	9			"I persecuted the church of God										I Believe – the Holy Catholic Church			
3875	2472															Tribute, Memory & Dedication			
3876	2473	Jn 3	34b			for He giveth not the Spirit by measure										The Measureless Gift of God			
3877	2473	Jn 3	34-4			for He giveth not the Spirit by measure										The Measureless Gift of God			
3878	2474	Acts 2	1			And when the day of Pentecost was now										The Day of Pentecost			
3879	2474	Acts 2	1			And when the day of Pentecost was now come										The Day of Pentecost			
3880	2475	Jn 10	4			He goeth before them & the sheep follow him, for										Ways of Animals Teach Us			
3881	2475	Jn 10	4			He goeth before them & the sheep follow him: for they know										Ways of Animals Teach Us			
3882	2476	Lu 13	31			"Go and say ye to that fox, Behold I cast out ... to-day										Steadfastness with a Xn Backing			
3883	2476	Lu 13	31			Go & say ... Behold, I cast out ... to-day & to-morrow										Steadfastness with a Xn Background			
3884	2477	2 Cor 13	8			For we can do nothing against the truth but										Belief in the Truth			
3885	2477	2 Cor 13	8			for we can do nothing against the truth but for the truth										Belief in the Truth			

1930

INDEX OF TEXTS.

When	PHILIPPI'S. CH.	V.	BOOK. Where	P.	COLOS'NS. CH.	V.	Occasion	BOOK. NO.	I. THESS. CH.	V.	Scripture	BOOK. P.	Attendance Ch	SS.	II. THESS. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	I. TIM. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.
Begin	Summer Schedule																					
April 6	9	30	No Dana M.E.				Communion	1	Mk 14	17-56			15	20	New Eng'l Conference Sunday							
April 6	11	15	Dana Cong'l					2	Mk 14	17-56			17	20	Thurs Dana L. A. at Mrs. Bert Smiths.							
Apr 13	9	30	No Dana M.E.				Palm Sunday	1	Jn 11	45-53 12	12-33		17									
Apr 13	11	15	Dana Cong'l				Palm Sunday	2	Jn 11	45-53 12	12-33		26	24								
Apr 14	10	00	YMCA Athol				North Central Assn of Ministers	1	~~1 Cor 15~~	~~1-20~~			15.A									
Apr 20	9	30	No Dana M.E.				Easter	2	1 Cor 15	1-20			28		Thurs. Dana L. A. at The Locusts							
Apr 20	11	15	Dana Cong'l				Easter	3	1 Cor 15	1-20			54	26	Fri 7-9 Y.P. Reunion; Club; Vestry Dana							
Daylight Saving Time																						
Apr 27	7	30	No Dana M.E.					1	Ps 91 + 1 Jn 4	11-16			13									
Apr 27	11	15	Dana Cong'l					2	Ps 91; 1 Jn 4	11-16			21	26								
May 4	9	30	No D. M.E.					1	Mt 10				14	18	May 6 Bkfld Assn at Warren				del. F. & J. Joyner Ruth Corlin N. Whittle			
May 4	11	15	Dana Cong'l					2	Mt 10				27	32	Thurs May 8 L.A. at Mrs C O Lindsays							
May 11	9	30	No D. M.E.				Mothers Day	1	Phil 2	5-18			20	15								
May 11	11	15	Dana Cong'l				Mothers Day	2	Phil 2	5-18			24	27								
May 18	9	30	No Dana M.E.					1	Eph 3	8-21			12	15	May 19, 20, 21 Shaw Cong'l Conf. Hope Ch Spgfld							
May 18	11	15	Dana Cong'l					2	Eph 3	8-21			16	21	Thurs May 22 Dana L.A. Vestry							
May 30	2	30	Grange Hall				Dana Mem'l Day Exercises	1					100									
June 1	9	30	No Dana M.E.					1	Jn 3	1-21; 31-36			12	16	Thurs June 5 Dana L.A. Vestry							
June 1	11	15	Dana Cong'l					2	Jn 3	1-21; 31-36			16	24								
June 8	9	30	No Dana M.E.				Pentecost + Communion	1	Acts 2				20	18	June No Dana for Sustentation Mon. Sal. F'd $5.00							
June 8	11	15	Dana Cong'l					2	Acts 2				27	26	June 15 No Dana for Children's Day F of Bd of Ed. $5.16							
June 15	9	30	No Dana M.E.				Children's Day	1	Ps 30	4-8 Jn 10	1-6		39	22	June 17 Council at W Bkfld 2.30 – dismiss A.L. Struthers							
June 15	11	15	Dana Cong'l				Children's Day	2	Ps 30	4-8 Jn 10	1-6		43		June 15 Dana Cong'l to SS Ext Society Coll. 296 HMB 5.04 } $8.00							
June 22	9	30	No Dana M.E.					1	Jn 8	52-9			23	21								
June 22	11	15	Dana Cong'l					2	Jn 8	52-9			32	26								
June 29	9	30	No Dana M.E.					1	Jn 16	1-14			24	22	July 3 Dana L.A. Vestry.							
June 29	11	15	Dana Cong'l				Wicantii Girls	2	Jn 16	1-14			60	26								

INDEX OF TEXTS.

II. TIMOTHY.		BOOK.		TITUS.		BOOK.		PHILEMON.		BOOK.		HEBREWS.		BOOK.		HEBREWS.		BOOK.	
Service	Sermon	NO.	P.	CH.	Text	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	Subject	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
3886	2478			Acts 17	26.27 — and he made one every nation of										Christian Patriotism				
3887	2478			Acts 17	26-27 every nation of men × × × that they should										Christian Patriotism				
3888	2479			Job 28	12.23.28 But where shall wisdom be found										Mining Ore and Searching for Wisdom				
3889	2479			Job 28	12.23.28 But where shall wisdom be found										Mining Ore and Searching for Wisdom				
3890	2480			Ψ 139	1.2.3; 23.24 O Lord thou hast searched me & known										Thou Hast Searched Me and Known				
3891	2480			Ψ 139	1-3; 23-24 × × × search me O God & know my heart										Thou Hast Searched & Known—Search & Know				
3892	2481			1 Sa 18	1 the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David										A True Friendship				
3893	2481			1 Sa 18	1 Jonathan loved him as his own soul										A True Friendship				
3894	2482			2 Timothy 4	12.14 Let no man despise thy youth ... Neglect not										The Young of Value Now				
3895	2482			1 Tim 4	12.14 Let no man despise thy youth ... Neglect not the										Young Peoples' Worth Now				
3896	2483			Lu 11	1 And it came to pass, as he was praying in a certain										Teach Us to Pray				
3897	2483			Lu 11	1 And it came to pass ... one of his disciples said ... Lord teach										Teach Us to Pray				
3898	2484			2 Cor. 3	18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding										Glory in the Mirror				
3899	2484			2 Cor. 3	18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding										Glory in the Mirror				
3900	2485			2 Cor 4	7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels										This Treasure in Earthen Vessels				
3901	2485			2 Cor 4	7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels										This Treasure in Earthen Vessels				
3902	2486			1 Cor 12	24.25 God hath tempered the body together										A Christian View of Social Organism				
3903	2486			1 Cor 12	24.25 God hath tempered the body together ... that										The Social Organism from the Xn View				
3904	2487			Isa 55	8 For my thoughts are not your thoughts										Thoughts & Ways Not Ours				
3905	2487			Isa 55	8 For my thoughts are not your thoughts										Thoughts & Ways Not Ours				
3906	2488			Acts 14	21 -- they returned to Lystra —										Lessons From Living				
3907	2488			Acts 14	21 --- they returned to Lystra —										Lessons From Living				
3908	2489			Lu 7	20 Art thou he that cometh a look we for										What Confirms the Xn Faith				
3909	2489			Lu 7	20 Art thou he that cometh a look we for										What Confirms the Xn Faith				

1930

INDEX OF TEXTS.

HEBREWS.		BOOK.	JAMES.	BOOK.	I. PETER.		BOOK.		II. PETER.		BOOK.		I. JOHN.		BOOK.	
When CH.	V.	Where P.	Occasion	Times	Scripture CH.	Ch	Collection NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
July 6	9.30	No Dana ME	Independence	1	Acts 17 24-7 1 Pe 2 12-17	10	vacation									
July 6	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Sunday	2	Acts 17 24-27 1 Pe 2 13-17	57	vacation									
July 13	9.30	No Dana ME	Boy Scouts	1	Job 28 Am R	60	"	Dana L.A. ~ Vestry July 17/30								
July 13	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Wicahni Girls	2	Job 28 Am RV	50	"									
July 20	9.30	No Dana ME	Boy Scouts	1	Ps 139 1-12; 23,24	65	"	Dana L.A. in Vestry July 24/30								
July 20	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Wicahni Girls	2	Ps 139 1-12; 23,24	55	"									
July 27	9.30	No Dana ME	Boy Scouts	1	1 Sa 18 9-16 19 1-10	60	"	Dana Annual Sale & Supper 35¢ Sat. Aug 2								
July 27	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Wicahni Girls	2	Ruth 1 & 1 Sa 18	65	"									
Aug 3	9.30	No Dana ME	Boy Scouts	1	2 Chr. 34 1-21	60	"	Mon. Aug 4 Annual Meet. Dana Church 8 p.m. Society 8.30 p.m.								
Aug 3	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Wicahni Girls	2	2 Chr. 34 1-21	60	"									
Aug 10	9.30	No Dana ME	Boy Scouts	1	Acts 9 1-11 Lu 11 1-12	60	"									
Aug 10	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Wicahni Girls	2	Acts 9 1-11 Lu 11 1-12	65	"									
Aug 17	9.30	No Dana ME	Boy Scouts	1	2 Co 3 12 4 6	50	"	Boy Scouts lv. Camp Coolidge Aug 18								
Aug 17	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Wicahni Girls	2	2 Co 3 12 4 6	50	"	Girls lv. Camp Wycahni Aug 23								
Aug 24	9.30	No Dana ME		1	Is 61 1-2; 26 5; 2 Co 4 5-7	13	"									
Aug 24	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Is 61 1-2; 26 5; 2 Co 4 5-7	20	"	Collection for A.B.C.F.M. from Ch + SS. $25.00								
Aug 31	9.30	No Dana ME	Labor Sunday	1	1 Co 12 12-26	18	"									
Aug 31	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Labor Sunday	2	1 Co 12 12-26	24	"									
Sep 7	9	No Dana ME		1	2 Sam 7	14	"	Annual Meeting & annual L.A. [illegible]								
Sep 7	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Sam 7	14	"	Sept 14 My vacation in Vermont, N.H. & Me.								
Sep 21	9.30	No Dana ME		1	Acts 1 44-14	20	"	Thurs. pt 25 L.A. at Mrs Price's Dana								
Sep 21	11.15 E.S.T	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Tim 3 10 12	15	"	L.A. Soc. Dana for WHMS Cup								
Sep 28	9.30	No Dana ME	Communion	1	Lu 4 16-22	20	"									
Sep 28	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	+ Lu 7 18-29	19	"									

Sermons

~~INDEX OF TEXTS.~~ 1930

II. JOHN.		BOOK.		III. JOHN.		BOOK.		JUDE.		BOOK.		REV.		BOOK.		REV.		BOOK.	
Service	Sermon	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	Text	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	Subject		NO.	P.
3910	2490	Mt 5 1-12					Luke 6 20-26									Beatitudes	Who Are the Blessed?		
3911	2490	Mt 5 1-12					Luke 6 20-26									The Beatitudes	Who Are the Blessed?		
3912	2491	Isa 65 17 & 2 Pet 3 13					new heavens & a new earth										A New World		
3913	2491	Isa 65 17 & 2 Pet 3 13					new heavens & a new earth										A New World		
3914	2492	1 Cor. 12 28					And God hath set some in the church.. helps										Helps		
3915	2492	1 Cor 12 28					And God hath set some in the church.. helps										Helps		
3916	2283	Ψ 78 41					they limited the Holy One of Israel										Limiting God		
3917	2283	Ψ 78 41					they limited the Holy One of Israel										Limiting God		
3918	2492	Gal 5 25					If we live in the Spirit let us also walk										Life & Conduct "In the Spirit"		
3919	2492	Gal 5 25					If we live in the Spirit let us also walk										Life & Conduct "In the Spirit"		
3920	2493	Tit. 3 4					But when the kindness of God our Saviour appeared										When The Kindness Appeared		
3921	2493	Tit 3 4					But when the kindness of God our Saviour ... appeared										When the Kindness Appeared		
3922	2494	Col 3 17 & 23					whatsoever ye do -- do all in the name										Wanted – a Motive		
3923	2494	Col 3 17 & 23					And whatsoever ye do .. do all in the name										Wanted – a Motive		
3924	2495	Acts 28 15 c					Whom when Paul saw he thanked God										Thanksgiving for Manhood		
3925	2495	Acts 28 15 c					Whom when Paul saw he thanked God										Thanksgiving for Manhood		
3926	2496	Jer. 29 13					And ye shall seek me and find me when ye										Can We Find God?		
3927	2496	Jer 29 13					And ye shall seek me and find me when ye										Can We Find God?		
3928	2497	Jn 4 19-24					God is a spirit										God is a Spirit		
3929	2497	Jn 4 19-24					God is a spirit										God is a Spirit		
3930	2498	Eph 2 10					For we are his workmanship created in XJ for good										What Are We and What Are We For		
3931	2498	Eph 2 10					For we are his workmanship, created in XJ for good works										What Are We and What Are We For		
3932	2499	2 Cor 9 15					Thanks be unto God for his inexpressible gift										His Unspeakable Gift!		
3933	2499	2 Cor 9 15					Thanks be unto God for his unspeakable gift										His Unspeakable Gift!		
3934	2500	Ψ 90 17					Yea the work of our hands establish Thou it										The Light of Vision of God's Work on Our Work		
3935	2500	Ψ 90 17					Yea the work of our hands, Establish Thou it										The Light of Vision of God's Work on Our Work		

1930

~~INDEX OF TEXTS.~~

Register of Sermons is continued in Vol II with entry for January 4, 1931

When		Where	Occasion	Number	Text	Attendance Ch	Attendance 95	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.
Oct 5	10.30	N. Dana ME		1	Mt 5 1-12 Lu 6 20-26	19	18	Thurs. Dana L.A. at Mrs Matthews								
Oct 5	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Mt 5 1-12 Lu 6 20-26	18	29	Saturday. Supper Dana Vestry 5.00								
Oct 12	10.30	No Dana ME	Columbus D	1	Isa 65 17-	15	22	Tues Oct 14 Bkfld Assn, Nor[illegible]								
Oct 12	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Columbus Day	2	Isa 65 17-	11	32	Tues Oct 21 1 p.m. fun. Martha [illegible] Dana C[illegible]								
Oct 19	10.30	No Dana ME		1	1 Cor 12 4 13	27	22	Wed Oct 22 8 p.m. Entert. Dana M.E. Ch.								
Oct 19	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Cor 12 4 13 3	15	25	Thurs Oct 23 Dana L.A. CO Lindsey								
Oct 26	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Isa 40 9-31	18	21	Wed at 3 fun of Jas Nicholson Stone Dana Cong'l Ch								
Oct 26	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	[illegible] 7-37	15	25									
Nov 2	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Gal 5 13-6 2	18	18	Thurs Nov 6 Dana L.A at "The Locusts"								
Nov 2	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Gal 5 13-6 2	14	22									
Nov 9	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Tit 2-3 8 Lu 6 21-	13	14	Thurs Nov 20 Dana L.A at Mrs Thos Thayer's Athol								
Nov 9	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Tit 2-3 Lu 6 27-34	11	15									
Nov 16	10.00	Dana ME		1	Col 3 12-4	13	13									
Nov 16	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Col 3 12-4	14	27									
Nov 23	10.00	No Dana ME	Thanksgiving	1	Deut 27 8-15	23	22	Red Cross Roll Call for 1931 37 members + .90 = $37.90								
Nov 23	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Thanksgiving	2	Deut 27 8-15	17	28									
Nov 30	10.00	Dana ME		1	Deut 4 23-27 Jn 29 1, 4-1	9	14	Thurs Dec 4 Dana L.A at Mrs Ezra Smith's								
Nov 30	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Deut 17 22-27	15	29									
Dec 7	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Jn 4 3-26	17	17	Dec 15/20 Ministerial Relief Christmas Fund Dana [illegible]								
Dec 7	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 4 3-26	10	27									
Dec 14	10.30	No Dana ME		1	Ps 100; Eph 2 4-10	13	20	Thurs Dec 18 Dana L.A Xmas Party at Mrs C Lindsey's								
Dec 14	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Ps 100; Eph 2 4-10	14	30	No Dana for Amer. White Cross $13.00 No Dana S.S. for Sick Children Rem[illegible] Hosp $5.00								
Dec 21	10.30	No Dana ME		1	2 Cor 8 7-9 9 6-15	18	20	Dana Cong'l Dec 21 Offering for Golden Rule Outlook $5.								
Dec 21	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 2 1-12	42	34	Wed Dec 24 2.30-4.00 S.S. Xmas Party in Vestry Dana								
Dec 28	10.30	No Dana ME	Close of 1930	1	Jn 6 25-9 9 1-12	13	18	Sat Dec 27 2-3.30 S.S. Xmas Party in Church No Dana								
Dec 28	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Close of 1930	2	Jn 6 25-9 9 1-12	14	26	Sun Dec 28 4 p.m. Fourth Qtly Conf (Dr Niles) at Dana								

INDEX OF TEXTS.

CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.

1931 Sermons (continued from Vol III)

~~REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 18~~

Service	Sermon	Name	Age	Residence	Place of Burial	Date of Burial	Remarks	Text	Subject
3936	2501							Jn 16[33] In the world ye have tribulation but be good cheer	Hopeful and Courageous
3937	2501							Jn 16[33] In the world .. good cheer I have overcome the world	Hopeful and Courageous
3938	2502							Acts 9[5] Who art thou Lord? 2 Tim 1[12] For I know him	What is Religion - a Xn View
3939	2502							Acts 9[5] Who art thou Lord? 2 Tim 1[12] For I know him whom	What is Religion a Xn View
3940	2503							Jn 6[9.b] -- but, what are these among so many	Obstacles and the Xn Spirit
3941	2503							Jn 6[9.b] but, what are these among so many	Obstacles and the Xn Spirit
3942	2504							2 Sa 23[13-17] Oh that one would give me to drink of the well	A Lesson - Values for the Times
3943	2504							2 Sa 23[13-17] Oh that one would give me to drink of the well	A Lesson in Values for the Times
3944	2505							Gen 13[14] Lift up now thine eyes & look from the place where thou art	A Tale of Three Conflicts
3945	2505							Gen 13[14] Lift up ... & look from the place Gen 15[1] Fear not Abram I	A Tale of Three Conflicts
3946	2506							Eph 2[14] For he is our peace ... take down the middle wall	The Middle Wall or the Middle Man
3947	2506							Eph 2[14] For he is ... made both one & broke down the middle	A Middle Man for a Middle Wall
3948	2507							2 Tim 4[7] I have fought the good fight	Fighting in the Xn Ideal
3949	2507							2 Tim 4[7] I have fought the good fight	Fighting in the Xn Ideal
3950	2508							2 Sa 23[3-4] One that ruleth over men righteously	The Blessing of a Righteous Ruler
3951	2508								Washington S.S. continued from [illegible]
3952	2509							Rom 6[11.b] -- but alive unto God in Christ Jesus	Alive unto God
3953	2509							Rom 6[11.b] .. but alive unto God in Christ Jesus	Alive unto God
3954	2510							Lu 11[31] .... and behold, a greater than Solomon is here	Solomonic or Christian?
3955								Acts 27[23] the God whose I am, whom also I serve	Basis of Courage
3956	2511							Lu 15[10] There is joy in the presence of the angels of God	Worth Something to God
3957	2511							Lu 15[10] there is joy in the presence of the angels of God	Worth Something to God
3958	2512							Mt 27[36] And sitting down they watched him there	Sitting Down Before the World's Tragedy
3959	2512							Mt 27[36] And sitting down they watched him there	Sitting Down Before the World's Tragedy
3960	2513							Lu 19[42] If thou hadst known, even thou, at least	The Things Which Belong unto Thy Peace
3961	2513							Lu 19[42] If thou hadst known, even thou, at least in	The Things Which Belong unto Thy Peace

Sermons

~~REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D.~~ 18 1931

Date	Place	Occasion	Times Preached	Scripture	Attend Ch.	Attend SS	Remarks
Jan 4 10.30	N. Dana M.E	New Yr. Communn	1	Josh 1 1-7 Mt 13 24-34	22	22	
Jan 4 2.00	Dana Cong'l	New Yr. Communn	2	Josh 1 1-7 Mt 13 24-34	13	25	Jan 6/31 A.B.B. personal gift to Mrs. Carrie W Kueta $5.00 credited to Dana L.A for Worcester Dist. Box Work (Cong'l) W.H.M.S.
Jan 11 10.30	N Dana M E		1	Acts 4 1-31	17	20	
Jan 11 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Acts 4 1-31	18	25	
Jan 18 10.30	N Dana M E		1	Jn 6 5-13 Lu 14 27-33	22	22	Thurs Jan 22 Dana L.A at Mrs C O Lindsays
Jan 18 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 6 5-13 Lu 14 27-33	16	26	
Jan 25 10.30	N Dana M E		1	Lu 10 25-37	16	19	Thurs 2.30 Barre Cong'l Mrs A.M. Huggins of Thompson Chama
Jan 25 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Sam 23 13-17	12	28	Feb L.A. Dana for ~~Worcester Dist. W.H.M.S. $5 box work~~ (see above) " " " $2. share Cong.
Feb 1 10.30	N Dana M E	(temp -23° F)	1	Sam 13-15 1	12	17	Thurs Feb 5 Dana L.A at Mrs C O Lindsays
Feb 1 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Sam 13-15 1	16	24	Dana Branch W.H.M.S. Chgd Am Red Cross Dt on 1st Relief $42.63 raised - Dana Cong'l Ch out of $67.00 ~~$55~~
Feb 8 10.30	N Dana M E	Lincoln Sund	1	Dal 3 11-29	15	17	collection No Dana M E for Negro Work of Bd of D dist.
Feb 8 2.00	Dana Cong'l	Lincoln Sund	2	Dal 3 17-29	12	23	Collection Dana Cong'l for Amer Missy Assn. sent Mar 12 $5.00
Feb 15 10.30	N Dana M E		1	Eph 6 10-20	15	21	Dana L.A Thurs Feb 19 at C O Lindsays
Feb 15 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Eph 6 10-20	8	19	
Feb 22 10.30	N Dana M E	Washington	1	2 Sam 23 1-7	15	22	Boy Scout Hike Feb 23 on Granny Stone Hill
Feb 22 2.00	Dana Cong'l	Birthday	2		23	23	
Mar 1 10.30	N Dana M E	Communion	1	2 Pe 3	19	23	Dana L.A Thurs Mar 5 at C O Lindsay's (5)
Mar 1 2.00	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	2 Pe 3	15	21	
Mar 8 10.30	N Dana M E		1	1 Kings 10 1-23 11 1-12	11	12	Mar 8 11.45 Annual Meeting N D M E Trustees Pres F E Dorion Sec L L Hayes Treas F C Gifford
Mar 8 2.00	Dana Cong'l	(snow storm)	1	Acts 27	10	13	Mar 12 Mrs Cong'l Conf of Women's Society $23 Mar 12 Work Meeting N Dana at Mrs Clayton Grover's
Mar 15 10.30	N Dana M E		1	Lu 15	17	22	Mar 15 - 3 p.m. Cong'l Ch meeting to call pastor
Mar 15 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 15	10	19	+ 3.15 p.m. Sec meeting apply for aid W.H.M.S. $120 per year
Mar 22 10.30	N Dana M E		1	Mt 27	26	27	
Mar 22 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 27	15	22	
Mar 29 10.30	N Dana M E		1	Lu 19 28-44	24	23	L.A. Sec Dana Thurs Apr 2 at Mrs C O Lindsays
Mar 29 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 19 28-44	10	19	

REGISTER OF FUNERALS, A.D. 1931

Service	Sermon	Name	Age.	Residence.	Place of Burial.	Date of Burial.	Text	Subject	Remarks.
3962	2509-A						Ro 6[11] Even so reckon ye also yourselves to be dead	Alive Unto God	
3963	2514						Mt 28[9] held him by the feet & worshipped; 28[20] lo! I am with you always	Spirit of the Risen Christ	
3964	2514						Mt 28[9] held him by the feet & worshipped; 28[20] lo! I am with you always	Spirit of the Risen Christ	
3965	2515						Acts 5[39] .. lest haply ye be found even fighting against God	Fighting Against God	
3966	2515						Acts 5[39] lest haply ye be found even fighting against God	Fighting Against God	
3967	2516						Lu 12[19] But God said; 1 Co 1[26] But God chose; 1 Co 3[6] But God gave	God in the Reckoning	
3968	2516						Lu 12[19] But God said; 1 Co 1[26] But God chose; 1 Co 3[6] But God gave	God in the Reckoning	
3969	2517						Eph 6[2-3] Honor thy father and mother (which is the first	The Fifth Commandment	
3970	2517						Eph 6[2-3] Honor thy father and mother (which is the	The Fifth Commandment	
3971	2516-A						Lu 12[19] But God said; 1 Co 1[26] But God chose; 1 Co 3[6] But God gave	God in the Reckoning	
3972									
3973									
3974	2518						Zech 4[6] .. Not by might, nor by power, but by	By the Spirit of God	
3975								Prayer & Belief	
3976	2519						Isa 51[4] Hearken unto me, my people and give ear	Voice of God to the Nation	
3977	2519						Isa 51[4] Hearken unto me my people	God Speaks to the Nation	
3978	2520						Mt 4[3] If thou be the Son of God command	A High Call & Cheap Advice	
3979	2520						Mt 4[3] If thou be the Son of God command	A High Call & Cheap Advice	
3980	~~2521~~						Ro 6[16] Know ye not that to whom ye present	Service	
3981	2521						Ps 60[4] Thou hast given a banner to them that	Our Flag of Country & of God	
3982	2522						Jn 7[24] judge not according to appearance but judge righteous	Be Just	
3983	2522						Jn 7[24] judge not according to appearance but judge righteous judgment	Be Just	
3984	2523						Rev 3[11] .. hold fast that which thou hast that no one take	Let No One Take Thy Crown	
3985	2524						Lu 4[25-26] .. unto to none of them was Elijah sent but Zarephath	Where & What are the Essentials	
3986	2524						Lu 4[25-26] unto none of them was Elijah sent but unto Zarephath	Where & What — in Order to	

~~REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.~~ 1931

FAMILIES. Date	Place	Occasion	Text	Scripture	Attendance Ch.	Attendance SS	DATE OF VISITS.
Apr. 3 7:30	Enfield Cong'l	Good Friday	2		50		
Apr 5 9:30	No Dana Meth	Easter	1	Mt 27:45-28:20	45		Sund Apr 5 First Musical Vesper at Union Church
Apr 5 11:15	Dana Cong'l	Easter	2	Mt 27:45-28:20	50		New England Conference (ME) Springfield Ap 7-13
Apr 12 9:30	No Dana Meth		1	Acts 5:17-42	17	18	Thurs Apr 16 Dana L.A. at Mrs C.O. Lindsey's
Apr 12 11:15 D.S.T.	Dana Cong'l	My Vacation April 19 + 26	2	Acts 5:17-42	23	26	
May 3 9:30	No Dana Meth		1	2 Ki 3:5-24	11	12	Tues. May 5 Bkfld Union - Oakham - Rev + Mrs HMB - Mr Joyner Mrs C.O. Lindsey
May 3 11:15	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Sam 5 + Isaiah 5	9	21	
May 10 9:30	No Dana Meth		1	Ex 20:12 21:17	15	12	Thurs. May 19. Dana L.A. at Mrs Wildes.
May 10, 11:15	Dana Cong'l		2	Deut 5:16 Mt 15:1-9 Eph 4	27	20	
May 17 10:45	Orange Bapt.	Rev Stephen H Talbot General Exchange	3	2 Ki 3:5-24 2 Sa 5:5	70		
May 17 9:30	No Dana Meth	by Rev A A Blair			2		
May 17 11:15	Dana Cong'l	by Rev A A Blair			27	omit	
May 24 9:30	No Dana Meth		1	Heb 2:1-9 Jn 16:12-15	12	12	Sat. May 3 Memorial Day 2 p.m. Grange Hall, 4 Dana Comm 5-7 L.A. dinner in Vestry 35¢
May 24 3 p.m.	Dana Cong'l	Rev F E Emrich DD		Acts 2 Lu 14:14-	35	20	
May 31 9:30	No Dana Meth	Storm service omitted			3	6	
May 31 11:15	Dana Cong'l		1		22	19	
June 7 9:30	No Dana Meth	Showery	1	Mt 4:1-11 Jn 7:1-9	15	6 omitted	Thurs June 10 Dana L.A. at Mrs D. Cooley's Thurs 8 p.m. Address Graduates No Dana Sch.
June 7 11:15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 23:32-43	17	11	
June 14 9:30	No Dana Meth	Preached by Dr G.A. Martin	1	Act 25	17		1st Qtly Conf. - held by Rev Murston 11 a.m.
June 14 11:15	Dana Cong'l	Children's Sund + Flag Day -	1	Eph 6	35		M.E. SS. Children's Day Offering for Bd of Educ $7.40 Cong'l offering for Cong'l SS Ext Soc. $9.00
June 21 9:30	No Dana Meth		1		14	it	Thurs - Fri Boy Scout overnight hike on Pantanpang Mt
June 21 11:15	Dana Cong'l		2		24	12	Thurs. Dana L.A. at Vestry
June 21 7:30	New Salem Cong'l	Baccalaureate	1	1 Cor 9:16-27	100		Sat 5-7 Strawberry shtcake supper Dana 50¢
June 28 9:30	No Dana Meth		1	1 Ki 17:1-16	15	omit	
June 28 11:15	Dana Cong'l		2	+ Lu 4:16-30	25	14	

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

	FAMILIES.		DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
3987	2525	Mal 3[12] – And all the nations shall call you blessed, for ye							Crown Thy Good With Brotherhood			
3988	2525	Mal 3[12] – And all the nations shall call you blessed, for ye							Crown Thy Good with Brotherhood			
3989	2526	2 Tim 2[21.c] – prepared unto every good work –							Be Prepared			
3990	2526	2 Tim 2[21.c] – prepared unto every good work –							Be Prepared			
3991	2527	Acts 27[3] – Julius ... Paul kindly; 28[2] barbarians showed kindness 27[21-22] – Be							The Good Turn			
3992	2527	Acts 27[3] Julius treated P kindly; 28[2] barbarians showed kindness 27[21-2] Be good ch							The Good Turn			
3993	2528	Prov 12[3] the root of the righteous Heb 6[19] anchor of the soul Lu 6[47] laid a foundation							Roots, Anchors, Foundations			
3994	2528	Pr. 12[3] the root of the righteous. Heb 6[19] anchor of the soul Lu 6[47] and a foundation							Roots, Anchors, Foundations			
3995	2529	Mt 17[1] And after six days Jesus taketh with him Peter &							Mountain Climbing			
3996	2529	Mt 17[1] And after six days Jesus taketh with him Peter &							Mountain Climbing			
3997	2530	Ps 51[10] – Create in me a clean heart, O God							Clean			
3998	2530	Ps 51[10] – Create in me a clean heart, O God							Clean			
3999	2531	Jn 1[38] Rabbi (... Teacher), where abidest thou?							Where do you dwell?			
4000	2531	Jn 1[38] Rabbi (... Teacher), where abidest thou?							Where do you dwell?			
4001	2532	Jn 15[15] .. but I have called you friends							The Religion of Friendship			
4002	2532	Jn 15[15] .. but I have called you friends							The Religion of Friendship			
4003	2533	Isa 58[9b-12] If thou take away .. the yoke .. Then shall thy light							Religion Flourishes When Love Is			
4004	2533	Isa 58[9b-12] If thou take away .. the yoke .. Then shall thy light							Religion Flourishes When Love Is			
4005	2534	1 Jn 4[13] – Hereby know we that we abide in him & he							Knowledge of God by Sharing in His Life			
4006	2534	1 Jn 4[13] – Hereby know we ... because he hath given .. Spirit							Knowledge of God by Sharing in His Life			
4007	2535	Lu 18[1] .. men ought always to pray & not to faint							Always Pray & Never Lose Heart			
4008	2535	Lu 18[1] .. men ought always to pray & not to faint							Always Pray & Never Lose Heart			
4009	2536	Lu 17[10] .. we are unprofitable servants, we have done							Duty Has No Bounds			
4010	2536	Lu 17[10] .. we are unprofitable servants, we have done							The Limit of Duty			

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	18	18	18	Attend Ch SS	18	18	18	18	18
		Boylston Scout Camp Bank									
July 5 9.30	No Dana Meth	Independence Day	1	Isa 51 1-16	60	omit	Boylston Scout Camp (30±) at Ch Mrs Keck				
July 5 11.15	Dana Cong'l	Independence Day	2	Isa 51 1-16	18	omit	Thurs Dana L A ~ Vestry MEB hostess				
July 12 9.30	No Dana Meth	Boylston Scout Camp "Coolidge" Boy Scouts	1	Act 22 30-23	80	omit	Fri. July 17 Town Hall 8 p.m. Village Improv Society				
July 12 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Act 22 30-23 24	28	omit					
July 19 9.30	No Dana Meth	Boylston Boy Scouts Camp Coolidge B Scout	1	4 Mo 7 23-31	75	omit	Thurs Dana L.A. ~ Vestry Mrs D. Cooley & Mrs Wilder				
July 19 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	4 Mo 7 23-31	33	omit					
July 26 9.30	No Dana Meth	Boylston B.S. Camp Coolidge B.S.	1	1 Pet 3 8-18	65	omit					
July 26 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Pet 3 8-18	33	omit					
Aug 2 9.30	No Dana Meth	Camp Coolidge B.S.	1	Mk 5 1-12 & 17 1-23	45	omit	Aug 2 2 p.m. Hardwick Sun. Taylor Blackman Burial Cash for T. Mrs Prescott Mon Aug 3 Annual Meeting Dana Cong'l 8 p.m.				
Aug 2 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Mk 5 1-12 17 1-23	34	omit	Thurs Dana L A Vestry Mrs Southworth & Grace				
Aug 16 9.30	No Dana Meth	Camp Coolidge B.S.	1	Mk 7 1-23	45	omit	→ Aug 9. Sup. vacation. Mr. Hardickson 8 gave Mr. H. $10 Aug 23 conducted Scout Service ~ No Dana - Dana united Fun. Harold Ray 8/14; Mrs Knapp 8/17; Wm Thompson 8/				
Aug 16 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Mk 7 1-23	25	omit	Thurs Aug 20 Dana L. A. vestry -				
Aug 23 9.30	No Dana Meth	Camp Coolidge B.S.	1	Jn 1 19-2 2	45	omit					
Aug 23 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 1 19-2 2	22	omit	Sat Aug 29 2.30 Sale Dana L.A. Supper 5 to 7.30 adults 35 children 25 net 136.91 proceeds				
Aug 30 9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Jn 13 15 15 9-21	16	omit					
Aug 30 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Jn 13 15 15 9-21	16	omit	Thur Sept 3 at 2 p.m. Dana L.A. annual Mrs Linden elected Florence Smith pres. Bertha Price v.p. M.N. MacArthur, sec. Adele B. Brown, treas.				
Sept 6 9.30	No Dana Meth	Lord's Supper & Communion	1	Isa 5	12	omit					
Sept 6 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Isa 61	21	omit					
Sept 13 9.30	No Dana Meth		1	1 Jn 4 7-21	12	omit	Thurs Sept 17 all day L.A. at Mrs C. Lindsays				
Sept 13 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Jn 4 7-21	21	omit	Fri Sept 18 Rexford Reagan address on Education				
Sept 20 9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 11 5-13; 18 1-8	10	omit	Sund. 6 p.m. Laymen's League Petersham Vestry address on Examinations				
Sept 20 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 11 5-13; 18 1-8	16	omit					
E-S-T-											
Sept 27 9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 17 3-10	6	omit	Thur. Oct Dana L.A. Vestry -				
Sept 27 11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 17 3-10	17	omit					

1931

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

Service	Sermon	FAMILIES. Text	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	18	18	18	18	18	Subject	18
4011	2537	1 Thess 1-8 For from you hath sounded ... so that we need not to speak								Can Religion Be Caught If Not Taught	
4012	2537	1 Thess 1-8 For from you hath sounded ... so that we need not to speak								Can Religion Be Caught If Not Taught	
4013	2538	1 Co 13 12-b now I know in part; but then shall I know fully								Then Shall I Know Fully	
4014	2538	1 Co 13 12-b now I know in part; but then shall I know fully								Then Shall I know Fully	
4015	2539	Matt 28 19 Go ye Acts 16 9 Come ... and help us								Command on the Mt. Call on the Sea Port	
4016	2539	Matt 28 19 Go ye make disciples Acts 16 9 Come over & help us								Command on the Mt. Call on the Sea Port	
4017	2540	Jn 1 4 In him was life; the life was light Jn 8-12 in the light of the								He shall not walk in the dark	
4018	2540	Jn 1 4 in him ... the life was the light Jn 8-12 walk in the light he shall not walk in the darkness									
4019	2541	Rom 12 21 Be not overcome of evil but overcome evil with good								Christian Tactics	
4020	2541	Rom 12-21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good								Christian Tactics	
4021	2542	Matt 28-19 Go ye therefore Acts 16-9 Come over into Macedonia								Why the Xns cannot stay	
4022	2543	2 Co 9 10 And he that ministereth seed to the sower & bread								He Will Multiply The Seed	
4023	2543	2 Co 9 10 Now he that ministereth seed to the sower & bread								He Will Multiply The Seed	
4024	2544	Ps 116 6 I was brought low, and he helped me								School of Adversity	
4025	2544	Ps 116 6 I was brought low and he helped me								School of Adversity	
4026	2545	Ro 1 21 Neither gave thanks								Religion and Thanksgiving	
4027	2545	Ro 1 21 ... neither gave thanks								Religion and Thanksgiving	
4028	2235	Mt 26 52-54 Put up again thy sword ... twelve legions of angels								Reliance on Self, Provision, Purpose	
4029	2235	Mt 26 52-54 thy sword ... twelve legions of angels - the scriptures								Reliance on Self, Divine Provision, &	
4030	2546	James 2 18 ... thou hast faith & I have works: show me thy								Faith, Dead or Living	
4031	2546	Jas 2 18 Thou hast faith & I have works: show me thy faith								Faith, Dead or Living	
4032	2297-A	Rom 11 12 Each of us by the others with the gifts & mine								A Xn spirit of Xmas cheer	
4033	2297-A	Rom 11 12 each of us by the others with the gifts & mine								A Xn spirit of Xmas cheer	
4034	2547	Lu 2 10-11 behold I bring you good tidings of great								The Christmas Tidings	
4035	2547	Lu 2 10-11 behold I bring you good tidings of great joy								The Christmas Tidings	
4036	2548	Eph 4 25 ... we are members one of another								Social Solidarity by Spirit & Providence	
4037	2548	Eph 4 25 for we are members one of another								Social Solidarity by Spirit & Providence	

1931

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	Occasion	Times Preached	Scripture	18 Attend Ch	SS	18	18	18	18	18
	Oct 4, 10.30 ~~2 pm~~	No Dana Meth	SS Reopens 11.30	1	Ro 10 1-14 / Th 1 5-8	14	8	No Dana Rally Day S.S. offering The Bd of Educ $2.00 Sat Oct 10 5.30 on Chicken Pie Supper 50¢ & sale				
	Oct 4, 2.00	Dana Cong'l	SS Reopens. 1.15	2	Ro 10 1-14 / Th 1 5-8	18	12	Tues Oct 13 Bkfld Ass'n No Bkfld				
	Oct 11 10.30	No Dana Meth		1	Ph 1 3 1-16 / Co 1 3 8-13	17	12	Thurs 13 Oct 15 Missy Dige at Athol Cong'l	McArthur Mrs Murphy ABB, HMB, ABB Flor Smith Bertha Lindy, MacA			
	Oct 11 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Ph 1 3 1-16 / Co 1 3 8-13	17	8					
	Oct 18 10.30	No Dana Meth	Foreign Missions	1	Acts 1 1-14	13	18					
	Oct 18 2.00	Dana Cong'l	Foreign Missions	2	Acts 1 1-14	9	8	Offering for ABCFM $25.00				
	Oct 25 10.0	No Dana Meth	Salem's cent.	1	Jn 1 1-8	19	20	Thurs Oct 29 8 p.m. Vote to authorize sale of Ch by Trs of Cong'l 4th Qtly Conf N.D. L.S. No Dana				
	Oct 25 2.00	Dana Cong'l	Oct 15 1	2	Jn 1 1-8	9	14	Thurs Oct 29 Dana L.A. Vestry				
	Nov 1 10.30	No Dana Meth	Communion	1	1 Pe 3 8-17 / Ro 12 16-21	19	22	Sat Oct 31 Hallowe'en Party Dana Vestry				
	Nov 1 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Rom 12 10-21	24	17					
	Nov 5 7.30	New Salem Cong'l	Dedn'n Street	1		70						
	Nov 8 10.30	No Dana Meth		1	Co 7	25	17	Fri Nov 13 [illegible]				
	Nov 8 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Co 7	18	13	Sat Nov 14 5.30 on [illegible]				
	Nov 15 10.30	No Dana Meth		1	Ps 107 10-31 / 2 Co 12	17	16					
	Nov 15 2.00	Dana Cong'l	Thanksgiving	2	Ps 107 10-31	25	15					
	Nov 22 10.30	No Dana Meth	Sunday	1	Lu 17 11-19 / Ro 1 16-21	21	18					
	Nov 22 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 17 11-19 / Ro 1 16-21	17	18	Amer Red Cross	No Dana 31.15 Dana 19.50			
	Nov 29 10.30	No Dana Meth		1	Mt 26 36-50	19	19	Thurs Dec 3. Dana L.A. at Southworth's				
	Nov 29 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 26 6-13	14	10	Dec 3. Cong'l Bd Min Relief	$7.00			
	Dec 6 10.30	No Dana Meth	Foreign Missions	1	Jas 2 14-26	20	17	Thurs Dec 10 [illegible] Dec 9 Dana Cong'l Flood				
	Dec 6 2.00	Dana Cong'l		2	Jas 2 14-26	22	14					
	Dec 13 10.30	No Dana Meth		3	Rom 16	28	17	Thurs Dec 17 Dana L.A. Xmas Party. Prices'				
	Dec 13 2.00	Dana Cong'l		4	Rom 16	12	16	Thurs Dec 17 Qtly Conf. for election for pastor FEB				
	Dec 20 10.30	No Dana Meth	Christmas	1	Lu 2 1-20	21	18	Tues Dec 22 7.30 Dana Entertainment for school & Sunday School in Vestry.				
	Dec 20 2.00	Dana Cong'l	Christmas	2	Lu 2 1-20	28	22	For Golden Rule Fdtn No Dana $2 Dana $2				
	Dec 27 10.30	No Dana Meth	Close of 1931	1	Job 31 1-8 13-23	15	15	Mon Dec 28 2.00 No Dana Meth SS Party				
	Dec 27 2.00	Dana Cong'l	Close of 1931	2	Eph 4 17-25	15	15	Christmas [illegible] No Dana Meth [illegible] deacons				

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

1932

Service	Sermon	FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	18 Text	18	18	18	18	18 Subject	18
4038	2549	1 Co. 2[4]	in demonstration of the Spirit and of power							The Reality of Spirit	
4039	2549	1 Co 2[4]	in demonstration of the Spirit and of power							The Reality of Spirit	
4040	2550	Jer 18[1,2]	arise and go down to the potters house, & there							The Potter & the Clay	
4041	2550	Jer 18[1]	arise & go down to the potters house & there I will cause thee							The Potter & the Clay	
4042	2551	Matt 5[5]	Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth							A Habitat for Moral Goodness	
4043	2551	Matt 5[5]	Blessed are the meek for they shall inherit the earth							A Habitat for Moral Goodness	
4044	2552	Rev 3[2]	Be thou watchful and stablish the things that remain							Establish the Things That Remain	
4045	2552	Rev 3[2]	Be thou watchful and stablish the things that remain							Things That Remain.	
4046	2553	Rom 13[12]	The night is far spent, the day is at hand; let us							Eternal Hope & Timely Resolve	
4047	2553	Rom 13[12]	The night is far spent, the day is at hand; let us							Eternal Hope & Timely Resolve	
4048	2554	Heb 1[12]	but thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail							Permanence & Constancy a X	
4049	2554	Heb 1[12]	but thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail							Permanence & Constancy = X	
4050	2555	Acts 10[28.c]	but God hath shewed me that I should not call							Man Not Doomed by Race	
4051	2555	Acts 10[28.c]	but God hath shewed me that I should not call any man common							Man Above Race & Condition	
4052	2556	1 Heb 13[7]	Remember them that had the rule over you ... & considering							Washington - A Leader & Copy	
4053	2556	Heb 13[7]	Remember them that had the rule over you ... & considering the issue							Washington A Leader & Copy	
4054	2557	Phil 4[13]	I can do all things in him that strengthneth me							Sense and Source of Strength	
4055	2557	Phil 4[13]	I can do all things in him that strengthneth me							Sense and Source of Strength	
4056	2558	Lu 11[1]	Lord teach us to pray, even as John also							Taught to Pray	
4057	2558	Lu 11[1]	Lord teach us to pray even as John also taught							Taught to Pray	
4058	2559	Ro 12[1,2]	I beseech you therefore brethren by the mercies							The Mercies of God & the Gift of Self	
4059	2559	Ro 12[1,2]	I beseech you therefore brethren by the mercies of God							The Mercies of God & the Gift of Self	
4060	2560	Lu 19[40]	if these should hold their peace, the stones will							Christ Acclaimed by Man & Nature	
4061	2560	Lu 19[40]	if these shall hold their peace, the stones will cry out							Christ Acclaimed - Man & Nature	
4062	2561	Mt 28[5]	... Fear not ye; for I know that ye seek Jesus							Life on its Way from Men to God from God to Men	
4063	2561	Mt 28[5]	Fear not ye; for I know that ye seek Jesus							Life on its Way from Men to God from God to Men	

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

1952

FAMILIES. Date	Place	Occasion	Times Preached	Scripture	Attend — Eh	SS					
				DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Jan 3 10:30	No Dana M E	Xmas Sears	1	Deut 1-2	15	13					
Jan 3 2	Dana Cong'l		2	Mal 3-4 4	15	16	Thurs Dana L A at Mrs Howard Simmons				
Jan 10 10:30	No Dana M E		1	Gal 8 12 19 1-11	22	18	Mon Jan 18 Paper: "Philosophy & Philosophic				
Jan 10 2	Dana Cong'l		2	20 6	17	20	Writers of To-day" N Central Assn of Mass Athol				
Jan 17 10:30	No Dana M E		1	Ps 37 Mt 5 13	16	14	Wed aft Silver Tea at Mrs J B Cravens'				
Jan 17 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	Ps 37 Mt 5 12	20	15	Thurs Dana L A at Mrs C C Lindsay's				
Jan 24 10:30	No Dana M E		1	1 Thes 3 Eph 3 6	21	12					
Jan 24 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Thes 3 Eph 6	13	18					
Jan 31 10:30	No Dana M E		1	Isa 2 1-4 Ro 13	17	10	Thurs Dana L A at Mrs C O Lindsay's				
Jan 31 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	Isa 2 1-4 Ro 13	10	13					
Feb 7 10:30	No Dana M E	Communion	1	Feb 1-2 4	17	14					
Feb 7 2:00	Dana Cong'l	Communion	2	Feb 1-2 4	10	10	Feb 19 Dana Dem'r guidance Com Wacc'r Program				
Feb 14 10:30	No Dana M E	Lincoln Sun'l	1	Deb 10 9-32	16	10	Feb 2 Bd Educ'n & N ros ME $				
Feb 14 2:00	Dana Cong'l	Lincoln Sunday	2	Col 1 1-24	9	16	Collection Cong'l in AMA (Ch 2.049 SS 3.96) $6.00				
Feb 21 10:30	No Dana M E	Washington	1	Rom 11	17	7	Feb 11 Dana L A at Trucas				
Feb 21 2:00	Dana Cong'l	Bi Centennial	2	Rom 13	12	14					
Feb 28 10:30	No Dana M E		1	Phil 3 & 4	18	13	March 5 Dana L A Sec at Mrs C O Lindsay				
Feb 28 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	Phil 3 & 4	12	18					
Mar 6 10:30	No Dana M E		1	Lu 11 1-1	16	9	Mar 11 cut collection in Mass Cong'l Conf & Pension $20.00				
Mar 6 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 11 1-1	11	17	from Dana Church				
Mar 13 10:30	No Dana M E		1	Ro 11 25-12 12	18	13	Mar 13 Special Meeting Dana Ch & Soc to call pastor				
Mar 13 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	Ro 11 25-12 12	12	18	& apply for aid to Mass Cong'l Conf & MS				
Mar 20 10:30	No Dana M E	Palm Sunday	1	Lu 19 28-	15	11	Mar 17 Dana L A at Mrs Earl Smith				
Mar 20 2:00	Dana Cong'l	Palm Sunday	2	Lu 19 29-	23	10	Reception of Members, No. 1 & Dana in East				
Mar 27 10:30	No Dana M E	Easter Communion	1	Mt 27 33-28 10	35	-	Dana L A Mar 30 at Mrs C O Lindsay				
Mar 27 2:00	Dana Cong'l	Easter Communion	2	Mt 27 33-28	25	15					

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

Service	Sermon	FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	Text 18	18	18	18	18	Topic 18	18	18
4064	2562	1 Jn 2 16-17 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh								Things that Pass & Things That Last		
4065	2562	1 Jn 2 16-17 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh...								Things that Pass & Things That Last		
4066	2563	Heb 10 39 But we are not of them that shrink back unto								The Saving of the Soul		
4067	2563	Heb 10 39 But we are not of them that shrink back unto perdition								The Saving of the Soul		
4068	2564	Ps 145 4 [illegible]								Religion through the Face		
4069	2564	Ps 145 4 [illegible]								Religion Through the Face		
4070	2565	Ro. 8 16-17 The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit								The Spirit's Witness to What We Are		
4071	2565	Ro 8 16-17 The Spirit itself beareth witness ... that we are children of								The Spirit's Witness to What We Are		
4072	2566	Mk 8 18 and do ye not remember?								Are You Still Forgetful?		
4073	2566	Mk 8 18 [illegible]								Are You Still Forgetful?		
4074	2567	Jn 6 [illegible]								Memorials		
4075	2567	Mt 26 13 that also								Memorials		
4076	2200	Ps 71 [illegible]								When Not the Number, The		
4077	2200	Ps 71 15 Thy mouth shall show forth the righteousness								When Not the Number, The		
4078		Mk 11 22 And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God								Have Faith in God		
4079	2568	Acts 27 18 the freight overboard; L. Bacon "Laws, freedom, truth & faith in God"								What Came in the Mayflower		
4080	2569	Zech 4 10.a For who hath despised the day of small things								Despisers		
4081	2569	Zech 4 10.a For who hath despised the day of small things								Despisers		
4082	2570	Num. 14 3 Were it not better for us to return into Egypt								Afraid of Our Objectives		
4083	2570	Num 14 3 Were it not better for us to return into Egypt								Afraid of Our Objectives		
~~4084~~	~~2571~~	~~2 Sam 1 1-14 23-27 9 1-13~~ Ruth 1 14-17										
4086	2571											

1932

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES. Date	Place	18	18 Occasion	18 Times	18 Scripture	18 Attend Ch	18 SS	18	18	18	18	18
						DATE OF VISITS.						
April 3 10 30	No Dana M E			1	Gen 25 27-34	18	omit					
April 3 2 00	Dana Cong'l			2	1 Cor 13 8-13	19	16					
April 10, 17 + 24 D.S.T.	Churches closed		Vacation					Thurs Apr 28 Dana L. A. with M. Florence Smith				
May 1 9 30	No Dana M E			1	Ps 16 19-39	7	6	Fri. N.E. Food Sale L.A.				
May 1 11 15	Dana Cong'l			2	Ps 16 19-39	13	18	Tues May 2/32 N.E. Charlton Center Frost Field Ass'n Rev. HMB, R.E.B. Mr Arthur Price				
May 8 9 30	No Dana M E		Mother's Day	1	Luke 6 4	16	10	Thur Dana L.A. & Mrs C.D. invited				
May 8 11 15	Dana Cong'l		Mother's Day	2	Luke 6 4	28	21					
May 15 9 30	No. Dana M E		Whitsunday Communion	1	Lu 3 15-17, 21-22; 4 13, 18-19	18	12					
May 15 11 15	Dana Cong'l		Whitsunday Communion	2	Eph 1 1-17	21	30					
May 22 9 30	No Dana M E			1	Mk 8 1-21	11	0					
May 22 11 15	Dana Cong'l			2	Mk 8 1-21	21	24					
May 29 9 30	No Dana M E		Memorial Day	1	Jn 11	17		Memorial Day Mon. May 30 No Dana M E Dana M E & Cong'l on Sat. May 28 Cong'l Church closed Sat. May 31 2 p.m. fun. of Sylvia Tomlinson				
May 29 11	Dana Cong'l		Memorial Day	2	Jn 11							
June 5 9 30	No Dana M E			3	[illegible]	13	0	June 1 W. Bfld Min. Meet Paper on Funds				
June 5 11	Dana Cong'l			4	[illegible] 4	20	26	June 2 Extra Social Flag Day				
June 12 9 30	No Dana M E		Preached by Dr. G.A. Martin at 1st Qtly Conf.		Heb 1	20	0	ABCFM 40 .85; Cong'l Home Bds 4 .87; W.B.C.F.M. 1 04 .26; Conv. Fund .02 = 2. = $10.00 total				
June 12 11 15	Dana Cong'l		Childrens Day	1	Acts 27	40	at Chnl					
June 19 9 30	No Dana M E			1	Josh 4 6-10	25		Childrens Day for Cong'l S.S. Sec $7.00				
June 19 11 15	Dana Cong'l			2	1 Cor 1 18 26	20	27	June 18 Strawberry Supper 33.80 - 4.30 = 29.50				
June 26 9 30	No Dana M E			1	Num 13 17-14	20		June 23 Dana L.A. Vestry.				
June 26 11 15	Dana Cong'l			2	Num 13 17-14	18	14					
ity												

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

Service	Sermon	FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
4084	2571	Ex 20 1.2.3 — and God spoke ... 1 Cor 9 19 though free I brought myself under bond											New Freedom, Then New Responsibil
4085	2571	Ex 20 1.2.3; 1 Cor 9 12; "confirm thy soul in self control, thy liberty in law"											New Freedom Then New Responsibility
4086	2572	Mt 24 45 Who then is the faithful and wise servant											Trustworthy
4087	2572	Mt 24 45 Who then is the faithful and wise servant											Trustworthy
4088	2573	2 Sam 1 1-19; 23-17 9 1-13 Ruth 1 14-17											Loyal
4089	2573	2 Sam 1 1-19; 23-17, 9 1-13 Ruth 1 14-17											Loyal
4090	2574	2 Tim 3 17 furnished completely unto every good work											Equipment
4091	2574	2 Tim 3 17 furnished completely unto every good work											Equipment
4092	2575	Ro 14 12 So then each one of us shall give account of himself to God											Giving Account unto God
4093	2575	Ro 14 12 So then each one of us shall give account of himself to God											Giving Account unto God
4094	2576	James 2 23 ... and he was called the friend of God											The Friend of God
4095	2576	James 2 23 ... and he was called the friend of God											The Friend of God
4096	2577	Eph 4 28 ... labor working with his hands the thing											Working with his Hands
4097	2577	Eph 4 28 Let him that stole ... but rather let him labor working											Working with his Hands
4098	2578	II Cor 4 4 ... the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ											Image of God
4099	2578	II Cor 4 4 the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ											Image of God
4100	2579	Deut 32 9-12 For the Lord's portion is his people ... he found him											God Owns, Finds, Keeps, Trains Us
4101	2579	Deut 32 9-12 For the Lord's portion is his people ... he found him											God Owns, Finds, Keeps, Trains Us
4102	2580	Lu 4 18-21 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me because he											Prophecy Plan Performance
4103	2580	Lu 4 18-21 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me because he anoint											Prophecy Plan Performance
4104	2581	Ps 139 7 Whither shall I go from thy Spirit? or											How Shall I Know God?
4105	2581	Ps 139 7 Whither shall I go from thy Spirit											How Shall I Know God?
4106	2582	Heb 11 8 ... and he went out not knowing whither he went											Must We Know the Future?
4107	2582	Heb 11 8 ... and he went out not knowing whither he went											Must We Know the Future?

1932

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
July 3	9p30	No Dana Meth	Independence	1	Ex20 1-17 1Co9 19-23	21	omit	Dana L.A Vestry Thurs jul. 7		
July 3	11 15	Dana Cong'l	Sunday	2	Ex20 1-17 1Co9 19-23	27	13	Send No Dana Cong noted close of SS till Oct		
July 10	9 30	No Dana Meth	Northampton BSA	1	1Sa13 1-14 15 7-23	50	omit	Sat jul 16 Supper Dana L.A. Vestry 25¢, ch. 15¢ proceeds 21.80		
July 10	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	1Sa13 1-14 15 7-23	20	16			
July 17	9 30	No Dana Meth	Northampton BSA Boylston Bible Seat	1	2Sa1 1-9 Ruth 1	80	omit	Thurs jul. 21 Dana L.A Vestry		
July 17	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	2Sa1 1-9 Ruth 1	21	19			
July 24	9 30	No Dana Meth	Camp Coolidge B Boylston Camp G	1	2Tim3 10-17	80	omit	Fri. July 29 V. I. S. of Dana - Town Hall 7 p.m.		
July 24	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Eph 6 10-17	17	13			
July 31	9 30	No Dana Meth	Camp Coolidge BSA	1	Mt 7 1-15, 15-27	51	omit	Thur Aug 4 Dana LA Vestry		
July 31	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	and Lu 18 9-14	21	17	Mon. Aug 1 Annual Meet. Dana Ch 8 00 Soc 8 15		
Aug 7,	9 30	No Dana Meth	Camp Coolidge BSA	1	Gen 14 17-15 21	60	omit	Thur 1 p.m. Dana L.A Vestry		
Aug 7	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	and Jn 15 12-16	25	omit	Sat. 2 30 Fair Dana Ch Lawn, Supper 5 30-7 30 35¢		
Aug 14	9 30	No Dana Meth	Camp Coolidge BSA	1	Mk 6 1-6 Eph 4 17-32	55	—			
Aug 14	11 15	Dana Cong'l	Organist Vacation	2	Mk 6 1-6 Eph 4 17-32	19	—			
Aug 21	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	2Co 4 1-11	11	—	Thurs Aug 24 Annual meeting of L.A Bert Smith		
Aug 21	11 15	Dana Cong'l	Organist Vacation	2	2Co 4 1-11	21	—			
Aug 28	9 30	No. Dana Meth		1	Deut 32 1-12	19	—			
Aug 28	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Deut 31 16-32 12	34	—			
Sept 4	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 4 14-32	11	—	Thurs Sept 8 Dana LA Vestry		
Sep 4	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 4 14-32	21	—			
Sep 11	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	Ps 139 1-12, Co 2 1-12	11	—	Thurs 3. No Dana L.A F E Downes		
Sept 11 E.S.T	11 15	Dana Cong'l	Sept 18 Vacation	2	Ps 139 1-12, Co 2 1-12	23	—			
Sept 25	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	Gen 11 27-12 8	13				
Sept 25	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Heb 11 8-16	13		Fri Sept 30 No Dana Meth L.A Supper Grange Hall		

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

Service	Sermon	FAMILIES.	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18 Text	18	18	18	18	18 Subject	18
4108	2583	Mt 11 28 — Come unto me all ye that labor & are heavy laden							Rest	
4109	2583	Mt 11 28 Come unto me all ye that labor ... & I will give you							Rest	
4110	2584	Philippians 3 — 12 but I press on, if so be I may lay hold							Laid Hold On	
4111	2584	Phil 3 12 but I press on ..... that for wh. also I was laid hold							Laid Hold On	
4112	2583	Matt 13 — 38 the field is the world & the good seed these are the sons							Foreign Missions in a Larger World	
4113	2585	Matt 13 38 the field is the world & the good seed these are the sons of the King							Foreign Missions in a Larger World	
4114	2586	Mk 9 — 38-40 ..... and we forbade him because he followed not							Outsiders	
4115	2586	Mk 9 38-40 — ... we forbade him because he followed not us...							Outsiders	
4116	2587	Mt 16 — 18 .. upon this rock will I build my church; & the gates of							The Church Immortal	
4117	2587	Mt 16 18 .. upon this rock I will build my church; & the gates of hades							The Church Immortal	
4118	2588	Mk 12 — 17 Render unto Caesar the things that are C's & unto God							Duty Civil & Religious	
4119	2588	Mk 12 — 17 Render unto Caesar the things that are C's & unto God							Duty Civil & Religious	
4120	2589	Lu 9 — 62 No man having put his hand to the plow & looking back							Of Use for the Kingdom of God	
4121	—	Lu 18 — 1 men ought always to pray and not to faint								
4122	2590	Lu 14 1-24 ... when he went into the house ... they were worldly							Things That Mar the Feast	
4123	2590	Lu 14 1-24 .. when he went into the house to eat bread, they were worldly							Things That Mar the Feast	
4124	1005-A	1 Pet 4 10 ... as good stewards of the manifold grace of God							Stewards of Grace	
4125	1005-A	1 Pet 4 10 .. as good stewards of the manifold grace of God							Stewards of Grace	
4126	2591	John 5 — 5-6 And a certain man was there who had been 38 yrs							Love & Religion	
4127	2591	John 5 — 5-6 And a certain man was there who had been 38 yrs							Love & Religion	
4128	2592	Mk 8 — 31; 34 the Son of man must suffer; .. If any man would come							The Way for Jesus & His Followers	
4129	2592	Mk 8 31; 34 the Son of man must suffer; If any man							The Way for Jesus & His Followers	
~~4130~~	~~2593~~	~~Jn 8 12 I am the light of the world Mt 5 — 14 Ye are the light of the~~							~~The Light of the World~~	
4130	2593	Jn 8 12 I am the light of the world Mt 5 — 14 Ye are the light of the World							The Light of the World	
4131	2594	Lu 2 10 Fear not; for behold I bring you good tidings							The Hopes & Fears of All the Years	
4132	2594	Lu 2 10 Fear not; for behold I bring you good tidings							The Hopes & Fears of All the Years	

1932

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES. DATE OF VISITS.

When	Where	Occasion	Times	Scripture	Attendance Ch	Attendance SS					
Oct 2 10.30	No Dana Meth	Communion	1	Job 3 1-14, 13-21; Ps 55 1-8	21	9	Thurs Dana L A Vestry				
Oct 2 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Mt 11 25-	13	17	Tues Oct 11 8 p.m. Official Bd (at F E Downes) ME Ch				
Oct 9 10.30	No Dana Meth		1	Phil 3 4-	28	11	Tu. Oct 11 Brkfld Assn at W. Bkfld				
Oct 9 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Phil 3 4-	13	16	Sat. 5.30 Chicken Pie Supper 35¢ Dana Ch Vestry Gross receipts 45.75				
Oct 16 10.30	No Dana Meth	For Miss Day	1	Mt 13 24-30, 36-43	14	6	Dana Congl for ABCFM — $25				
Oct 16 2.00	Dana Congl	For Miss Day	2	Mt 13 24-30, 36-43	13	17	Thurs Oct 20 Dana L.A Vestry				
Oct 23 10.30	No Dana Meth		1	Mt 12 46-50 Mk 9 30-50	22	9	Wed Oct 26 Chicken Pie Supper N.D. Meth L.A				
Oct 23 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Mt 12 46-50 Mk 9 30-50	25	25					
Oct 30 10.30	No Dana Meth		1	Mt 16 13-24 Ro 3 8-23	12	6	Oct 31 6 p.m. Dana Vestry Halloween Party				
Oct 30 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Mt 16 13-24 Ro 3 8-23	18	18	Nov 3 Dana L.A Ch $24.23 SS 2.32 = $26.55 for ABCFM				
Nov 6 10.30	No Dana Meth	Before Election + Armistice Day	1	Mk 12 1-17	17	9	Nov 10 3 p.m. 4th Qtly Conf (Geo A Martin) at F E Downes				
Nov 6 2.00	Dana Congl	Communion	2	Mk 12 1-17	22	18					
Nov 13 10.30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 9 51-62	14	12	Nov 17 L.A Dana at Mrs. Florence Smith's				
Nov 13 2.00	Dana Congl	Preached by Rev Oliver B. Sewall		Lu 18 1-14	29	20	Nov 19 Harvest Supper Dana Vestry very stormy day 85¢ proceeds $18.44				
Nov 20 10.30	No Dana Meth	Thanksgiving	1	Lu 14 1-24	17	11					
Nov 20 2.00	Dana Congl	Thanksgiving	2	Lu 14 1-24	19	29					
Nov 27 10.30	No Dana Meth		3	1 Pet 4 1-11	11	7	Dec 1 Dana L A C O Lindsays				
Nov 27 2.00	Dana Congl		4	1 Pet 4 1-11	19	24	Dec 1 No Dana L.A. O E Hayes				
Dec 4 10.30	No Dana Meth	Communion	1	Jn 5 1-18	10	8	Red Cross Roll Call No Dana 30.25 Dana 12.00 $42.25				
Dec 4 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Jn 5 1-18	20	21					
Dec 11 10.30	No Dana Meth		1	Mk 8 11-34	9	7	Nov 29 Congl Bd Mon Rel. Xmas Fd $8.00 Jan 4/33 Dana Ch for Missy Appt. 6.00				
Dec 11 2.00	Dana Congl		2	Mk 8 11-34	17	24	Dec 15 Dana L.A. Xmas Party at Pollards				
Dec 18 ~~10.30~~	No Dana Meth	Service omitted on acct of extreme cold — 25° on Sat					Mon Dec 19, No Central Min. Meeting Athol "Y" & reviewed "Jesus after 19 Centuries" Tittle				
Dec 18 2.00	Dana Congl in Schoolhouse		1	Gen 1-2 4a	16	15	Thurs Dec 22 8 p.m. Public Sch Christmas in the Church vestry				
Dec 25 10.30	No Dana Meth	Christmas	1	Lu 2 1-20	21	—	(S.S. + Ch combined — Xmas Service)				
Dec 25 4.00	Dana Congl	Christmas with SS	2	Lu 2 1-20	45	—	M.E. Ch offering for Deaconess Home — $ Congl Ch SS offering for Golden Rule — $6.00				

ABCFM 2.55
Home Bds 2.61
MCCO Min. Tr
Seamen Fund 0.00
6.00

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES. Service	Sermon	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18 Text	18	18	18	18	18	18 Subject	18
4133	2595		2 Cor 9.15 Thanks be to God for his unspeakable gift						The Gifts of Jesus (Epiphany	
4134	2595		2 Cor 9.15 Thanks be to God for his unspeakable gift						The Gifts of Jesus (Epiphany	
4135	2596		1 Tim 1.5 But the end of the charge is Love out of a pure heart an						The Goal Set By Christ	
4136	2596		1 Tim 1.5 But the end of the charge is Love out of a pure heart						The Goal Set By Christ	
4137	2597		Lu 6.6 And there was a man there, and his right hand withered						Value for Man and a Chance	
4138	2597		Lu 6.6 And there was a man there, and his right hand was withered						Value for Man or a Chance	
4139	2598		Mk 12.6 He had yet one a beloved son: he sent him last unto them						Supreme Appeal of the Final Messenger	
4140	2598		Mk 12.6 ... he sent him last unto them saying They will reverence my son						Supreme Appeal of the Final Messenger	
4141	2599		2 Chr. 32.1 After these things and this faithfulness, Sennacherib						Faithfulness, Then Trouble	
4142	2599		2 Chr. 32.1 After these things & this faithfulness Sennacherib ... came						After This Faithfulness	
4143	2600		Mt 6.6 But thou when thou prayest, enter into thine inner chamber						"The Profits of Religion"	
4144	2600		Mt 6.6 But thou when thou prayest, enter into thine inner chamber						"The Profits of Religion"	
4145	2601		Isa 65.11 "forsake Jehovah ... prepare a table for Fortune ... wine unto Destiny						Three Modern Religions	
4146	2601		Isa 65.11 forsake Jehovah ... a table for Fortune ... wine unto Destiny						Three Modern Religions	
4147	2602		Acts 4.12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none						"For Us Men & Our Salvation"	
4148	2602		Acts 4.12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other						"For Us Men & Our Salvation"	
4149	2603		Lu 3.10,11 ... He that hath two coats, let him impart						Sharing as Preparation for	
4150	2603		Lu 3.10,11 He that hath two coats, let him impart to him						Sharing as Preparation for	
4151	2604		Jn 1.14 And the word was made flesh and dwelt among us						We Behold His Glory in Flesh	
4152	2604		Jn 1.14 And the word was made flesh and dwelt among us						We Behold His Glory in Flesh	
4153	2605		Eze 2.1 And he said unto me Son of man, stand upon thy feet						Son of Man, Stand upon thy Feet	
4154	2605		Eze 2.1 ... Son of man, stand upon thy feet, & I will speak unto						Son of Man, Stand upon thy Feet	
4155	2237		1 Jn 3.20 For if our heart condemn us God is greater than						God is Greater Than Our Heart	
4156	2237		1 Jn 3.20 For if our heart condemn us God is greater than our heart						God is Greater Than Our Heart	
4157	2606		Acts 15.24-26 certain have troubled you with words						Men Troubling with Words; Men Risking	
4158	2606		Acts 15.24-26 certain ... have troubled you with words						Men ... with Words; Men Risking	

1933 REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES. When	Where	Occasion	Times	Scripture	Attendance Ch.	Attendance S.S.	DATE OF VISITS.
Jan. 1 10:30	No. Dana Meth.	New Year's	1	Mt 2 1-12	16	7	Thurs Dana L.A. at Mrs Southworths
Jan 1 2:00	Dana Cong'l	New Year Communion	2	Mt 2 1-12	20	21	
Jan 8 10:30	No Dana Meth		1	1 Tim 1 7-1 Co 13	7	0	Fri No Dana Meth L.A Food Sale Hagers Store
Jan 8 2:00	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Tim 1 7 1 Co 13	20	21	
Jan 15 10:30	No Dana Meth		1	Mt 11 25-12 21	15	0	Wed Jan 18 L.A. N.D Meth at Gifford's
Jan 15 2:00	Dana Cong'l in Schoolhouse		2	Mt 11 25-12 21	20	26	Thurs Jan 19 L.A. Dana Cong'l at Price's
Jan 22 10:30	No Dana Meth		1	Isa 5; Mk 11	8	0	
Jan 22 2:00	Dana Cong'l in schoolhouse		2	Isa 5 Mk 11	14	11	
Jan 29 10:30	No Dana Meth		1	2 Ki 18 & 19 ch	6	omit	Thurs Feb 2 L.A Dana Cong'l to C O Lindsey's
Jan 29 2:00	Dana Cong'l schoolhouse		2	2 Ki 18 & 19 ch	12	10	
Feb 5 10:30	No Dana Meth	Communion	1	Mt 6 1-5, 16 18	17	6	Thurs Feb 9 N.D.L.A at Mrs F E Downes
Feb 5 2:00	Dana Cong'l	Schoolhouse	2	Mt 6 1-5, 16 18	13	20	Offering N.D M.E. Bd of Educ for Negro [illegible]
Feb 12 10:30	No Dana Meth		1	Jn 1 1—	20	23	Thurs Feb 16 Dana L.A. at Mrs. Pollard's
Feb 12 2:00	Dana Cong'l	schoolhouse	2	Jn 1 1-18	15	16	Offering for AMA. Ch. coll $4.30 SS coll .56 Individual 1.14 = $6.00
Feb 19 10:30	No Dana Meth		1	Acts 3 1-4 22 Moffatt	21	20	Offering for Mass Cong'l Camp & Vacation School $18.00
Feb 19 2:00	Dana Cong'l schoolhouse		2	Acts 3 1-4 22 Moffatt	17	22	
Feb 26 10:30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 3 1-20	13	10	Thurs Mar 2 N.D L.A at Mrs Clayton Gifford's Sunday 10" snowfall
Feb 26 2:00	Dana Cong'l schoolhouse		2	Lu 3 1-20	9	7	Thurs Mar 2 Dana L.A with Mrs Price
Mar 5 10:30	No Dana Meth		1	Col 1 9-17	17	19	Mon. Mar 6 Town Meet. in Town Hall L.A. [illegible]
Mar 5 2:00	Dana Cong'l schoolhouse		2	Col 1 9-17	9	8	
Mar 12 10:30	No Dana Meth	Choir of Young People begins	1	Eze 1-2 2	27	21	Sund. Mar 12 Pres. to call pastor & appl. MCC & M. for 10 hr. mo. dist.
Mar 12 2:00	Dana Cong'l schoolhouse		2	Eze 1-2 2	15	16	Thurs Dana LA Price's Thurs N.D LA F M Gifford's
Mar 19 10:30	No Dana Meth		3	Prov 23 29-35 1 Jn 3 13-24	47	23	
Mar 19 2:00	Dana Cong'l schoolhouse		4	1 Jn 3 13-24	11	19	
Mar 26 10:30	No Dana Meth		1	Acts 15 1-35	36	14	Dana L.A. Thurs at C O Lindsey's 15
Mar 26 2:00	Dana Cong'l schoolhouse		2	Acts 15 1-35	11	15	

REGISTER OF PASTORAL VISITS.

FAMILIES. Service	Sermon	Text	DATE OF VISITS. 18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	Subject
4159	2607	1 Cor 6 2 .. Are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters?									The Capability of the Christian
4160	2607	1 Cor 6 2 .. Are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters									The Capability of the Christian
4161	2608	Mk 11 1-11 Mark 15 16-21									The Two Processions
4162	2608	Mk 11 1-11 15 16-21									The Two Processions
4163	2609	Gal 6 14 But far be it from me to glory save in the cross									Escape Through the Cross
4164	2610	Gal 6 14 But far be it from me to glory save in the cross									A Change In the Cross Through
4165	2610	Gal 6 14 But far be it from me to glory save in the cross									Change In the Cross Through
4166	2611	Jas 1 5.6.7.8 If any of you lacketh wisdom, let him ask of									How Shall We Get Wisdom
4167	2611	Jas 1 5.6.7.8 If any of you lacketh wisdom let him ask of									How Shall We Get Wisdom
4168	2612	1 Tim 4 16 Take heed to thyself & to thy teaching									Take Heed to Thyself
4169	2612	1 Tim 4 16 Take heed to thyself & to thy teaching									Take Heed to Thyself
4170	2613	Ps 32 7 Thou wilt compass me about with songs									Compassed About
4171	2613	Ps 32 7 Thou wilt compass me about with songs									Compassed About
4172	2614	Ro 16 13 Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord & his mother and mine									Expansive Motherhood
4173	2614	Ro 16 13 Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord & his mother and mine									Expansive Motherhood
4174	2615	Isa 41 8-10 But thou Israel my servant, Jacob, whom I									Reassurance From Religion
4175	2615	Isa 41 8-10 But thou Israel my servant, Jacob whom I have									Reassurance From Religion
4176	2616	Ps 137 5.6 If I forget thee, O Jerusalem let my									Patriotism Yesterday & To-day
4177	2616	Ps 137 5.6 If I forget thee, O Jerusalem let my									Patriotism Yesterday & To-day
4178	2617	Acts 5 32 And we are witnesses of these things, so is									Power to Witness from the H.S.
4179	2617	Acts 5 32 And we are witnesses .. & so is the Holy Spirit									Power to Witness from the H.S.
4180	2618	Ps 87 6 The Lord shall count .. that this man was born there									Your and Your Birthplace
4181	2618	Ps 87 6 The Lord shall count ... that this man was born there									Your and Your Birthplace
4182	2619	Mt 23 23 But these ought ye to have done & not to have									Done and Left Undone
4183	2619	Mt 23 23 these ought ye to have done & not to have left .. undone									Done & Left Undone
4184	2620	2 Pet 2 12 But these as creatures without reason, mere animals									More Than Mere Animals
4185	2620	2 Pet 2 12 But these as creatures without reason, mere animals									More Than Mere Animals

1933 REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date When		Occasion Where	Subject Occasion	Times	Scripture	Attendance Ch	SS	Occasion	Subject
April 2	9 30	No Dana Meth	Change hour	1	Prov 16-33	25	15		
April 2	11 15	Dana Congl	" "	2	Eph 6 10-17	23	16		
Apr 9	9 30	No Dana Meth	Palm Sund	1	Mk 11-1-11 15 1-32	32		Thurs 4/13 Dana L-A at Pollards	
Apr 9	11 15	Dana Congl	Palm Sund	2	Mk 11-1-11 16 1-32	22	20	N.D Silver Tea with Mrs McIntyre at O.E. Hall	
Apr 14	7 30	Enfield Congl	Good Friday	1	Jn 20	25			
Apr 16	9 30	No Dana Meth	Easter	1	Jn 20 1-29	53	SS + ch	2 30 No New Salem with Meth Choir; 7 00 No Dana Univ Mus. Service with Meth Choir	
Apr 16	11 15	Dana Congl	and Communion	2	Jn 20 1-29	55	SS + ch.	Dana N D L A at Miss Shattucks	
Apr 23	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	Job 28 Jas 1	25	14	Dana L.A at Prices' Thurs	
Apr 23	11 15	Dana Congl		2	Job 28 Jas 1	24	18	Bkfld Assn at Bkfld May 2 at 11 30	
Daylight Time Apr 30	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	1 Tim 4 1-16	26		No Dana L A Supper Grange Hall 5 30-7 30 Wed 35¢ followed by Dancing & Dance for Baseball	
Apr 30	11 15	Dana Congl		2	1 Tim 4 1-16	23	23		
May 7	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	2 Kings 6 8-23	25	17	Dana L.A. Thurs at Mrs Southworths	
May 7	11 15	Dana Congl		2	2 Kings 6 8-23	31	15	Octo oil burner range installed at Dana Ch	
May 14	9 30	No Dana Meth	Mothers Day	1	2 Tim 1 1-14	25	18	Bapt'm Gay & Thomas Brooker; 7 00 No Dana M E Choir at Univ. Mus Service	
May 14	11 15	Dana Congl	Mothers Day	2	2 Tim 1 1-14	45	19	May 15-17 Mass Conf. at No Adams	
May 21	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	Isa 40 27-41 10	25	20	Dana L-A. Thurs at Mrs Bert Smiths	
May 21	11 15	Dana Congl		2	Isa 40 27-41 10	29	22	Sat May 27 5 30-7 30 Supper Dana Vesty 25¢ & 15¢	
May 28	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 6 20-36	27	15	Sund May 28 Memorial Exercises	
May 28	11 15	Dana Congl		2	Lu 6 27-36	22	omit	No D. 7 p. m. Dana 3 p. m. F M Gifford chrmn Atfol Drum Corps Dana Legion New Amer. flag 8 X 12 presented by Wm Smith to Dana V.I.S.	
June 4	9 30	No Dana Meth	Prelude on Liturgy	1	Act 1 1-14 2 1-18	25	18		
June 4	11 15	Dana Congl	Eleventh Mass June 13	2	Act 1 1-14 2 1-18	26	15	Dana L A Thurs Vesty	
June 11	9 30	No Dana Meth	Children Day	1	Mt 2 1-12	40		Sat June 17 Strawberry Shortcake Supper 35¢ & 15¢	
June 11	11 15	Dana Congl	Infant Bapt'm	2	Mt 2 1-12	40	comb. ind	No Dana Ch. Day for Bd of Educ $ Dana Ch. Day for SS E H Soc $	
June 18	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	Isa 58	18		Wed June 14 Graduation address Dana Center	
June 18	11 15	Dana Congl		2	Isa 58	22	omit	Thurs June 15 Graduation address No Dana	
June 25	9 30	No Dana Meth		1	2 Pet 2 9-17	23	8	Thurs June 22 Dana L. A. Vesty	
June 25	11 15	Dana Congl		2	1 Jn 3 1-3	21	omit		

Sermons 1933

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date. Service	Date. Sermon	Occasion. Text	Subject.	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
4186	2621	Isa 9[6] .. and the government shall be upon his shoulder	The Future of Government			
4187	2621	Isa 9[6] .. and the govt shall be upon his shoulder	The Future of Government			
4188	2622	Zeph. 2[15] This is the joyous city that dwelt carelessly	"I Am and There is None Beside			
4189	2622	Zeph. 2[15] This is the joyous city that saith in her heart	"I Am and There is None Beside			
4190	2623	Heb 12[5] .. Nor faint when thou art rebuked of him	Manliness & Rebukes			
4191	2623	Heb 12[5] .. Nor faint when thou art rebuked of him	Manliness & Rebukes			
4192	2624	Acts 9[6] .. Lord, what wilt thou have me to do	Xnity a Task, Personal, God-given			
4193	2624	Acts 9[6] .. Lord, what wilt thou have me to do	Xnity a Task, Personal & God-given			
4194	2625	Phil 2[13] For it is God that worketh in you	Divine Energy in Man			
4195	2625	Phil 2[13] For it is God who worketh in you both	Divine Energy in Man			
4196	2626	Mt 6[9] After this manner therefore pray ye:	How to Pray & to Believe			
4197	2626	Mt 6[9] After this manner therefore pray ye:	How to Pray & to Believe			
4198	2627	Ps 115[16] .... But the earth hath he given to ... men	Does Man Own the Earth			
4199	2627	Ps 115[16] .... But the earth hath he given to the children of men	Does Man Own the Earth			
4200	2628	Jer 32[27] Is anything too hard for me?	Extremity			
4201	2629	Lu 3[16] .. but there cometh he that is mightier than I.	Mightier, Worthier, More Thorough			
4202	2630	1 Thess 2[9] For ye remember, brethren, our labor	The Xn Union of Religion & Work			
4203	2630	1 Thess 2[9] For ye remember, brethren, our labor	The Xn Union of Religion & Work			
4304	2631	Lu 11[24-26] Parable of the vacant house	Neutral or Overcoming			
4305	2631	Lu 11[24-6] Parable of the vacant house	Neutral or Overcoming			
4306	2632	Eph 4[19,26,32] past feeling ... angry ... tenderhearted	The Xn & His Emotions			
4307	2632	Eph 4[19,26,32] past feeling ... angry ... tenderhearted	The Xn & His Emotions			
4308	2633	Mark 12[26] "Have ye not read in the book of Moses	How God Spake			
4309	2633	Mark 12[26] Have ye not read ... how God spake.	How God Spake			

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date When		Occasion. Where	Subject. Occasion	Times	Scripture	Date. Ch	Attend SS	Occasion.	Subject.
July 2	9.30	No Dana Meth	Independence	1	Isa 9 2-7	18			
July 2	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Sunday	2	Declaration of Indpce	27			
July 9	9.30	No Dana Meth	Conf Newfoundt Boys D Gifford	1	Jonah 1 1-3, 3	21			
July 9	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Jonah 1 1-3, 3	27		Sat July 15 Supper Dana Vestry 5 00 25¢ + 15¢	
July 16	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Heb 11 32-12 7; 11-13	16			
July 16	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Heb 11 32-12 7; 11-13	35		Thur Jul 20 Dana L.A at Gregorie Johnson's	
July 23	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Acts 21 27-22	14			
July 23	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Acts 21 27-22	37		Thurs July 27 Dana LA picnic at Cook's Canyon Thurs · Covering Ck H.L. Bird Secy	
July 30	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	1 Ki 18 17-39 Lu 10	21			
July 30	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Ki 18 17-39 Lu 10 25-37	37		Thurs Aug 3 Dana LA in Vestry	
Aug 6	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 11 1-2 Mt 6 1-10	11		Mon Aug 7. Annual Meeting Dana Cl 8 00 Sec 8 30	
Aug 6	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Lu 11 1-2 Mt 6 1-10	26		Deacons: L.R Wells, F Joyner, SS Darling Clerk: L.R. Wells, SS Supt H M Brown	
Aug 13	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Gen 1 26-2 3	11		Soc. Clk. N.I. Shattuck; Treas Felise C Wildes Par. Comm R. Wildes SS Darling, Bertha N Price Fin Sec M N MacArthur; Auditor H M Brown	
Aug 13	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Gen 1 26-2 3	28		Thurs Aug 17 LA Vestry	
Aug 20	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Aug 26 No Dana Meth closed	1	Jer 32 1-17; 24-40	27		Sat. Aug 19 FAIR 2 30 — Supper 5 00 — 25¢ + 15¢	
Aug 27	11.15	Dana Cong'l	Aug 27 No Dana Meth closed	2	Lu 1 57-66 80; 3 1-17	32		Mon Aug 14 Village Improvement Soc 7 p.m. Thurs Aug 31 Annual Meeting L.A. Soc in Vestry (Corn Roast do at Mrs Smith with Aug 25	
Sep 3	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	1 Th 2 1-9 4 9-12	10		Sat Sep 2 Lunch 21.14 + 5.85 = $38.99 + Supper & LA at H Johnson Auction	
Sep 3	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Acts 20 & 17-21, 34	25		Thur East Filter (in Wd) Dana Cong'l	
Sep 10	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 11 14-26	12		Thurs Dana LA Vestry Sept 13	
Sep 10	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Ro 12 + 17-21 / 13 8-10	30	18		
Sept 17	9.30	No. Dana Meth.	Storm Sund	1		11		Wed Sept 20 ME Conf at Ware H M B. Hattie Dean (Mr Cummings host.)	
Sept 17	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2		14		+ Fannie Shattuck; Mrs Martin, Sup Pierce	B.F. Burns Supt
Sept 24	9.30	No Dana Meth	Communion	1	Ex 3 1-12	11		Thurs Sept 28 Dana L.A. Vestry	
Sept 24	11.15	Dana Cong'l		2	Ex 3 1-12	20	15		

1933

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date. Service	Date. Sermon	Occasion.	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
4310	2634		2 Cor 5[10] We must all be made manifest before the			The Judgment Bar of Christ
4311	2634		2 Cor 5[10] We must all be made manifest before the judgment			The Judgment Bar of Christ
4312	2635		Mk 1[14.15] .. Jesus came preaching the gospel of God			Christianity as Good News
4313	2635		Mk 1[14.15] .. Jesus came preaching the gospel of God			Christianity as Good News
4314	2636		Lu 3[16] .. but there cometh he that is mightier than I			Mightier, Worthier, More Thoro
4315	2636		Mt 16[13] .. now when Jesus came into the parts of Caesarea			Contrasts at Caesaria Philippi
4316	2637		Mark 6[3] Is not this the carpenter?!			The Carpenter's Religion
4317	2637		Mark 6[3] Is not this the carpenter?			The Carpenter's Religion
4318	2638		Lu 17[15] ... and he was a Samaritan			Race Prejudice Exploited
4319	2638		Lu 17[15] .... and he was a Samaritan			Race Prejudice Exploited
4320	2639		Gal 5[13]–6[10] For ye brethren were called to freedom			Freedom of the Spirit
4321	2639		Gal 5[13]–6[10] For ye brethren were called to freedom			Freedom of the Spirit
4322	2640		Micah 4[3] .. they shall beat their swords into			Vision of a Warless World
4323	2640		Micah 4[3] ... they shall beat their swords into			Vision of a Warless World.
4324	2641		Eph 5[25] ... even as Christ also loved the church			Love for the Church
4325	2641		Eph 5[25] .... even as Christ also loved the church			Love for the Church
4326	2642		2 Pet 3[11.12] Seeing that all these things shall be			What Manner of Persons
4327	2642		2 Pet 3[11.12] Seeing that ... dissolved, what manner of pers			What Manner of Persons
4328	2643		Titus 2[13.14] our Saviour Jesus Christ who gave himself for us			Who Gave Himself for Us
4329	2643		Titus 2[13.14] our Saviour Jesus Christ who gave himself for us			Who Gave Himself for Us
4330	2644		Heb 4[11] Let us therefore give diligence to enter into			That Rest
4331	2645		Matt 2[11] And they came into the house & saw the young			My Flesh That I Seek in the God-head
4332	2645		Matt 2[11] They came into the house & saw the young Child			My Flesh That I Seek in the God-head
4333	2646		Matt 2[1] Now when Jesus was born ... behold there came			There Came With Jesus
4334	2647		"There's a song in the air" J. G. Holland			There's a Song in the Air

1933

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date When		Occasion Where	Subject Occasion	Times Scripture	Ch.	Date Attend	Occasion	Subject
Oct 1	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth	reopen SS	1 Ro 2 11-16 24 18 9-14	27	14	Oct 7 Dedicated furnace in Dana ch.	
Oct 1	2 00 p.m.	Dana Congl		2 Lu 18 9-14	15	16	Sat & Mon. L.A caterers at Griffin auction [illegible]	
Oct 8	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth		1 Mk 1 1-15	25	9	Tues Bkfld Assn Dudley Miss Dunc Arthur & Miss Hall delegates I led morning devotions on "Lord increase our faith"	
Oct 8	2 p.m.	Dana Congl		2 Mk 1-15	12	9		
Oct 15	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth		2 Lu 1 57-66, 80 3 1-17	22	12	Thurs Oct 19 Dana L.A. Vestry	
Oct 15	2 p.m.	Dana Congl		1 Mt 16 13-17 21	16	14		
Oct 22	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth		1 Mt 13 53- Mk 6 1-6	15	9	Sat Oct 28 Chicken Pie Supper Vestry 35¢ + 20¢ Gross receipts 33.11	
Oct 22	2 p.m.	Dana Congl		2 Mt 13 53- Mk 6 1-6	17	10		
Oct 29	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth		1 Lev 11 5-10, 20-22	24	10	Dana L.A Nov 2 Vestry	
Oct 29	2 p.m.	Dana Congl		2 Lu 17 11-19 10 25-37	14	8	No D. Choir supper Grange Hall 25¢	
Nov 5	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth		1 Gal 5 13-6 10	20	10	Dana for ABCFM $25 00/100	
Nov 5	2 p.m.	Dana Congl		2 Gal 5 13-6 10	12	12		
Nov 12	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth	Armistice Day	1 Phil 3 9-4 3	17	6	Sat Nov 18 L.A. Dana Vestry Harvest Supper 35¢ + 20¢	
Nov 12	2 p.m.	Dana Congl	" " (15th)	2 { + Jo 21	15	7	Nov 24 HMB for Mass Conv. Rd Edw [illegible]	
Nov 19	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth		1 1 Co 13 Eph 5 25-	18	6	Nov 20 2 pm 1st Dist Conf at Fr & E Lowes at [illegible]	
Nov 19	2 p.m.	Dana Congl		2 1 Co 13	14	14	[illegible] 12/1/33	
Nov 26	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth	Thanksgiving	1 Phil 4 4-9	25	6		
Nov 26	2 p.m.	Dana Congl	Thanksgiving	2 Phil 4 4-9	15	18		
Dec 3	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth	Communion	1 Titus 2	16	6	Thurs Dana L.A. Vestry	
Dec 3	2 p.m.	Dana Congl		2 Titus 2	12	16	December 10 No Dana Meth service omitted for 5 p.m. Vesperal Union Ch	
Dec 10	2 p.m.	Dana Congl		1 Heb 3 7-4 11	14	16		
Dec 17	10 30 a.m.	No Dana Meth	Before Xmas	1 Mt 1 18-2 12	24	12	Dec 12 HMB for Congl Bd of Min'l Relief Xmas Fd $8 00	
Dec 17	2 p.m.	Dana Congl	Before Xmas	2 Mt 1 18-2 12	16	omit 8	Dec 21 Thurs 7 30 Joint Xmas Pub Sch & SS Vestry.	
Dec 24	2 p.m.	Dana Congl	Christmas	1 Lu 2 1-	20		No Dana Meth Dec 24 for Deaconess Hosp.	
Dec 24	7 p.m.	No Dana Meth	Xmas Eve with SS. Vesper	1 Lu 2 1	90			
Dec 31		No Dana Meth	Services omitted because of cold		—	—	Jan 31/34 Dana L.A. [illegible]	
Dec 31		Dana Congl			—	—		

1934

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date. Service	Date. Sermon	Occasion.	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
4335	2648	Phil 2 9.10	..that you may abound yet more & more			All Discernment
4336	2648	Phil 2 9.10	And this I pray that your love ..... in			All Discernment
4337	2649	Jonah 4 10 11	Thou has had regard to the gourd: and should not I			Universality of Jonah
4338	2649	Jonah 4 10.11	Thou regard.. gourd: & should not I have regard for Nineveh			Universality of the God of Jonah
4339	2650	Acts 26 9	I verily thought within myself that I ought to do			Majesty & Inadequacy of Conscience
4340	2650	Acts 26 9	I verily thought within myself that I ought to do many			Majesty & Inadequacy of Conscience
4341	2651	Nehemiah 5 18.c	yet for all this required not I the bread			Because the Bondage Was Heavy
4342	2651	Neh. 5 18.c.	yet for all this required not I the bread of the governor			Because the Bondage Was Heavy
4343	2652	1 Sam 3 7	Now Samuel did not yet know the Lord			The Reality of God
4344	2652	1 Sam 3 7	Now Samuel did not yet know the Lord			The Reality of God
4345	2653	Mt 13 27.29	Didst thou not sow good seed.. whence then			What Can We Do What Do?
4346	2654	Heb 5 8	though he was a son yet learned he obedience			Learning the Great Lesson
4347	2654	Heb 5 8	though he was a son yet learned he obedience			Learning the Great Lesson
4348	2655	Heb 2 8.9	but now we see not yet all things put under him			Man's Problem and Jesus
4349	2655	Heb 2 8.9	we see not yet all things put under him. But we see Jesus			Man's Baffling Task and Jesus
4350	2656	Mt 16 24	If any man will come after me let him deny himself			Getting Rid of Self
4351	2656	Mt 16 24	If any man will come after me let him deny himself			Get Rid of Self
4352	2657	Isa 55 4	He gave him for a witness.. a leader & commander			A Leader and Commander
4353	2657	Isa 55 4	He gave him for a witness ... a leader & commander.			A Leader and Commander
4354	2658	Mt 27 56	and among them was Mary the mother of James			Looking From & To the Cross

1934

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date When		Occasion. Where	Subject. Occasion	Times	Date Scripture	Ch	Attend SS	Occasion.	Subject.
								No Dana collection Dec 24 for Deaconness Hosp	$7.04
Jan 7	10 30	No Dana Meth	New Year	1	Mark 14 13	15	0	" " gift of HMB for Xmas Sketing	" " 3—
Jan 7	2 00	Dana Congl	New Year	2	Mark 14 1-		7	Dana Congl SS for China Famine Relief	$2—
Jan 14	10 30	No Dana Meth		1	Jonah 1-1,2; 2 10-11	20	12	No Dana LA Social Eve Wed Jan 17 8 p.m. at Grange Hall	15¢
Jan 14	2 00	Dana Congl	Communion	2	Jonah 1-1,2; 2 10-11	10	14	Dana L.A meeting at Price's	
Jan 21	10 30	No Dana Meth		1	Mark 25 1-9; 26 1-25	23	6		
Jan 21	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Mark 25 1-11; 26 1-25	15	13	Feb 1 Dana LA at Folsom's	
Jan 28 or Feb 4		service omitted pastor's vacation						Feb 9, N.D. Chois Suffrage Grange Hall	40¢
Feb 11	10 30	No Dana M.E.	Lincoln Sun.	1	Mark 5	13	omit	Feb 15 Dana L.A. at N.D. Board of Educ Negro Smith's	
Feb 11	2 00	Dana Schoolhouse	Lincoln Sun	2	Mark 5	14	mit	Feb 11 Dana Ch for AMA.	$6.00
Feb 18	10 30	No Dana ME		1	1 Sam 3	14	mit	Feb 22 Dana L.A. at Mrs. Price's	
Feb 18	2 00	Dana Congl		2	1 Sam 3	12	omit		
Feb 25		No Dana M.E.	omitted				omit	Wed Feb 28 Int. LA No Dana Grange Hall	
Feb 25	2 00	Dana Schoolhouse		1	Mark 13 1-10 24-30	11	omit		
Mar 4	10 30	No Dana ME		1	Heb 8	11	0	Mon Mar 5 Town Meeting Grange Hall	10¢
Mar 4	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Heb 8	14	8	Thurs Mar 8 Dana Dinner	
Mar 11	10 30	No Dana ME		1	Heb 2	18	0		
Mar 11	2 00	Dana Schoolhouse		2	Heb 2	13	0		
Mar 18	10 30	No Dana ME		1	Mark 16 13-18	16	0	Thurs Mar 22 Dana LA at Folsom's	
Mar 18	2 00	Dana Congl		2	Mark 16 13-28	10	8	Mar 18 offering for Mass CC & Missy Soc	$17.00
Mar 25	10 30	No Dana ME	Palm Sunday	1	Luke 19 28-44 and	19	0	Sund. Mar 25 Meeting to call Pastor	3 p.m. 15¢
Mar 25	2 00	Dana Congl	Palm Sunday	2	Jn 12 12-19	22	11		
Mar 30	7 30	Good Friday		1	Matt 27 11-50	35			

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date. Service	Date. Sermon	Occasion. Text	Subject.	Date.	Occasion. Subject	Subject.
4355	2659	1 Cor. 15[14] – if Christ be not risen then is our preaching vain	Easter Transformation			
4356	2659	1 Co 15[14] if Christ be not risen ... preaching vain your faith also vain	Easter Transformation			
4357	2660	Matt 4[18] – come ye after me & I will make you fishers of men	Humanity the Christian's Business			
4358	2660	Matt 4[18] come ye after me & I will make you fishers of men	Humanity the Christian's Business			
4359	2661	2 Tim 4[7] I have fought the good fight	The Good Fight			
4360	2661	2 Tim 4[7] I have fought the good fight	The Good Fight			
4361	2662	Jn 5[17] ... My Father worketh even until now and I work	and I Work			
4362	2662	Jn 5[17] ... My Father worketh even until now and I work	and I Work			
4363	2663	Acts 3[5] – ... expecting to receive something from them	High Giving Meets Low Asking			
4364	2663	Acts 3[5] ... expecting to receive something from them	High Giving Meets Low Asking			
4365	2664	Lu 7[9] – and when Jesus heard these things he marvelled at	Worthy Interests Prepare for X.			
4366	2665	1 Co 10[16] The cup of blessing which we bless is it not.	Why Do We Keep the Lord's Supper			
4367	2666	Acts 1[14] – These all with one accord continued stedfastly	The Mother as Custodian of Spiritu			
4368	2666	Acts 1[14] These all with one accord continued stedfastly in prayer	The Mother as Custodian of Spiritualit			
4369	2667	Acts 2[12.37] – What meaneth this? What shall we do?	Pentecost its Explanation & Obligation			
4370	2667	Acts 2[12] What meaneth this? Acts 2[37] What shall we do?	Two Questions from Bystanders			
4371	2668	Jn 13[17] – If ye know these things happy are ye if ye do	The Beatitude of Doing			
4372	2668	Jn 13[17] If ye know these things happy are ye if ye do them	The Beatitude of Doing			
4373	2665	1 Co. 10[16] The cup of blessing which we bless is it not	Why Do We Keep the Lord's Supper			
4374	2664	Lu 7[9] and when Jesus heard these things he marvelled at him	Worthy Interests Prepare for X			
4375	2669	Zechariah 8[5] and the streets of the city shall be full of	Children at Play [illegible]			
4376	2669	Zech 8[5] streets of the city shall be full of boys & girls	Religion & Children at Play			
4377	2670	Col. 4[2] Continue stedfastly in prayer, watching thereunto	Prayer Essential to the Life			
4378	2670	Col 4[2] continue stedfastly in prayer ... with thanksgiving	Prayer Essential to the Life			
4379	2671	2 John[9] R.V. Whosoever goeth onward & abideth not in the	The Test for a Progressive			
4380	2671	2 John[9] Whosoever goeth onward & abideth not in the teaching of X	The Test for a Progressive			

1934

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date When		Occasion Where	Subject Occasion	Times	Scripture	Ch	Attendance SS	Occasion	Subject
April 1	9.30	No Dana Meth	Easter	1	Lu 23 50-24 48	40	—	5 p.m. Musical Vesper Union Ch
April 1	11.15	Dana Congl	Easter	2	Lu 23 50-24 48	34	—	Thurs Dana LA at Mrs Geo Lindsey's
April 8	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 5 1-32	20	—	
April 8	11.15	Dana Congl		2	Lu 5 1-32	26	—	
April 15	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	2 Tim 4 1-8 1 Tim.	14	10	Thurs Dana LA at Mrs [illegible]
April 15	11.15	Dana Congl		2	6 11-16 Eph 6 10-13	25	14	
April 22	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Jn 1 1-18	12	12	
April 22	11.15	Dana Congl		2	Jn 1 1-18	21	16	Hattie Doane elected del. to Lay Conf. Fri Apr 27 3 p.m. Cty Conf F E Doane (Dis G A Meth)
April 29	E.D.T 9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Acts 3 1-4 22	17	7	Brkfld Assn Hardwick Tues May 1 M. Arthur
April 29	11.15	Dana Congl		2	Acts 3 1-4 22	21	13	Thur May 3 Dana L A at The Locusts
[illegible]	9.30	No Dana Meth	[illegible]	1	Lu 7 1-10	20	13	
[illegible] 6	11.15	Dana Congl	Communion	1	Lu 22 7-23	22	15	
May 13	9.30	No Dana Meth	Mother's Day	1	Acts 1 1-14	15	10	Thurs May 17 L.A at Richards' postponed to
May 13	11.15	Dana Congl	" "	2	Acts 1 1-14	25	15	Wed May 23 in Town Hall with Miss Helen Lane's dress. class We cents is Ept.
May 20	9.30	No Dana Meth	Pentecost	1	Acts 2 1-42	20	10	
May 20	11.15	Dana Congl	Pentecost	2	Acts 2 1-42	20	16	May 21-23 Mass Cong Conf & M.S. Brookline May 23 No Dana LA [illegible] at Univ Vestry B [illegible]
May 27	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Jn 13 1-17	23	13	May 26 Dana LA Supper & Vesty 25¢
May 27	11.15	Dana Congl		2	Jn 13 1-17	32	16	May 30 Memorial Day F A Gifford - Charge No Dana 2.00 Dana 3.00
June 3	9.30	No Dana Meth	Communion	2	Lu 22 7-23	10	omit	May 30 - Jun 1 New Eng Conf. M E Trinity Ch Springfield Hattie Doane Lay Del to
June 3	11.15	Dana Congl		2	Lu 7 1-10	23	13	[illegible] "Supper" at No Dana
June 10	9.30	No Dana Meth	Children's Day	1	Prov 8 1-8 &	10	0	No Dana Children's Day Offering [illegible]
June 10	11.15	Dana Congl	Children's Day	2	Lu 7 31-34	46	20	[illegible] 9.00 Sat. June 16 Dana Vestry LA Thurs [illegible] 35 & 20
June 17	9.30	No Dana Meth		1	Lu 18 1-8	9		Wed June 13 Address at No Dana grad. "Have Confidence" Thur June 14 " Dana grad. "Knowledge is Power"
June 17	11.15	[illegible]		2	Lu 18 1-8	20	10	Sat June 23 Food Sale No D. M E L.A - netted 14.20
June 24	9.30	[illegible]		1	2 John	12	omit	
June 24	11.15	[illegible]		2	2 John	11	omit	

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date. Sermon	Date. Sermon	Occasion.	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
4381	2672	Matt 22[21]	Render therefore unto Caesar the things that			Government and Religion
4382	2672	Matt 22[21]	Render therefore unto Caesar ... and unto God			Government and Religion
~~4383~~	2673	2 Co. 3[18]	But we all, with unveiled face, reflecting			A Mirror for Transformation
4383	2673	2 Co 3[18]	But we .... beholding as in a mirror			A Mirror for Transformation
4384	2674	Ps 1[3]	He shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of w.			Where Miracles are Wrought
4385	2674	Ps 1[3]	He shall be like a tree .. his leaf also shall not wither			Where Miracles are Wrought
4386	2675	1 Jn 4[11]	Beloved, if God so loved us, we also ought to love			Heart of Religion & Duty
4387	2675	1 Jn 4[11]	Beloved, if God so loved us, we also ought to love one			Heart of Religion & Duty
4388	2676	3 Jn 1-14	The elder unto Gaius the beloved			Hospitality to Missionaries
4389	2677	Heb 2[1]	Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed			Attention!
4390	2398A	1 Th. 5[16.17.18]	Rejoice evermore. Pray without ceasing. In everything			Atmosphere for the Christian
4391	2228A	Jn 8[12]	I am the Light of the world, he that followeth me			Not in Darkness
4392	3085-A	Heb 10[24]	And let us consider one another to provoke unto			The Third Resolution
4393	2678	Matt 20[6]	Why stand ye here all the day idle? Because			Unemployment & the System
4394	2678	Matt 20[6]	Why .... idle? Because no man hath hired us			Unemployment & the System
4395		Mt 16[8]	... and the gates of Hades shall not prevail			The Church Not Defeated
4396	2679	Ex 38[22]	And Bezaleel made all that the Lord commanded Moses			Vision Generosity and Skill
4397	2680	2 Pet 1[5]	adding on your part all diligence			Diligence
4398	2680	2 Pet 1[5]	adding on your part all diligence			Diligence
4399	2681	Jn 7[38] R.V.	from within him shall flow rivers of living w.			The Man Jesus Visualized
4400	2681	Jn 7[38] R.V.	He that believeth on me .... from within shall flow			The Man Jesus Visualized
4401	2682	Matt 26[8]	To what purpose is this waste?			This Waste
4402	2682	Mt 26[8]	To what purpose is this waste?			This Waste
4403	~~2080-A~~	~~Ps 68[20] R.V.~~	~~God is unto us a God of deliverances~~			~~Experience of God~~
4404	~~2080-A~~	~~Ps 68[20] R.V.~~	~~God is unto us a God of deliverances~~			~~Our Experience of God~~

1934

1934 REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date Wheen	When	Occasion Where	Subject Occasion	Times	Scripture	Date.	Attendance Ch	SS	Occasion.	Subject.
July 1	7 35	No Dana Meet	[illegible]		Ant 22 15-22		12	–		
July 1	11 15	Dana Cong'l	[illegible]		Ro 13 1-7, 1 P 2 13-17		24	11		
July [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] No Dana Meet	[illegible]						[illegible] Trans. Dana L.A.	
July [illegible]	11 15	Dana Cong'l		1	[illegible] 7-15		27	–	Saturday July 14 Supper Dana Vestry 1950 25¢ & 15¢	
July 15	9 00	No Dana Meet		1	Dan 2 4-17		10	–	Saturday Jul 14 Food Sale [illegible]	
July 15	11 00	Dana Cong'l		2	Dan 2 4-17		24	–	Est 7/17/34 Rev Putnam Wilder decd. bal suls. to Walter H Powell for Conf. Claims Fund $10.00	
July 22	9 30	No Dana Meet		1	1 Jn 4		12	–	Thurs. July 26 L.A. Dana Vestry	
Jul 22	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Jn 4		22	–	Mon Aug 6 Dana Annual Meet Officers: L.R. Wells, S.S. Darling; Ch L.R. Wells S.S. Supt H.M. Brown	
Jul 29	11 00	Dana Cong'l	Union Serv. with No. D.	1	[illegible]		33	[illegible]	Thurs Aug 10 LA Dana Vestry	
Aug 5	11 00	Dana Cong'l	Union Serv	3	Heb 1 1-4, 14; 2 1-4		30	–	Mon Aug 13 Dana Annual Meet Officers Ch Willis Shattuck Treas F.C. Wilder Fri Sec Mrs Brown Parish Comm. L.E. Wells, H.S. Will, B.A. Price; and Dr H.M.B.	
Aug 12	11 00	Dana Cong'l	Union Service	4	Phil 4 4-13		24	–	Sat Aug 18 Annual Fair & Supper (35¢)	
Aug 19	11 00	Dana Cong'l	Union Service	3	Jn 7 25-37 & 44-52 & 8 12		27	–	Thursday 23 Annual Meet L.A. Sec Vestry pres. Florence Smith; v.p. B.A. Price secy N.I. Shattuck; treas A.B. Brown	
Aug 26	11 00	Dana Cong'l	Union Service	3	Heb 10 19-25		8	–		
Sep 2	9 30	North Dana M.E.	Labor Sun	1	Pet 1 9 16 2 16		12	–	Thurs Sep 6 Dana L.A. Vestry	
Sep 2	11 15	Dana Cong'l	Labor Sun	2	Matt 9 16 26 16		15	–		
Sep 9	9 30	No. Dana M.E.	Qtly Conf		preached by Dr G.A. Martin		14	–	Sep 9 Qtly Conf. G.A. Martin - elected Helen F. Doane, Treas.	
Sep 9	11 15	Dana Cong'l		1	Ex 24-25 15 31 9 1-11		18	–	Sept 12 3 p.m. Com. to Dismiss Dr H. J. Kilbourn Brkfld	
Sep 16	9 30	No Dana M.E.		1	2 Pet 1 1-11		10	–		
Sep 16	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	2 Pet 2 1-11		26	–	Sep 20 Dana L.A. Vestry.	
Sep 23	9 30	No Dana M.E.		1	Gen 12 1-3 Dt 32 1-4		12	–		
Sept 23	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	1 Jn 7 37-39		18	–	Food Sale Sept 28 N.D.L.A. at Hayes $15.10	
Sep 30	9 30	No Dana M.E.		1	Mt 26 1-13 Jn 6 1-14; 37-37		13	–	Oct 4 Dana LA Vestry	
Sep 30	11 15	Dana Cong'l		2	Mt 26 1-13 Jn 6 1-14; 37-39		18	–	Oct 6 Harvest Supper Dana Vestry 35¢ & 20¢	
									Fri Oct 5 Address New Beantiec Ch. Entt	

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

~~Date.~~ Serial	Sermon	~~Occasion.~~ Text	~~Subject.~~	~~Date.~~	~~Occasion.~~	~~Subject.~~
4403	2683	Col 3[17] And whatsoever ye do in word or in deed, do all	All of Christian Quality			
4404	2683	Col 3[17] And whatsoever ye do in words or in deed do all	All of Christian Quality			
4405	2080-A	Ps 68[20] RV God is unto us a God of deliverances	The God of Experience			
4406	2080-A	Ps 68[20] RV God is unto us a God of deliverances	The God of Experience			
4407	2689	Ex 38[22] And Bezaleel ... made all that Jehovah commanded Moses	The Practical Man			
4408	2684	Matt 5[45] that ye may be the children of your Fa... his sun to	Concept of God & Ambition for Man			
4409	2685	Mk 10[22] But his countenance fell at the saying & he went	Almost a Follower of Christ			
4410	2685	Mk 10[22] But his countenance ... & he went away sorrowful	Almost a Follower of Christ			
4411	2686	Jn. 8[14] for I know whence I came & whither I go	My Origin and Destiny			
4412	2686	Jn 8[14] for I know whence I came & whither I go	My Origin and Destiny			
4413	2687	1 Tim 2[1-2] ... that we may lead a tranquil & quiet life	A Peaceful State & Godly Living			
4414	2687	1 Tim 2[1-2] ... a tranquil & quiet life in all godliness & gravity	A Peaceful State for a Godly Life			
4415	Address		What Will Become of Religion			
4416	2688	1 Jn 1[9] If we confess our sins he is faithful & righteous	Confession of Sins			
4417	2688	1 Jn 1[9] If we confess our sins ... to forgive us our sins	Confession of Sins			
4418	2689	Ps 50[14] Offer unto God thanksgiving	The "Sacrifice" of Thanksgiving			
4419	2689	Ps 50[14] Offer unto God thanksgiving	The "Sacrifice" of Thanksgiving			
4420	2690	Rom. 8[29] ... "to be conformed to the image of his Son	The Eldest in a Vast Family of Bros			
4421	2690	Rom 8[29] ... "to be conformed to the image of his Son	Eldest in a Vast Family of Brothers			
4422	2691	Acts 2[11] ... we hear them speaking in our tongues the wonders	The Miracle of Understanding			
4423	2691	Acts 2[11] ... we hear them speaking in our tongues the wonderful works of God	The Miracle of Understanding			
4424	2692	Ps 102[18] ... This shall be written for the generation to come	Bequest of Religious Experience			
4425	2692	Ps 102[18] ... This shall be written for the generation to come	Bequest of Religious Experience			
4426	2693	Matt 2[6] And thou Bethlehem ... For out of thee shall come	Where Shall Christ Be Born			
4427	2693	Matt 2[6] Bethlehem ... For out of thee shall come forth a governor	Where Shall Christ Be Born			
4428	2694	2 Pe 3[8] And forget not this one thing, beloved, that one day is with	Life in Perspective			
4429	2694	2 Pe 3[8] And forget not ... that one day is with the Lord as a thousand yrs	Life in Perspective			

1934 REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date		Occasion. Where	~~Subject.~~ Occasion		Times	Scripture	Ch	Vs	Occasion.	Subject.
Oct 7	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1		Col 3 12-25	14	19	SS. ND. & Drafen	
Oct 7	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2		Col 3 12-25	18	14	Tues Oct 9 Bkfld Assn at Barre	del. A.B. Berry, M.E. Beall, M.N. Macfarlane, Mrs Murphy
Oct 14	10.30	No Dana M.E		1		Acts 16 16-40	14	19	Thurs Oct 18 Dana LA The Court	
Oct 14	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2		Acts 16 16-40	17	12	Mon Oct 15 No Cent Min Assn Athol "Are We Sure of the Reality of God"	
Oct 21	10.30	No Dana M.E		1		Ex 24 15-18 25 31 1-9	16	25	Wed Oct 24 Conf. Conf at Ware M.E	
Oct 21	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2		Gen 8 20-2 2 Pe 3 1-9	16	9		Dana for ABCFM = $25
Oct 28	10.30	No Dana M.E.		1		Mk 10 17-31	16	26	Oct 31 Hallowe'en Party Dana Vestry Thurs Nov 1. Dana L.A. at C O Lindsey	
Oct 28	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2		Mk 10 17-31	18	12	Thur No 1 N.D.ME. George Hall Chicken pie supper given by men 50¢ + 25¢	LL Hayes - Livingston Beebe Myron Doubleday Clayton Grover
Nov 4	10.30	No Dana M.E		1		Mk 14 12-20	25	26		Nickerson choir begins at No Dana
Nov 4	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2		+ Jn 13 1-5	17	12	Sat Nov 10 Chicken-pie supper Dana 50¢ + 25¢	
Nov 11	10.30	North Dana M.E.	Armistice Day	1		1 Tim 1 18-2 8	32	23		Nickerson choir begins at Dana
Nov 11	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Armistice Day	2		1 Tim 1 18-2 8	28	14	Thurs Dana L.A. at Florence Smith's	
Nov 16	7.30	Athol Statistics M.E.	Men's Club							
Nov 18	10.30	No Dana M.E		1		Lu 15 11-1 Jn 1 5-10	30	23		
Nov 18	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2		Lu 15 11-1 Jn 1 5-10	22	15		
Nov 25	10.30	No Dana M.E	Thanksgivng	1		Ps 50 7-15 Ro 1 18-25	25	27	Red Cross Roll Call for 1935	
Nov 25	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Thanksgivng	2		Ps 50 7-15 Ro 1 18-25	29	12		
Dec 2	10.30	No Dana M.E	Communion	1		Ro 8 18-39	13	21	Thurs Dec 6 Dana L.A at Mrs Prices	
Dec 2	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2		Ro 8 18-39	19	8		Dana (my gift) Xmas Fd Min Rly = $8.00
Dec 9	10.30	No Dana M.E	400th Anniversary	1		Acts 2 1-11 2 Tim 3 10-17	20	17	Wed 7.30 No Dana LA Auction Social George Hall	
Dec 9	2.00	Dana Cong'l	of Luther's Bible	2		Acts 2 1-11 2 Tim 3 10-17	26	16		
Dec 16	10.30	No Dana M.E	Forefathers	1		Heb 11 8-10, 27 12-2	20	24	Thurs Dec 20 LA Party Dana Mrs Pollard	
Dec 16	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Sunday	2		Heb 11 8-10, 23-27, 32	27	14	Sat Dec 22 3.00 Xmas Party No D. S.S.	
Dec 23	10.30	No Dana M.E	Christmas	1		Mt 2 1-12 Jn 7 40-52	31	24	S.S. Christmas stocking for Deaconess Hosp	5.00
Dec. 23	2.00	Dana Cong'l	Christmas	2		Mt 2 1-12	33	with Church	Amer White Cross one member for " "	7.00
Dec 30	10.30	No Dana M.E.	Close of Year	1		2 Pet 3 8-18	15	16		
Dec 30	2.00	Dana Cong'l		2		2 Pet 3 8-18	16	11		

Date. Service	Occasion. Sermon	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
4430	2695	Mt. 5 46.47 + Lu 6 33 even the publicans: even the Gentiles; even sinners			Record Makers
4431	2695	Mt 5 46.47 + Lu 6 33 even the publicans: even the Gentiles; even sinners			Record Makers
4432	2696	Lu. 17 20 ... the kingdom of God cometh not with observation			Not Confined by Place & Season
4433	2696	Lu 17 20 ... the kingdom of God cometh not with observation			Not Confined by Place & Season
4434	2697	Gen 11 4; Gen 28 16 Come let us build a city, and a tower			Human Ambition & God
4435	2697	Gen 11 4; 28 16 Surely the Lord is in this place & I knew			Human Ambition & Divine Presence
4436	2698	Heb 12 "All chastening seemeth for the present to be not joy			Chastening
4437	2699	Gen 37 3 – 45			The Story of Joseph
4438	2700	Lu 18 1 to the end that they ought always to pray & not to faint			Prayer Antidote for Losing Heart
4439	2700	Lu 18 1 to the end that they ought always to pray & not to faint			Prayer Antidote for Losing Heart
4440	2701	Phil 3 14 I press on toward the goal unto the prize of ...			The Upward Calling of God
4441	2701	Phil 3 14 I press on toward the goal unto the prize of ...			The Upward Calling of God
4442	2702	Mt. 21 30 he answered & said I go, sir: and went not			The Sanctity of a Promise
4443	2702	Mt. 21 30 ... he answered & said, I go, sir: and went not			The Sanctity of a Promise
4444	2703	Lu 3 22 a voice out of heaven Lu 4 3 and the devil said			Shall I Cheapen My Calling
4445	2703	Lu 3 22 a voice out of heaven Lu 4 3 and the devil said			Shall I Cheapen My Calling
4446	2704	Isa 45 21.22 there is no God besides me, a just God & a Saviour			A Voice in Adversity
4447	2704	Isa 45 21.22 there is no God else besides me, a just God & a Saviour			A Voice in Adversity
4448	2705	1 Cor 11 22 What! despise ye the church of God?			Despise ye the Church of God
4449	2705	1 Cor 11 22 What! despise ye the church of God?			Despise ye the Church of God
4450	2706	Isa 40 31 They that wait upon the Lord ... shall walk & not faint			Strength for the Trudgers
4451	2706	Isa 40 31 They that wait upon the Lord ... shall walk & not faint			Strength Even for Trudgers
4452	2698-A	Heb. 12 11 All chastening seemeth for the present to be not			Chastening

FORM COMPT. NO. 1

OFFICIAL RECEIPT No. P 27312

Cleveland E. Dodge, *Pres.*
Barclay Acheson, *Exec. Secy.*
Edwin M. Bulkley, *Treas.*

Near East Foundation

National Headquarters
151 Fifth Avenue
New York City

Date January 14, 1935

Amount: 1.00

Rev. Henry M. Brown
Dana
Mass.

We gratefully acknowledge receipt of your kind remittance, as indicated above.

REGIONAL OFFICE

Near East Foundation
Per Gilbert A. Scott

Date	Occasion. Where	Subject. Occasion Times Scripture	Date. Ch	Attendance SS	Occasion.	Subject.
Jan 6	10 30 No Dana Ch E	1 Mt 5 38-48 Lu 6 27-35	25	23	HMB Dana Cong'l for Mass Council of Churches	$1 00
					HMB " " SS " Near East Fund	$1 00
Jan 6	2 00 Dana Cong'l Communion	2 Mt 5 38-48 Lu 6 27-35	20	14		
Jan 13	10 30 No Dana Ch. E.	1 Lu 17 20-37	26	26	Dana L.A Mrs Florence Smith Thurs	
Jan 13	2 00 Dana Cong'l	2 Lu 17 20-37	25	14		
Jan 20	10 30 No Dana Ch E.	1 Gen 11 1-9 28 10-17	14	omit	ND L.A bus. omit at F E Downes	
Jan 20	2 00 Dana Schoolhouse	2 Gen 11 1-9 28 10-17	22	14		
Jan 27	10 30 No Dana Ch. E.	1 Heb 12 4-13	14	omit	ND LA bus omit at Mrs F E Downes Wed	
Jan 27	2 00 Dana Schoolhouse -16°	1 Gen 37-45	22	omit	Dana L.A. Soc at Mrs Geo Lindsay Thurs	
Feb 3	10 30 No Dana Ch E	1 Lu 18 1-8 Mk 11 22	15	20		
Feb 3	2 00 Dana Schoolhouse	2 Lu 18 1-8 Mk 11 22-25	23	10	Claflin Union (sent Aurora Chicago) Orange Cross; No Dana Bd of Educ for Negro Schools	$2 90
Feb 10	10 30 No Dana Ch E Lincoln Day	1 Phil. 3	19	15	Dana AMA	$5 00
					Dana Mass C.C. of Miss Soc	$16 00
Feb 10	2 00 Dana Cong'l Lincoln Day	2 Phil. 3	29	12	Thurs Dana L.A Soc with Mrs Price	
Feb 17	10 30 No Dana Ch. E Snow & slippery	1 Mt 21 23-32 5 33-7	15	omit	Mond. Soc. ME Ch Grange Hall 10¢	
Feb 17	2 00 Dana Cong'l school	2 + 2 Pe 3 8-13	20	11	Mon Ch 7 Dana L.A for work in Near East first Right Women's Work Mass of	$5 00
Feb 24	10 30 No Dana Ch. E	1 Lu 3 1-3; 15-17, 21-2	12	12	Thurs Feb 27 Dana L.A at Mrs C O Lindsays	
Feb 24	2 00 Dana Cong'l school	2 + Lu 4 1-3	25	14		
Mar 3	10 30 No Dana Ch E.	1 Isa 52 13-53	19	13	Mar 4 Dana Town Meet. in town hall L.A second Lunch	
Mar 3	2 00 Dana Cong'l School	2 Isa 52 13-53	20	14		
Mar 10	10 30 No Dana Ch E	1 Ga 14 1-5 22-24	21	15	Mon 10 special Meet. Dana ch to call pastor for salary at $850	
Mar 10	2 00 Dana Cong'l school	2 Ga 14 1-5 22-3	23	7	" " " " " Sept 3 155 apply for aid to MCCoMS for $120	
Mar 17	10 30 No Dana Ch. E	1 Isa 40 1-17; 27-31	20	23	Thurs 18 birthday Dana N.E. L.A. at F E Downes	
Mar 17	2 00 Dana Cong'l school	2 Isa 40 1-17; 27-31	23	12	Meeth D. omitted Mar 24 for Dana D had been ill	
Mar 24	2 00 Dana Cong'l school N.D Meth omitted since	2 Heb 11 32-12 13	23	14	Thurs. Mar 28 L.A. of Dana at Mrs Geo Lindsay	
Mar 31	10 30 ND omitted out any illness					
Mar 31	2 00 Dana " " "					
Apr 7	N.D " " "					
Apr 7	Dana " " "				Thurs Apr 11 Dana L.A at Tolands	

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18 1435

Date. Service	Occasion. Sermon	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
4453	2707	Lu 19[37.39.41] the whole multitude, some of the Pharisees, He			Reality in Religion
4454	2654-A	Heb 5[8] though he was a son, yet learned he obedience, by			Obedience the Great Lesson
4455	2708	Jn. 14[19] Because I live ye shall live also			Union with Christ
4456	2709	1 Co 15[58] Wherefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast			Be Stedfast
4457	2710	Jn 14[5] Lord we know not whither thou goest; and how know			Blind Alleys & Dead Ends
4458	2711	1 Pe 2[20] If ye take it patiently			Patience Elementary & Advanced
4459	2712	2 Co. 4[11] that the life of J. manifested in our mortal flesh			The Life of Jesus in Our Flesh
4460	2713	Ps 36[5.6] Thy mercy, O Lord, is in the heavens; and thy faithful			Immensities That Lift Us Up
4461	2714	Eph 4[13] till we all attain unto the unity of the faith of			The Goal
4462	2715	2 Cor. 3[2.3] ye are our epistle .. an epistle of Christ			Letters of Recommendation
4463	2716	1 Co 15[10] But by the grace of God I am what I am			The Grace of God
4464	2717	1 Cor 13[11] When I was a child, I spake as a child			Growing-up in Religion
4465	2718	1 Tim 6[12 b] .. and thou didst confess the good confession			The Good Confession
4466	2719	Jn 10[10] I am come that they may have life			The More Abundant Life
4467	2720	Job 1[9] Then Satan said, Doth Job fear God for nought			Why I Believe in God
4468	2721	1 Sam. 28[6] .. the Lord answered him not, neither by dreams			Thus Saith the Lord
4469	2722	Phil 2[9] wherefore God also highly exalted him and gave			The Name Which Is Above Ev.
4470	2723	Col 3[23] whatever you are doing, let your heart be in your work			Does the Manner Matter
4471	2724	Mt 11[29] Take my yoke upon you and learn of me			Rest unto Your Souls
4472	2725	Gen 13[14] Lift up now thine eyes & look from the place			After the Conflict
4473		As a man soweth, so shall he also reap			Sowing & Reaping
4474	2726	Mt 24[42]–25[46]			What Christ Says to Workers
4475	2727	Titus 2[1.2] Speak thou the things that befit the sound doctrine			Health from the N. Viewpo.

1935

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date	Occasion. Where	Subject. Occasion	Times	Scripture	Attendance Ch	SS	Occasion.	Subject.
Apr. 14	9.30 Ch Dana M.E.	Palm sunday with Dana Cong'l unite	1	Mt 19 20-43 —	40	12	Thurs at N.D. L.A. Food sale 1 day as Thurs	
Apr 19	7.30 Enfield Cong'l	Good Friday	3	Jn 19	20			
Apr 21	9.30 Ch Dana Ch. E	Easter with Dana Cong'l	1	Mk 16	65	12 for Dana 8	Thurs Dana L.A at Prices'	
E.D.S.T Apr 28	10.00 " " "	Union with Dana	1	James 1	25		Wed May 1 Annual Conf. (N.E Meth) at Lowell Bp Leonard presides	
May 5	10.00 " " "	Union with Dana	1	Jn 11 1-16 14 1-7 20 19-29 —	45	7		
May 12	10.00 " " " with Cong'l	Union Communion	1	1 Pe 2 18-25 3 13-18 4 1	35	7		
May 19	10.00 " " " " "	Union with Dana	1	Mt 17 1-8 26 4 5-11	27	10	Thurs Dana L.A at Southworths'	
May 26	10.00 " " " " "	" " "	1	4 Isa 9. Eph 3 8-20 —	36	10	May 30 Memorial Day N.D 2 p.m. Dana 3 p.m. Nickerson in charge	
June 2	10.00 Dana Cong'l union with Ch. Dana M.E.		1	Eph 4 1-16	40	13	Thurs Dana L.A. at Jones'	offg Cong SS Ext Soc $6.00 offg Bd of Educ M.E. Ch $3.15
June 9	10.00 " " "	Children's Day	1	2 Cor 3 1-4	36	16	Sat June 15 Strawberry Supper Dana L.A. 35¢ + 20¢	Wed Jun 12 Words to Graduates N.D. Public School
June 16	10.00 " " "	union with N.D.	1	Acts 9 1-17 — Jn 1 14-17 —	40	10		
June 23	10.00 " " " "	" " "	1	Lu 12 39-52 — 4 16-21 —	27	9	Thur June 20 Dana L.A at Mrs Smith's	
June 30	10.00 " " "	Communion	1	Mt 10 24-33 — 16 13-17 Jn 12 36	35	8	Wed July 10 Buffet lunch Hagers Camp 25¢	
Jul 7	10.00 North Dana M.E.	union with Dana	1	Mt 5 1-20	25		Thurs Jul 11 Dana L.A Vestry J B Cody hostess	
Jul 14	10.00 " " "	" " "	1	Job 1 1-2 10	50		Sat Jul 20 Dana L.A cater at R.K Johns auction	
Jul 21	10.00 " " "	" " "	1	51 Sa 28 3-20 Acts 2 14-15 Mt 1 1-4	45		Wed July 24 Dana Vestry Supper 35¢ + 20¢	
July 28	10.00 " " "	Communion	1	Jn 12 20-33 Phil 2 1-11	41		Thurs Aug 1 Dana L.A. vestry	
Aug 4	10.00 Dana Cong'l union with N.D. Meth		1	Rom 12 1-12 Col 3 12-15	23		Mon Aug 5 Annual Meet'g Church 8.00 Sup 8.30 Dana Cong'l: clerk L.R. Wells SS Supt H.M. Brown Deacons Wells + SS Darling	
Aug 11	10.00 " " "		1	Mk 6 7-13 Mt 11 25	24		Society: R.J. Shattuck cl. F.C. Wilde, Treas Mac Arthur Fin. Sec. H.M.B auditor	
Aug 18	10.00 " " "		1	Gen 13 1-15 1	34		Com.: H.S. Witt, L.R. Well Bertha A Price H.E. Pollard	
Aug 25	10.00 " " "	sermon by Hermann Lohmann		Matt 13	20		Dana ch for A.B.C.F.M. $4.13, Cong Home Bd 4.47, Mass Cong'l Cons & MS 1.30, Boston Seamen's Fri .10 } $10.00	
Sep 1	10.00 " " "	Labor Sunday	1	Matt 24 42-25	28		Sat Aug 31 Annual Fair + Supper 25¢ + 15¢ lot. waffle 120.8x	
Sep 8	10.00 " " "		1	Titus 1 + 2	37		Sunl. Sep 1 8 p.m. N.D M.E. Church Crandall of New Salem showed slides made by color photo'phy	
Sep 15	Pastor's vacation						Thurs Sep 19 Dana L.A Vestry	
Sep 22	" "						Sat. Sep 28 Boiled dinner Dana Vestry 35¢	

1935

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date. Service	Sermon	Occasion.	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
4476	2728	Lu 2 52	Jesus advanced in wisdom & stature & in favor			Advancing with Christ
4477	2729	John 5 37-40	Ye search the Scriptures, because in them			English Bible Quadricentennial
4478	2730	Lu 8 37	He that loveth father or mother more than me			The Higher Loyalty
4479	2731	1 Tim 4 7	And exercise thyself unto godliness			Go into Training for Religion
4480	2732	Micah 6 8	He hath showed thee O man what is good; &			The Essence of Practical Religion
4481	2733	Acts 28 14.b	And so we came to Rome			Anticipating the Missionary
4482	2734	Ro 14 19	Let us follow after the things which make for peace			Things Which Make for Peace
4483	2523	Rev. 3 11	hold fast that which thou hast that no one			Lost Crowns
4484	2735	1 Co 1 23-24	Christ crucified: the power of God & the wisdom of			The Cross of Christ for Faith & Life
4485	2736	Rev 5 12	Worthy is the Lamb that hath been slain to receive			Tribute to Christ: Power Riches Wis
4486	2737	Jonah 1 1-16	Mk 4 35-41 Acts 27 20-35			"In the Same Boat"
4487	2738	Lu 12 2	But there is nothing covered up that shall not			Not Done in a Corner
4488	2739	Mk 1 3	Make his paths straight			Clear out the Labyrinths
4489	2255 A	Mt 1 21	... and thou shalt call his name Jesus; for it is			The Name of Jesus
4490	2746 ~~2254~~	Lu 12 56	but how is it that ye know not how to interpret this			Can We Interpret This Time
4491	2740	Lu 13 33	Nevertheless I must go on my way to-day & to-morrow			For the Future Fidelity & Poise
4492	2741	Heb 11 1 (Am Rev marg)	Now faith is the giving of substance to			Reality through the Process of Faith
4493	2742	Mt 24	but the end is not yet			We Are in the Making Still
4494	2743	Jas 5 16-18	the supplication of a righteous man availeth			The Powerful Effect of Prayer
4495	2744	John 4 9	(For Jews have no dealings with Samaritans			Race Relations
4496	2745	1 Ki 8 27	But will God in very deed dwell with earth			When God Dwells
4497	274	Isa 55 6	Seek ye the Lord while he may be found			While He May Be Found
						The Fulness

1935 — 1936

REGISTER OF MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES, A.D. 18

Date When		Occasion Where	Subject Occasion	Times	Scripture	Date. Attend Ch	SS	Occasion	Subject
	EST								
Sept 29	10.00	No Dana ME		1	Isa 11 1-9	20	–	Wed October 2 2.30 Ware Conf. ME	
								Sat. Oct 5 Dana L.A cater Herbert Stone auction	
Oct 6	10.00	" " "	Crusade Bible	1	Jn 5 39-47 Acts 17 1-12	27	–	Tues Oct 8 10.00 Bkfld Assn Gilbertville	Miss Mirfatten & Shattuck
Oct 13	10.00	" " "		1	Ps 15 1-9 10 1-22, 34-8	26	–		
Oct 20	10.00	" " "		1/4	1 Ti 4 1-8, 6 3-5, 2 Ti 3 1-5	40	–	Sat Dana L.A cater for Cotton auction	
								Sund Chrsn Hale Service 7 p.m.	
Oct 27	10.00	" " "		1	Psal 1-18 Jas 1 12-27	35	–	Wed N.D. L.A. Thurs Dana L.A Vestry	
								Sat. Chicken Pie Supper Dana Vestry 50¢ & 25¢	
Nov 3	10.00	Dana Congl	For Miss Sund	1	Acts 27 20-28 2 11-16	35	–	Sunday Nov 3 11 Peace Plebiscite	
Nov 10	10.00	" "	Armistice Sun	1	Rom 14	25	–	Offering for A.B.C.F.M (Dana Ch) $25.00	
Nov 10	6.00	Camp of Rev. Jackman South Athol	on Epworth League Mystery Ride	2		35	–	Thurs Dana L.A Vestry	
								Fri. 4 Council Warren Fell Ch & recognized installed Hobbs-Sade	
Sleet Storm Nov 17	10.00	Dana Congl	Communion	1	1 Cor 1 17-31	20	–	Red Cross Roll Call { Louisa Cole, Wendell Hooper, Addie Pfoff } $23 } $35.10	
								Mon. Nov 18, 7.30 Social No Dana Grange Hall 15¢ Mtg $12.10	
3" snow Nov 24	10.00	" "	Thanksgvg	1	Rev 4 & 5	29	–	Sat Dec 7 Dana L.A cater at Cotton's Auction	
Snow Dec 1	10.00	No Dana ME		1	Jonah; Mk Acts	32	–	Sat Dec 7 Dana Vestry Oyster Supper	
								Dec. Church for Xmas Fund Mor. Relief – $10.00	
Dec 8	10.00	" " "		1	Acts 26	24	–	Dec 20 Grange + Ch. E.S.S. Xmas Tree	
Dec 15	10.00	" " "	Communion	1	Psal 3 Isa 40 1-5 Mk 1 1-11	32	–	Dec 21 Dana L.A cater at Cotton Auction	
								Dec 19 Xmas Party Dana L.A at Prices	
Dec 22	10.00	" " "	Christmas	3	Lu 2 1-21 A	45	–	Dec 22 I gave candy & 30 at close of service	
Dec 29	10.00	" " "	Close of Year	1	1 Ki 18 41-19 8 Lu 12 54-6	19	–	No Dana for Deaconess Hosp { Wh. Cross } $5.00	
1936									
Jan 5	11.00	Dana Schoolhouse	New Year	1	Ps 14 1-13 Lu 13 22-35	25	–	Jan 9. Dana L.A. at Prices	
								HMB Dana Congl Near East Relief $1.00	
Jan 12	11.00	" "		1	Heb 10 32-11 1	20	–	Jan 12 Eve Meet Ch. Congl Sec of Dana 12.15. authorized Parish Comm to give option at $15000 on sale of R.E & Water Dept Water Sup. Commr.	
Jan 19	11.00	service omitted by reason of blizzard							
Jan 26	11.00	Dana Schoolhouse		1	Ps 24 1-14 Heb 2 5-18	21	–	Wed Jan 29 7 p.m. Orange Friendship Club in ME Ch address on "Surveying"	
Feb 2	11.00	" "		1	Jas 5 7-20	28	–	Feb 6 Dana L.A. at Pollards	
								Bd of Educ. of ME Church for Negro Ill $4.00	
Feb 9	11.00	" "	Lincoln Sund	1	Ps 119 51-6 25-37 11-19 – 10 – 17 –	27	–	Dana Congl fd A.M.A $5.00	
								Feb 12 N.D. L.A at Mrs Fred Downer	
Feb 16	11.00	" "		1	1 Ki 8 selections	17	–	Feb 19 Dana L.A. at Mrs Florence Smith's	
Feb 23	11.00	" "	Before Lent	1	Isa 35 Lu 18 35-	17	–	Feb. 24 No. Central Min Assn Athol "The Fulness"	
Feb 24	10.30	No Cent Min. Assn	Devotions	1		18			

Date. Service	Date. Sermon	Occasion.	Subject. Text	Date.	Occasion.	Subject. Subject
4498	2747	James 2.23	And he was called the friend of God			Religion as Friendship
4499	2748	John 6 1-15				A Boy's Luncheon
4499	2749	2 Tim. 1.12	I know him whom I have believed			How Do I Know God
4500	2750	Lu 19.5	Zacchaeus make haste & come down for to-day			Where Shall a Christian Start
~~4501~~	~~2751~~	[Service omitted - roads & bridges down & Conn. R. impassable]				
4501	2751	Mat 11.29	Take my yoke upon you & learn of me			Team-mates & Learners
4502	2752	Gal 2.20	I live in faith, the faith wh. is in the Son of God			The Good Life in Faith in the Son of God
4503	2753	Phil 3.8-10.11	him, the power of his resurrection & the fellowship			Three Aspects of the Resurrect.
4504	2754	1 Jn 4.13	he hath given us of his Spirit			The Spirit of Christ in Him & Us
4505	2756	Acts 1.8	... ye shall be my witnesses			Witnesses
4506	2757	Matt 23.24	Ye blind guides, that strain out the gnat			Gnats & Camels
4507	2758	Jn 2.1	and the Mother of Jesus was there			Motherhood
4508	2759	1 Th. 5.19-22	Quench not the Spirit; despise not proph...			The Xn Temper for Days of Upheaval
4509	2760	1 Pet. 1.3	Blessed be the God & Father of our L. J. C. who			"Hope of Earth"
4510	2761	Heb. 10.24	Let us consider one another to provoke unto love			Incitement to Love & Good Work
4511	2762	Habakkuk 2.20	But the Lord is in his holy temple: let			Keep Silence Before Him
4512	2763	Lu 2.40, 52	and the child grew .. and Jesus advanced			A Childs Growth & His Advance
4513	2764	James 1.12	Blessed is he that endureth temptation			A Beatitude of the Bro. of Our.
4514	2765	Gen 13.14	.. Lift up now thine eyes & look from the place			Lift up Now Thine Eyes
4515	2766	Lu 23.2	... "We found this fellow perverting the nation			Patriots — True & False
4516	2767	Lu 5.1-6.16	(Exposition)			Helpers & Hinderers
4517	2765	Gen 13.14	Lift up now thine eyes & look from			Lift up Now Thine Eyes
4518	2768	Lu 6.27-30	But I say unto you that hear, Love your			A Christian Personality — Wh.
4519	2769	Lu 7.19	Art thou he that cometh or look we for another			Impatient With Christ
4520	2383	Zechariah 4.10	For who hath despised the day of small things			Small Things

1936 ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Date	Hr	Place	Sermons: Written	Sermons: Sketched	Sermons: Preached	Occasion	Addresses	Times	Baptisms: I.	Scripture	Baptisms: A.	Communicants Rec'd: Attend Ch	Attend SS	Cert.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Pastoral Visits.	Contributions.
Mar 1	11 00	North Dana ME.						1	Jas 2 19-26	Jn 15 9-15		17	—	Mon Mar 2 No Dana LA Soc Sacred Music at Town Meeting; Thurs Mar 4 Dana L.A at Prices; Mar 1 sp. on fun. Mrs Morse				
Mar 8	11 00	"	"	"	To Children			1	Jn 6 1-15			24	—					
Mar 8		"	"	"				1	2 Tim 1									
March 15	11 00	"	"	"					Lu 18 31 – 19 10			25						
March 22		Service omitted on acct floods which detained one in NY												New Engl'd M.E. Conf Melrose Apr 1-6				
March 29	11 00	North Dana ME							Mt 16 13-26 using "7 sermons" Eph 4 17-21, 25			23		Wed LA No Dana at Downes; Thurs Apr 2 LA Dana at Florence Smiths				
April 5	11 00	Dana Cong'l Church			Palm Sund.			1	Lu 19 28-47			35 [16]		Apr 2 Mass Cong'l Conf. benevolence				$17 00
Apr 12	11 00	"	"	"	Easter Communion			1	Jn 20			45	—	Mond Apr 13 Grange Hall - Ent't for young people ND LA				15¢
Apr 19	11 00	"	"	"				1	Lu 15			16	.	Thurs Apr 16 Dana LA at; Apr 18 from Willis Johnson; Apr 20 from Raymond W. Wilder				
Apr 26	11 00	"	"	"				1	Ps 43 1-13; Acts 1 1-8; 1 Tim 6 12-14			23	—	Wed Apr 29 ND LA at MN Doubledays; Thur Apr 30 Dana LA at Pollards				
May 3	11 00	North Dana ME						1	1 Cor 8; Mt 23 16-24			15	—	Tues May 5 Grange Hall ND LA cat't Wm C Est; Wed May 6 Bkfld Assn East Ch. Ware				15¢
May 10	11 00	"	"	"	Mother Day			1	Jn 2 1-12; Mt 12 46-50			37	—	Thurs May 14 Dana L.A Vestry				
May 17	11 00	"	"	"				1	Lu 9 49-56			25	—	Sat May 23 Dana LA Supper 5 30 – 7 00				25¢ + 15¢
May 24	11 00	"	"	"				1	1 Pe 1 1-21; 3 13-15			30	—	Deed of Orth. Cong'l Soc of Dana to Commonwealth of Mass executed by Felice C Wilder Treas; Mond May 18/36 for $10 000 less 10% atty fee ($1000 to Thomas F Reddy, atty)				
May 31	11 00	"	"	"	Began study of Luke.			1	Exodus. 44-49			34	—	Special Town Meet. June 8				
June 7	11 00	Dana Cong'l			Lu 1 + 4 3 visits			1	1 Ki 19 9-18			35	—	Wed No Dana Grad'n - Address + Prayer; Thurs June 11 Dana L.A. Soc Vestry				
June 14	11 00	Dana Cong'l Children's Day			Lu 2			1	Lu 2 52			34	—	Orth Cong'l Soc meet of May 18th 2d session June 14; Nath Council Cong'l & X'n Chs Mt Holyoke Coll 6/16-23				
June 21	11 00	Dana Cong'l			Lu 3 1-15			1	Lu 4 1-15			25	—	Sat June 20 Strawberry Supper Vestry $35 + 20¢.				
June 28	11 00	Indian Orchard Cong'l			Exch Lehmann			1	Gen 13 1 – 15 1			29 Dana 60 S.O.		Cong'l S.S. Ext. Soc. $37 00; M.E. B'd of Educ $3 70; Thurs July 9 Dana L.A. Vestry				
July 5	11 00	No Dana ME						1	Lu 4 14 – 44			34		[illegible]				1 00
July 12	11 00	No Dana ME						1	Lu 5 1 – 6 16 Forest Friends			40		Sat Jul. 18 Supper Dana LA Vestry				
July 15	2 00	Morgan Meml			Wom'l Mest Auxiliary			2	Gen 13 7 – 18			50						
July 19	11 00	No Dana ME						1	Lu 6 17 – 49 Sermon			32		Mass Cong Conf + Missy Soc $6300 from sale of Ashfield and 1700 from Bidell, Lucy A Dudley, Hoyt + Parlin Bequests				
July 26	11 00	No Dana ME						1	Lu 7 1 – 50 Mercy			26		Thurs July 23 Dana LA Vestry				$10,000
July 26	3 00	Morgan Meml Tabernacle						2	Mt 5			150		HMB Cong'l appt Dana Cong'l ABCFM				$10 00

1936 ANNUAL SUMMARY.

YEAR.	SERMONS. Written.	SERMONS. Sketched.	SERMONS. Preached.	Addresses.	BAPTISMS. I.	BAPTISMS. A.	Communicants Rec'd. Ex.	Communicants Rec'd. Cert.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Pastoral Visits.	Contributio
4521	2770	Lu 8[35] they found the man from whom the demons had							Stiller of Tempest in Nature & M			
4522	2771	1 Jn 3[2] Beloved now are we children of God: and it is not yet							Pegs for Progress Provided by X			
4523	2772	Lu 10[21] I thank thee O Father Lord of heaven							Peril of the Wise & Privilege of			
4524	2773	Lu 11[1] one of his disciples said unto him, Lord teach us to pray							The Teacher of Prayer			
4525	2774	Lu 11[21] When the strong one fully armed guardeth							Two Overwhelming Powers			
4526	2775	Isa 38[5] I have heard thy prayer ... I will add unto thy days							A New Lease of Life			
4527	2776	Lu 12[15] Take heed and keep yourselves from all covetousness							Not Rich Toward God			
4528	2777	Lu 12[36] And be ye yourselves like unto men looking for their lord							Eternal Vigilance the Price of Xnity			
4529	2778	Lu 14[28-31] For which of you desiring to build a tower doth							The Magnitude of the Xns Task			
4530	2779	Lu 19[10] For the Son of man came to seek & to save that which							The Religion of Salvatio			
4531	2780	Lu 16[9] And I say unto you Make to yourselves by means of							By Means of the Mammon			
4532	2781	Mt 10[25] It is enough for the disciple that he be as							How Far Shall We Go?			
4533	2782	Rom 15[23-29] but now having no more any place in							Love of Adventure & Adventure of L			
4534	2783	Lu 18[16] for to such belongeth the kingdom of God							The Spirit of the Child & God's			
4535	2784	Jas. 4[1-3] Whence come wars & whence come fightings							War — Madness, Lust & Sin			
4536	2785	Isa 11[9] for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of							Vision of a World Aware of the L			
4537	2786	Ro 8[28] And we know that to them that love God —							All Things Work Together for G			
4538			Rev Walter Houck preached & I led in pastoral prayer									
4539	2787	Ps 119[105] Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and light							The Bible for a Headlight			
4540	2788	Jn 4[21] Woman believe me the hour cometh when neither							"The Place Where Men Ought to Wo			
4541	2789	Lu 2[15b, 30, 38] Mt 2[2] Let us go now ... & see							People Who Wanted to See Je			
4542												

1936 INDEX OF TEXTS.

GENESIS. Date	CH.	V.	BOOK. Place	NO.	P.	GENESIS. Occasion	CH.	V.	BOOK. Times	NO.	P.	GENESIS. Scripture Study	CH.	V.	BOOK.	NO.	P.	EXODUS.	CH.	V.	BOOK.	NO.	P.	EXODUS.	CH.	V.	BOOK.	NO.	P.
												Nature Demons Disease & Death																	
Aug 2	11		Dana Congl							1		Lu 8 1-56				25					Mond Annual Meet Ch 8:00 Soc 8:30								
																					Ch. clk: L.R. Wells Dea. L.R. Wells Harry S Witt								
Aug 9	11		" "							1		Lu 9 1-50 Popularity				35		6			S.S. Supt. Grace Southworth								
																					Soc. clk N.I. Shattuck Treas F.C. Wildes								
																					Fin Sec MN MacArthur								
Aug 16	11		" "							1		Lu 9 51-10 42 Disciples				27		6			Prud. Comm Wells, Witt, H.E. Pollard, Bertha A Price								
Aug 23	11		" "			Communion				1		Lu 11 1-13 Prayer				27		5			Thurs, Aug 6 LA Vestry Dana Ch.								
																					Sat Aug 29 Annual Fair & Supper Dana								
Aug 30	11		" "							1		Lu 11 14-36 Power				30		3			Thur Sep 3 Annual Meeting Dana L.A. Soc.								
																					Pres. Florence Smith up Bertha A Price								
																					Sec. Jennie Belle Corby beg A B Brown								
																					Fancy Work Ann Pollard again Ann Price								
Sep 6	11		No. Dana Meth							1		Lu 11 37-12 12 Hypocrisy				32		-											
Sep 13	11		" " "							1		Lu 12 13-34 Anxiety				23		-			Thurs Sept 17 Dana L.A. Vestry								
Sep 20	11		" " "							1		Lu 12 35-13 35 Vigilance				30		-			Sat Sep 26 Supper Dana Vestry 35¢ + 20¢								
																					Tu Sept 29 Coun ord + instal Oliver F Wiese, W. Bkfld								
Sep 27	E.S.T. 11		" " "							1		Lu 14 1-35 Table Talk				19		-			Wed Sep 30 Bp's Conf Small Chs at Ware								
Oct 4	11		Dana Congl							1		Lu 15				32					Sguire address "Has the Gospel Any Fighting Edge Today"								
																					at the								
Oct 11	11		" "							1		Lu 16				32		11			Oct 21 Bkfld Assn Southbridge - Pearl Stone Ideal.								
																					MacArthur Mary Beall								
Oct 18	11		" "							1		Lu 17 1-19				30		8			Oct 24 Chicken Pie Supper Dana Congl 50¢ + 25¢								
Oct 25	11		" "			Missions				1		Lu 17 20-18 9				25		8			Oct 26 Offering Dana Congl for ABCFM $25.00/100								
																					Nov 8 Official Board of M.E. Ch voted pastor								
Nov 1	11		North Dana M.E.							1		Lu 18 9-30				19		—			salary for year beg April 1936 $720 + p/d								
																					$150 + 100 p/d = April on acct								
Nov 8	11		" " "			Armistice Sund				1		Lu 18 31-19 28				29		—			Nov 12 Dana L.A. at Mrs H.E. Witt's								
						Million Visit Fellowship																							$29.68
Nov 15	11		" " "			For. Missions M.E.				1		Isa 10 5-12, 15-21 11 1-9				23		-			Red Cross Roll Call { Dana L.A. Corby / NW M. Hazen sent W.S. Avery								
Nov 22	11		" " "			Thanksgiving				1		Rev 5 1-11				25		-			Nov 19 Swift R. Val. Hist Soc.								
Nov 29	11		Pilgrim Congl N.Y.C.			on my vacation															Dec 12 gift to Xmas Fund Congl Min. Relief $10.—								
Dec 6	11		Dana Schoolhouse			Bible Sund				1		2 Tim 3 14-4 8				20		7			Dec 3 Dana L.A. at Prices								
Dec 13	11		" "							1		Acts 16 9-34				23		11			Dec 17 Dana L.A. Xmas Party at Butts Lindsey's								
Dec 20	11		" "			Christmas Sund				1		Lu 2 1-40 Mt 2 1-23				30		14			Christmas stocking for Deaconess Hosp $10.00								
																					4 $4.00 total = 14.00								
Dec 27			North Ave Prest.			& offered Pastoral Prayer (my vacation)															Gifts to lighting Dana Common $16.00								

1937

INDEX OF TEXTS.

LEVITICUS. Service CH.	V	BOOK. Sermon NO.	P.	NUMBERS. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	DEUT. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	JOSHUA. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	JUDGES. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.
4543		2790	Josh 3[4] For ye have not passed this way heretofore																
4544		2791	Mt 7[5] cast out first the beam	Mt 5[24] first be reconciled				Mt 6[33] Seek first											
4545		2792	Ro 12[5] So we, who are many are one ... severally members																
4546			2 Co 4[6] it is God .... who shined in our hearts																
4547		2793	Mark 9[23] And Jesus said unto him If thou canst!																
4548		2794	Jn 3[16] For God so loved the world that he gave																
4549		2795	Ro 10[12] For there is no distinction between Jew & Greek																
4550		2796	Ps 91[1] He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most																
4551		2797	Jn 6[37] All that which the Father giveth me shall come unto me																
4552		2798	1 Co 11[22] a, despise ye the church of God?	1 Co 3[16] Know ye not that ye															
4553		2799	1 Tim 6[12] Fight the good fight	2 Tim 2[3] Suffer hardship with me															
4554		2800	Jn 18[36] Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world:																
4556		2802	1 Cor. 15[14,17] and if Christ hath not been raised your faith																
4555		2801	Apostles Creed: He suffered under Pontius Pilate																
4557		2803	Lu 18[8-b] Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh shall he find faith																
4558		2804	Apostles Creed: I believe in the forgiveness of sins																
4559		2805	Jn 4[23] But the hour cometh, and now is when the true worship																
4560		2806	Ps 27[10] When my father and my mother forsake me, then																
4561		2807	Jn 16[7] "It is expedient for you that I go away																
4562		2808	Lu 18[15] And they were bringing unto him also their babes																
4563		2809	Phil 2[1] ... if any fellowship of the Spirit																
4564		2810	Col 1[26] the mystery, which is Christ in you the hope																
4565		2811	1 Pt 5[4] ye shall receive the crown of glory that																
4566		2812	Mt 6[28] Consider the lilies of the field how they grow																
4567																			
4568																			

Subject
Eternal Faith for the Christian
First!
One Another
Mystery: The Dark Without, the Light
Shall We Focus on Power or Fai
Lessons from D L Moody
A Christian View of the Races of Ma
Our Religion of Privacy & Publicity
The Gift, Urge, Pledge of God
What is the Church For?
As a Good Soldier of Jesus Chr
Two Governments
The Resurrection & Reality
Christ Before Pilate
Shall He Find Faith?
The Forgiveness of Sins
The True Worshippers
Does God Want You?
"He Ascended into Heaven"
Motherhood Ally of Christ
Fellowship of the Spirit
The Heart of Life
The Amaranth Crown
To Toil to Spin & to Receive

1937 INDEX OF TEXTS.

Date	RUTH. CH.	RUTH. V.	BOOK. NO.	Place	BOOK. P.	1. SAMUEL. CH.	1. SAMUEL. V.	BOOK. NO.	Occasion	BOOK. P.	2. SAMUEL. CH.	2. SAMUEL. V.	BOOK. NO.	Times Attend Ch SS	BOOK. P.	1. KINGS. CH.	1. KINGS. V.	BOOK. NO.	Scripture	BOOK. P.	2. KINGS. CH.	2. KINGS. V.	BOOK. NO.	BOOK. P.
																			(Additional Deaconess Hosp. 3.80 – total gift = $14)					
Jan 3		11	North Dana M.E.						New Year	1	Josh 1 1-11; 3 2-6; 14-17				15				Dana L.A Thur Jan 7 Florence Smith.					
Jan 10		11	"	"	"					1	Mt 7 1-5; 5 23-24; 6 31-33				14									
Jan 17		11	"	"	"					1	Ro 12				13				Thurs Jan 21 Dana L.A Mrs Walter Hicks					omitted
Jan 24		8	Pilgrim D.G.C.						fun. Mrs H Jackson						60	12			Ohio Flood Relief Fd $20 + $25 + $5 Feb 5 Near East Relief					$1.00
Jan 31		11	North Dana M.E.							1	Mk 9 14-30				18				Thurs Feb 4 Dana LA Mrs Walter Hicks					
Feb 7		11	Dana Schlhouse						Centenary of Moody	1	Jn 3 1-16				26	16			ND Meth for Bd of Educ for Negroes voucher HFO $4.00 Dana Cong'l for Amer Miss Assn $5.00					
Feb 14		11	"		"				Race Relation Sun.	1	Acts 17 15-28				25	13			Thurs Feb 18 Dana LA. Mrs Kenneth Price Mon Mar 1 Town Meeting 10.00 town hall					
Feb 21		11	"		"					1	Ps 91 & 1 Jn 1 1-4				18	10								
Feb 28		11	"		"					1	Jn 6 22-39				19	8			Thurs Dana LA at Hicks					
Mar 7		11	North Dana M.E.							1	1 Cor 11 17-22; 3 10-17				20	16 SS Dana			Wed Mar 10 ND L.A. at LL Hayes 2.30					
Mar 14		11	"	"	"					1	Jn 18 28-19 16				12	11			Thur 3/18 Dana LA at Florence Smith's					
Mar 21		11	"	"	"				Palm Sunday	1	Lu 19 29-48				23	10			Wed 3/24 ND LA at Mrs Witts					
Mar 28			"	"	"				Easter	1	1 Cor 15 1-19				50									
Mar 21		7.30	Enfield Cong'l		in Masonic Hall				Good Friday	1	from His Last Week				50	10			Thur 4/1 Dana LA at Bertha Lindsey's					
April 4		11	Dana Church							1	Lu 17 20-18 8				14	15			Mon 3/29 Social Eve ME LA Grange Hall 7.30 15¢					
April 11		11	"		"					1	Acts 13 13-38				21	14			Wed 4/7 ND LA at Mrs Leon Stones					
April 18		11	"		"					1	Jn 4 5-24				20	10			Thurs 4/15 Dana LA at Mrs Prices.					
April 25		11	"		"					1	Isa 55				17	10			Wed 4/21 ND LA at Mrs F.E. Doane's					
May 2		11	North Dana M.E.						Ascension Sun	1	Lu 24 30-53; Acts 1 1-11; Jn 16 5-14; Gl 3 1-4				15	11			May 11/37 gift Mass. Council of Chs $1.00 cash Thurs Apr 29 Dana LA at Florence Smith's Wed May 5 Bkfld Assn at Warren					
May 9		11	"	"	"				Mothers Day	1	Lu 17 20-21; 18 15-30				28	10			Wed May 5 2p. on 4th Qtly Conf at LL Hayes ND ME Thurs May 13, Dana L.A. Mrs Horne at L for Wor. to Eat Service on Slip covers					
May 16		11	"	"	"				Whitsuntide	1	Acts 2 1-18, 22-3, 32-				25	10			New Eng Meth Conf. Gardner May 12-17 Mass Cong'l Conf & Mtg Soc. Lowell May 17-18					
May 23		11	"	"	"					1	Jn 3 12-21, 31-36				19	10			Dana LA Thurs June 3 Vestry					
May 30		11	"	"	"					1	1 Pet 1				19	—								
June 6		11	Dana Cong'l						Childrens Day	1	For Every Child a service by the SS				35	—			June 6 Cong SS extension $6.00 " " " ML Dana Educ Program $4.00					
June 13 – July 4			omitted because of pastor's illness																					
July 11			Dana Cong'l						Informal conducted by Randolph Brown										Jul 30 A B C F M gift of HMB. Appt credit $10.00					
July 18			"	"					Informal conducted by Randolph Brown										Thurs July 29 Dana LA 1 C O Lindsey's W. Orange					
July 25			"	"	omitted				to take RBB to Mary Lane Hosp emergency operation															

1937

INDEX OF TEXTS.

1. CHRON. Service CH.	V.	BOOK. Sermon NO.	P.	2. CHRON. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	EZRA. Text CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	NEHEMIAH. CH.	V.	BOOK. No.	P.	ESTHER. Subject CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P
4569		2813		Jn 15 – 15 [illegible] servants; for the servant										They Know What the Lord Does					
4570		2814		2 Cor 4 1 Therefore seeing we have this ministry even as we obt.										We Faint Not					
4571		2815		Acts 26 19 Whereupon, O King Agrippa, I was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision										Obedient to the Vision					
4572		2816		Acts 26 22 K.V. Having therefore obtained help that is from God										The Help That Is From God					
4573		2817		Gen 50 20 But as for you, ye meant evil against me but God										The Ultimate Purpose					
4574		2818		Ro 8 26 And in like manner the Spirit also helpeth										Our Infirmity in Prayer					
4575		2819												Constitution of U.S. & Religio					
4576		2820		Mt 20 26 – whosoever would become great among you										The Way to Greatness					
4577		2821		1 Cor 10 13 There hath no temptation taken you but										We Can Endure Trial					
4578		2822		Titus 2 1, 2 But speak thou the things that befit the sound d										Healthful Teaching for a Healthy Sou					
4579		2823		Lu 19 11 – he added & spake a parable – because they supposed										Christian Idealism & Realism					
4580		2824		Jn 1 12 to them gave he the right to become the chil										The Right to Become					
4581		2825		Eccles. 9 18 Wisdom is better than weapons of war										Wisdom or War					
4582		2826		Heb. 2 1 Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed										Lest We Lose the Final Word of Go					
4583	–	2826A		Heb 1 1, 2 God having of old time spoken ---- therefore we ought to give										Let Not Slip the Consummate Wor					
4584		2827		2 Cor 9 15 – Thanks be to God for his unspeakable gift										The Goodness & the Grace of Go					
4585		2828		Jn 4 25 – I know that Messiah cometh (he that is called X)										The Advent of Christ					
4586		2829		Jn 21 21 – Lord, and this man what? What concern of yours Follow me										Follow Me Yourself.					
4587		2830		Matt 18 4 – Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as										Our Little Touchstone of Great					
4588		2831		Matt 2 4 He inquired of them where the Christ should										"Be Born in Us"					
4589		2832		2 Cor 5 18 Who reconciled us to himself through Christ & gave										The Ministry of Reconciliati					
~~4590~~		~~2833~~																	
4591																			

1937

~~INDEX OF TEXTS.~~

JOB. Date	CH.	V	BOOK. Place	NO.	P.	PSALMS. Occasion	CH.	V.	BOOK. Times	NO.	P.	PSALMS. Scripture	CH.	V.	BOOK.	NO.	P.	Attendance Ch S.S.		PSALMS.	CH	V	BOOK.	NO.	P.	PSALMS.	CH	V	BOOK.	NO.	P.
Aug 1	11		Dana Congl Ch						1			Mt 25	31-46				19														
Aug 8	11		"			Communion			1			Ex 34	29-35		26	3-14	31														
Aug 15	11		"						1			Acts 26	1-32				30														
Aug 22	11		"						1			do 26	1-23				25														
Aug 29	11		"			(Sept 5 omitted while Trustees in NY)			1			Gen 49	28-33		50	12-26	16														
Sept 12	11		"						1			Rom 8	12-27				26	9													
Sept 19	11		"			Sesquicentennial of Constitution			1			Rom 13	1		8		18	8													
Oct 3	1		North Dana M.E.						1			Mt 20	17-28				30	10													
Oct 10	11		"						1			James 1	12-27				14														
Oct 17	11		"						1			1 Pet 1	3-9		1 Cor 13		Pro 2	15-25	8	9											
Oct 24	11		"						1			Lu 14	1-24				14	–													
Oct 31	11		"						1			Jn 1	12		6 Jn 3	1-18	13	10													
Nov. 7	11		"			Armistice			1			Prov 1			Eccl 9	7-18	13	–													
Nov 14	11		"						1			Heb 1	1-2				18	–													
Nov 15	10:30		No Cent'l Min Assn Athol			YMCA			1								15														
Nov 21	11		North Dana M.E.			Thanksgiving Sund.			1			2 Cor 8-9					17														
Nov 28	11:00		"			1st Sund in Advent			1			Jn 1	17-28		Mt 11	2-6	Acts 1	6-11	11												
Dec 5	11:00		Dana Congl Ch						1			Mk 1	16-20		Jn 21	15-25	25	10													
Dec 12	11:00		"			Schoolhouse			1			Matt 18	14		-18	14	15	omit													
Dec 19	11:00		"			Schoolhouse	Christmas		1			Matt 2					23	8													
Dec 26	11:00		"			Schoolhouse	Day after Christmas		1			Jus 4	1-4		Ro 8	1-9	2 Cor 5	16-20	23	13											

Aug 2 7:30 Annual Ch Meeting elected L.R. Wells, clk
Helen Steeves, asst clk
L.R. Wells, H.S. Witt Deacons
8:00 Annual Soc. Meeting
Pres N. Lee Chatwick, Pres Felise C Wildes
Fin Sec. M N Mae Arthur
Prud Comm L.R. Wells, H.S. Witt, B.A. Price
appropriated for Congl Lemar. Aft $25.00

Aug 12 Dana L.A. Vestry

Aug 21 Annual Sale & Dinner Dana

Sep 2. Annual Meet'g L.A. Soc. Dana

Sept 16 Dana L.A. meeting Vestry
Sep 30 " " " "

Sep 26 Sund. serv. Dana omitted (at Mistoryn) and with Pond

Oct. 9 Dana Chicken-pie Supper 50c & 25c

Oct 14. Dana L.A. Vestry Sewing class Wor Co Cyt Serv

Oct 20 Wed New Braintree Bk Fd Assn of Congl Chs & Min's.
N.D. sent 2 aured Fk $5.00

Oct 21, Dana L.A. Vestry Miss Sivert sewing class

Nov. 12 Fri. Dana L.A. Vestry (18)

Dec 9 Dana L.A. (Miss Sivert sewing class) Mrs Price's

Dec 17 Dana L.A. Xmas Party at Florence Smith's

Dec 17 Fri Eve Children's Xmas Party at Grange 7:30

Dec 21 sent gift HMB to Congl Min. Xmas Fd $10.00

Dec 27. New Engl Deaconess Hosp. 2 sterling $7.00

Jan 6 (in 1937 Y. Bk report) for
appt given by Dana Congl Ch $15.00

1938

INDEX OF TEXTS

PROVERBS. Service CH. V.	BOOK. Sermon NO.	P.	ECCLES. CH. V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	SOLOMON. CH. V.	BOOK. NO	P.	ISAIAH. CH V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	ISAIAH. CH. V.	BOOK. NO.	P
						Text						Subject		
4590	2833	2 Co 4 9,10	we are pressed on every side yet not shattered									Common Contracts & the Xn Outlook		
4591	2834	Rom 8 25	But if we hope for that which we see not, then do									To Hope for What is not yet See		
4592	[illegible]	Lamen. 11 27	[illegible] that all Jehovah's people were prophets									Generosity Work together & With God		
4593	2504	2 Sam 23 13-17	-- he would not drink thereof but poured it									Appreciation of Lincoln		
4594	2836	1 Sam 20 42	Jonah shall be between me and thee ...									Friends - With God Between		
4595	[illegible]	Isaiah 32 2	And a man shall be as a hiding place from									Lincoln and the Christian Way		
4596	2838	Ro. 12 1,2	I beseech you therefore brethren .... to present your bodies									Moulded to the Age or Renewed - Thing		
4597	2839	1 Sam. 7 12	Then Samuel took a stone ... & called it Eben Ezer									Memorializing Our Help from God		
4598	2840	Mark 6 5	And he could there do no mighty work									Accounted For and So Frustrated		
4599	2841	Ps 71 17,18	-- O God forsake me not until I have declared									Unto the Next Generation		
4600	2842	Heb 7 25	Wherefore also he is able to save to the uttermost									Two Things a Christian Ought to Kno		
4601	2843	Rev 1 4-6	the ruler of the kings of the earth -- made us to be a kin									Autocratic, Democratic, Aristocratic Ide		
4602	2844	Lu 19 37	et seq. the whole multitude of the disciples began to									A Day for Cheers Fears & Tear		
4603	2845	Jn 14 18-11	I will not leave you desolate .... ye shall live also									To Mortal Men & a Scattered Chur		
4604	2846	Ps 55 6-7-8	and I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove, Then									The Way of Escape		
4605	2847	Acts 28 15	And from thence, when the brethren heard of us									On the Way to Meet Us.		
4606	2848	2 Cor 6 9	as unknown and yet well known.									Unknown And Yet Well Known		
4607	2849	Rom 13 8	Owe no man anything but to love one another									The Standing Debt of Love		
4608	628	1 Co 1 30	Christ Jesus who was made unto us wisdom from									The Aldersgate Experience		
4609	2850	Esther 9 27	.. nor the memorial of them perish from their seed									Memorials That Last		
4610	2765	Gen 13 14-15	.. lift up now thine eyes and look from the place									A Religion for the Present		
4611	2851	Jn 1 33	-- the same is he that baptizeth in the H.S.									He That Baptizeth in the Holy Spir		
4612	2852	2 Tim 3 15	.... from a child thou hast known the Holy Scripture									The Book of Books & of Life		
4613	2853	1 Cor 2 5	that your faith should not stand in the wisdom									The Support of Faith		
4614	2854	Jn 6 66	upon this many of his disciples went back, & walked									Beginning with Christ & Keeping on		

1938

INDEX OF TEXTS.

When	ISAIAH. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	Where	P.	JEREMIAH. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	Occasion	times preached P.	JEREMIAH. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	attendance Ch.	P.S.S.	JEREMIAH. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	LAMENT. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.
Jan. 2	11	10	Dana	schoolhouse					New Year	1	2 Ch 4	7-11	Phil 4	10-13	18	10	Thurs Jan 6 Dana LA at Price's						
Jan 9	11	00	"	"						1	Lu 12	35-48			20	11	Thurs Jan 20 Dana LA at LL Hayes 18						
Jan 16	11	00	"	"		10	below			1	Numbers 11				17	omit	Fri. June 1 Council Reg. union Bancroft ARY Harrison						
Jan 23	11	00	"	"					Jan 30 omitted on acct my illness	3	2 Sam 23	13-17	Jn 12	1-8	16	11	Thurs Feb 3 Dana LA at Florence Smith 18						
Feb 6	11	00	"	"						1	1 Kin 20				25	11	Red Cross for China Relief $8.00 Mar 1/3						
Feb 13	11	00	"	"					Lincoln Sunday	1	Isa 32	1-8	Eph 4	11-16	22	10	Thurs Feb 17 Dana LA at Mrs Price's voted $100 for Debt of Honor Campaign Conf. Monday & send for Relig. Educ. Mass Cam. of Ch $1.00						
Feb 20				service omitted acct Storm & absence of many																			
Feb 27	11	00	Dana	school house						1	Ro 11	25	12	2; 9-23	19	10 (Dana)	Thur Mar 2 Dana LA at Mrs Walter Hicks, Method						
Mar 6	11	00	Both	Dana M.E.						1	1 Sam 6	1-5, 20	7	13	20	10							
Mar 13	11	00	"	"	"					1	Mk 4	35	6	6	18	10	Thur Mar 17 Dana LA at Mrs Florence Smith's omitted to Mrs Marvelle funeral						
Mar 20	11	00	"	"	"					1	Eccles 12	1-7	Ps 71	1-18	18	13							
Mar 27	11	00	"	"	"					1	Acts 1	1	4	1-12	21	omit	Thurs Mar 31 Dana LA at Mrs. Florence Smith's						
Apr 3	11	00	"	"	"				Final Communion	1	1 Pe 2	1-10	Rev 1	1-8	17	11							
Apr 10	11	00	"	"	"				Palm Sunday final sermon N. Dana	1	Lu 19				19	9	Thurs Apr 14 Dana LA in Vestry.						
Apr 17	11	00	"	"	"				Easter	1					61	omit	Mon Apr 18 3.30 Wily Conf in No Dana M.E. Ch. No Dana Ch disbanded at						
Apr 24	11	00	Dana	Conf Church						1	Ps 55	1-5	16	1-9 10	1-13	31	9	Thurs Ap 28 Dana LA in Vestry						
May 1	11	00	"	"	"					1	Acts 27; 28	11-25			26	9	Wed May 4 Bkfd Assn Sturbridge AMB & MacArthur						
May 8	11	00	"	"	"				Mothers Day	1	2 Co 5	11-6	10		26	10	Thurs May 12 Dana LA Vestry						
May 15	11	00	"	"	"					1	Lu 10	25-37	Rom 13	7-14	21	omit	Mon 16 Mass Conf Conf. & Lawrence Mon 18-23 N.E. Conf M.E. at Lynn 1st M.E. Ch. May 18 disband Dana Village Imp Soc						
May 22	11	00	"	"	"				Wesley Bicentennial	2	1 Co 1	18	2	5	24	10	Thurs May 26 Dana LA Soc Vestry						
May 29	11	00	"	"	"				Memorial Sunday	1	Eph 1	9	20-28	Mt 26	6-13	25	8	Mon. May 30 Prayer at Mem'l Exercises conducted by Swift R.V.C. Post Amer Legion 1 p.m. Applied by Water Commit						
May 27	7 p.m.		Swedish Conf	Orange					Y.P. Mick Woman	3	Ps. 15				75		Thurs June 9 Dana LA Soc Vestry						
June 5	11	00	Dana	Conf Church					Pentecost Communion	1	Jn 1	19-34	Acts 2	1-18	32	omit							
June 12	11	00	"	"	"				Children's Day	1	Lu 2	40-52			38		Children's Day offering for Conf S.S. Ext $4.10 June 17 Meet of Orth Conf Soc 7 p.m. 1st session						
June 19	11	00	"	"	"					1	Lu 17	5	21		16		Thurs. June 23 Dana LA Soc Vestry						
June 26	11	00	"	"	"					1	Lu 9	18-27, 46-62	Jn 6	51-69	26		HMB and Appt for ABCFM $10.00 Jul 1 N.L. Johnson Fd $15.00 transferred to Maximo Johnson S.S. residuary legatee						

1938

INDEX OF TEXTS.

EZEKIEL. Service CH.	V.	BOOK. Sermon NO.	P.	EZEKIEL. CH.	V.	BOOK. Text NO.	P.	DANIEL. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	HOSEA. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	JOEL. CH.	V	BOOK. NO.	P.	Subject
4615		2855																		Matt 25 40 – Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the — Final Judge is Unseen Neighbor
4616		2856																		James 5 7-10 Be patient therefore, brethren, until the coming — Notice How the Farmer Awaits
4617		2857																		Ps 118 5 – Out of my distress I called upon the Lord; he answered me and set — Gospel for the Cramped
4618		2858																		Phil 1 6 being confident of this very thing, that he who began — God Will Perfect the Good Work
4619		2859																		Heb. 13 8 – Jesus Christ is the same, yesterday & to-day & forever — While Much Has Gone –
4620		2765-A																		Gen 13 14 .. Lift up now thine eyes & look from the place where — Religion for the Present
4621		2860																		Jn 18 36 – My kingdom is not of this world. If my — The Spiritual & the Civil Gov't
4622		2861																		1 Cor 3 9 – For we are God's fellow workers — Our Unseen Partner
4623		2862																		Lu 22 31 – I have prayed for thee that thy faith — That Thy Faith Fail Not
4624		2857-A																		Ps 118 5 .. The Lord answered me, and set me in a large place — For the Cramped
4625		2858-A																		Phil 1 6 .. He who began a good work in you will perfect it — God Will Perfect His Work
4626		2765-B																		Gen 13 14 – Lift up now thine eyes & look from the place — Religion for the Present
4627		2863																		Lu 19 5 .. to-day I must abide at thy house — The Day of Zaccheus
4628		2864																		Rev 3 11 .. hold fast that which thou hast, that no one take — That No One Take Thy Crown
4629		2865																		Lu 7 19 .. Art thou he that cometh or look we for another — Impatient with the Lord's Delay
4630		2866																		2 Cor 4 5-7 – It is God who shined in our hearts — The Treasure in Earthen Vessels
4631		2867																		Ps 32 7 c. Thou wilt compass me about with songs of deliverance — Songs of Deliverance
4632		2868																		Lu 18 1 And he spoke a parable unto them to the end — An Antidote for Fainting
4633		2869																		1 Cor 15 24 – Then cometh the end — For the Interval
4634		2869																		1 Cor 15 24 Then cometh the end — For the Interval
4635		2870																		Phil 2 15 – Among whom ye are seen as lights in the — Lights in a Dark World
4636		2871																		1 Co. 2 5 .. your faith should not stand in the wisdom — The Basis for Faith
4637		2872																		Acts 1 8 .. ye shall be my witnesses — Disciples Became Witnesses
4638		2873																		Acts 4 12 And in none other is there salvation — Salvation in J. X is Unique
4639		2874																		Jn 15 7 If ye abide in me, and my words abide — The Freedom of Prayer

1938 INDEX OF TEXTS.

When	AMOS. CH.	AMOS. V.	BOOK. Where NO.	BOOK. Where P.	OBADIAH. CH.	OBADIAH. V.	BOOK. Occasion NO.	BOOK. Times Preached P.	JONAH. CH.	JONAH. V.	BOOK. Scripture NO.	Attendance	SS	MICAH. CH.	MICAH. V.	BOOK. NO.	BOOK. P.	NAHUM. CH.	NAHUM. V.	BOOK. NO.	BOOK. P.	Notes
July 3		11.00	Dana Congl Ch				Independence Sund	1	Mt	25 31-46		26	—									
Jul 10		11.00	"	"	"			1	Mt	13 1-32		21	-									
Jul 17		11.00	"	"	"			1	2 Sa	22 1-20	16 26-31	30	—									
July 24		11.00	"	"	"			1	Phil	1 1-20 2 12-18	3 7-14	15	—									July 24 after service 2d Sess in Orth Congl Soc. 8 present
July 31		11.00	"	"	"		Final Service	1	Phil	2 1-16		60	-									July 31 Meeting of Church to issue letters & disband. July 31 after service 3d session Orth Congl Soc 8 present
Aug 7/38		10.45	No Brookfield Congl				supply for Winter	4	Gen	13 - 15 1		75±	—									Dec 9 Christmas For Congl Minister Aged from HMB $10
May 2 9/39		10.45 E.D.T.	Hardwick (Univ. Ch)				for Merrill	1	Jn	18-19 28 15	Ro 13 1-7	50	-									June 9 Summer gift for ABCFM " HMB 10
Jul 2/39		10.45	Hardwick (Univ Ch)				Supply $15	1	Lu	9 28-50		40	-									
Sep 3/39		10.45	Hardwick (Univ Ch)				"	1	Mt	14 22-33	Lu 22 24-34	26										
Sep 10/39		10.45	Hardwick (Univ Ch)				"	2	Jn	5 1-18		15	rain									
Sep 17/39		10.45	Hardwick (Univ Ch)				"	2	Phil	1 1-7	3 7-14	30										Saturday Sept 23 m. Charles E Garfield & Lois E Smith
Sep 24/39		10.45 E.S.T.	Hardwick (Univ Ch)				"	6	Gen	13 [14] 15 1		28	clear									
Oct 1/39		10.45	Hardwick Congl Ch				"	1	Lu	18 31 - 19 10		28	SS opens									
Oct 8/39		10.45	Hardwick Congl Ch				"	1	Pet.	1 1-9		30	SS									Oct 15 Rev Lisle Bartholomew preached as candidate. Oct 15 Conf. YP Societies at No Brkfd 3.30 - 8.30
Oct 22/39		10.45	Hardwick Congl Ch				"	1	Lu	3 1-22	7 18 28	35										Oct 17 2nd annual Community Ch Supper 7.00 P.M.
Nov 7/40		11.00	Pilgrim Congl at				Int. J W Houck	1	Matt	5 1-16		100±										Thur Nov 14/40 Supper to Adele & me at Pilgrim Church my Olds 38 wrecked
Aug 25/40		8 p.m.	New Salem Cong'l				Sanctuary Vesper	1	Ps	125		50±										
Sep 22/40		10.45	Hardwick County Ch.				supply for Bartholomew	1	Lu	17 22-18 8		50	—									Rev Lisle Bartholomew at Gardner Sponsors Council
Jan 30/41		11.00	Pilgrim Congl Ch				Reunion	1	Ps	5 / Ps 24 1-14		150±										Mr Houck & Mr Smiley participated in service
Jan 1/41		10.45	Hardwick Univ Ch					2	Mt	22 1-14												After Mr. Bartholomew went to chaplain Camp Bragg N.C.
Sep 14/41		7.00	Hardwick Congl Ch				135th Dana $5	1	Phil	2 12-16		125±										
Sep 21/41		10.45	No Brookfield Congl				Universalist Vespers supply $10	1	Gor	2 1-5	Lu 22 31-4	100										
Sep 28/41		10.30	Bondsville ME				m OA Manifold	1	Acts	4 1-22		48										
Mar 8/42		10.00	Pilgrim N.Y.				Mr Brown Annual Day	1	Acts	3 1-16	4 1-12	100±										First Sunday morning in Jan 1943, I taught Adult Bible Class Lessons for Gospel to 6 p.m., while Dr Lisle was at Camp. No. Carolina
Apr 4/43		11.00	Pilgrim, N.Y.				Mr Brown Annual Day	1	Lu	11 1-13		100±										

1944

INDEX OF TEXTS.

Service CH.	Sermon V.	NO.	ABAKKUK. P.	BOOK. CH.	ZEPHANIAH. V.	BOOK. NO.	HAGGAI. P.	BOOK. CH.	Text V.	BOOK. NO.	ZACHARIAH. P.	BOOK. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	MALACHI. P.	BOOK. CH.	V.	BOOK. NO.	P.	Subject
4640		2875	Acts 4 8-12 And in none other is there salvation: for neither is																	Our Declaration of Salvation
4641		2876	Jer. 23 28 — What is the chaff to the wheat? saith the Lord																	Keeping the Right Proportion
4642		2877	Mt 10 28.29 — And be not afraid Mt 6 25 Be not anxious																	Bird Signs of the Kingdom
4643		2878	1 Tim 6 12 — Fight the good fight of the faith; lay hold																	Christ's Call for Heroism
4644		2879	Mt 4 1 Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the																	The Temptation of Jesus
4645		2880	Lu 9 28-31 And it came to pass about eight days after																	At Caesarea Philippi
4646		2881	1 Cor 15 58 — Wherefore my beloved, be ye stedfast																	A Slogan for Christian People
4647		2882	Jonah 1-2 11; 2 10 — 4 11																	The Book of Jonah
4648		2883	1 Pet 2 24 Who his own self bare our sins in his body on the tree																	Aspects of the Cross
4649		2884	2 Tim 1 10 abolished death & brought life & immortality																	Xn View of Life, Death & Immortality
4650		2885	2 Tim 3 14-17 But abide thou in the things which thou hast																	The Preparation of a Christian
4651		2886	Lu 19 11 a parable because he was nigh to Jerusalem &																	A Religion of Idealism & Realism
4652		2887	Num 11 27-29 ... art thou jealous for my sake? Would that																	The Right Way in Religion

INDEX OF TEXTS. 1944

When	Where	Occasion	Times Preach'd	Scripture	Attendance	
						Jan 30 10^00 I taught No Ar Pres Adult Cl, "Malachi"
May 28 10^45	Hardwick Univ Ch	Supply $10 Pentecost	1	Acts 4 1-31	27	Feb 13 do "Sweep of O.T. Prophecy"
June 4 10^45	Hardwick Univ Ch	Supply $10	1	Jas 5 1-13, 18-27	32	Apr 16 do "Five Parable of Work & Wages"
June 11 10^45	Hardwick Univ Ch	Children's Day	1		80 +	44 at Women's Mission for Women's Univ. June 20 A address on Remember Persons of Micronesia
Jul 2 10^45	Hardwick Univ Ch	Supply $10 Independence Day	1	Mt 10 16-38 Eph 6 10-20	35 +	
Jul 9 10.45	Hardwick Univ Ch	Supply	1	Mt 3 13 – 4 11	25	
July 16 10^45	Hardwick Univ Ch	Lieb Barstlemyer Supt & Camp Shelby Miss	1	Mt 16 13 – 17 23	17	
Sept 3 10^45	Hardwick Univ Ch	Supply	1	Ruth 1 1-18 Lu 9 51-62	20	
Sept 10 10^45	Hardwick Univ Ch	Supply	1	Parent of Jonah	25	
Sept 17	Hardwick Univ Ch	Supply	1	1 Pet 2 11-25	20	
Sept 24	Hardwick Univ Ch	Supply	1	Jn 11 1-46	30 +	
Oct 1 10^45	Hardwick Cong'l Ch	Supply. Opening of Ch. Sch. World Wide Communion	1	1 Tim 1 1-8 3 10-17	30 +	One Poorly prepared communion At Communion deacons: Nelson Smith & Cutler Paige
Oct 8 10^45	Hardwick Cong'l Ch	Supply	1	Jas 1 24 – 2 18	25	I attended Greenwich 10th Reunion of Old Guidance in Fdtn Ware Oct 7, 8
Oct 15 10^45	Hardwick Cong'l Ch	Supply	1	Rom 11	50	Rev. A. W. Allenbrow began pastorate in Hardwick Oct 22, 1944

INDEX OF TEXTS.

LUKE.		BOOK.		LUKE.		BOOK.		JOHN.		BOOK.		JOHN.		BOOK.		JOHN.		BOOK.	
CH.	V	NO.	P.	CH.	V	NO.	P.	CH.	V	NO.	P.	CH	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.

INDEX OF TEXTS.

ACTS.		BOOK.		ACTS.		BOOK.		ACTS.		BOOK.		ROMANS.		BOOK.		ROMANS.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.

INDEX OF TEXTS.

ROMANS		BOOK.		1, CORINTH.		BOOK.		2, CORINTH.		BOOK.		GALATI'S.		BOOK.		EPHESIANS		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.

INDEX OF TEXTS.

PHILIPPI'S.		BOOK.		COLOS'NS.		BOOK.		1. THESS'NS.		BOOK.		2. THES.		BOOK.		1. TIMOTHY.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.

INDEX OF TEXTS.

2. TIMOTHY.		BOOK.		TITUS.		BOOK.		PHILEMON.		BOOK.		HEBREWS.		BOOK.		HEBREWS.		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.

INDEX OF TEXTS.

HEBREWS.		BOOK.		JAMES		BOOK.		1 PETER.		BOOK.		2. PETER.		BOOK.		1. JOHN		BOOK.	
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P

INDEX OF TEXTS.

2. JOHN.		BOOK.		3. JOHN.		BOOK.		JUDE.		BOOK.		REV.		BOOK.		REV.		BOOK.
CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.	P	CH.	V.	NO.	P	CH.	V.	NO.	P.	CH.	V.	NO.

SWIFT RIVER VALLEY
93.29.03
HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
New Salem, Mass.